

In youtube_extraction_english_2.json :

Title: Abused By My Girlfriend: The Teenage Romance That Descended Into Terrible Violence

- Table 1: Summary of the results per comment;
- [Table 2](#): Summary of the results per sociolinguistic variable;

Table 1: Summary of the results per comment

Comment	KeyWords	Sociolinguistic variables (Hiper - Hipo)	Hate Speech Frequency	Hate Speech Fre-quency(%)
Abuse towards males by females happens just as equally all over the world as men abusing woman but woman are viewed much higher in society so when men get abused (physically and sexualy) it's just considered to be a big joke and woman absolutely get away with it and this even in many cases includes woman killing men and so on. I hope things change and people see that woman are equally just as abusive as men.. Mentoo	Woman	Gender - General	5/78	6.41
Psycho detected	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/2	50.0
Amaymux Gaming But she also had mental problems, What do you think that makes you?	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/15	6.667

Alex Nutman Women do tend to be the great number of victims but men are victims too. I know because when I stood in line to get my first privations order against my abuser after ending up in the hospital, there were two men in that same line for the same reason. One of the men was in a same sex relationship and his partner abuses him terribly. The other man was in line to get an order against his female abuser. He looked more ashamed than any other person in line. I only get him talking with another friend or family member who had come with him. I felt so scared and nervous for myself but I gained complete empathy for the men as well. That was back in the mid 80's. I went to the support group that was suggested and it set me on the right path to heal and fix myself so I never made that mistake again and I have now been with the kindest man, best friend and husband for 25 years and have dedicated part of my life to helping victims including their children and that includes male victims.	Sex	Gender - General	1/196	0.51
Traumatised. I hope she gets help in prison for her sake and others. It's so sad because I know ppl w bpd and because they were seriously sexually and physically abused when young and their brain still developing, they literally can't control themselves This is why governments need to get an actual healthy health care system, and train doctors and nurses to administer proper mental health intervention and screen for child abuse before they grow up and can't help themselves	Mental, doctors	Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	6/80	7.5
Yeah but if I click on that link you will be legally entitled to threaten and extort me for large sums of cash. So that's a big, fat NO from me. I'll continue with my much cheaper and better internet media services, thanks all the same.	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/46	2.174
If that was the other way around the police would be kicking the door down and arestting the man but because it it the woman they get away with. The police in UK are rubbish at dealing with violence between a man and a woman .and don't get me started on rape.	Woman	Gender - General	2/51	3.922
Important viewing. Thank you for your courage Alex & your work to educate others on family violence that removes all stereotypes of gender . Best wishes to you & your kids. Courts did a nice job with sentencing.	Gender	Gender - General	1/37	2.703
This is sad. Poor guy nobody should be treated like that.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/11	9.091

Oh my god that poor bastered had 2 kids with a woman destroying and controlling him their is things in this world that kills you on the inside I know that but this is so brutal I belive In one thing To get a criminal to truly pay for their crimes they have to go through what the victim went through	Woman	Gender - General	1/61	1.639
She's should never be allowed any contact with her children. Hopefully these children will grow up with no memories of her. Best punishment in the world; her children seeing her as a stranger and adoring the father she abused. If she expects because she is a woman to get full custody, she'll have a surprise	Woman	Gender - General	1/55	1.818
We should put equality rights.if men abuses woman then put in jail woman abuses men same thing be in jail.	Woman	Gender - General	2/21	9.524
I'm sorry but wtf what a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/7	14.286
pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	2/1	200.0
Bloody hell. 2019 and we're only jailing crazy women now?	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0
Im so glad he got out- and even more so for his kids. He saved them from a lifetime of mental and emotional abuse. She surely would have turned her abuse on them.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/33	3.03
What pussy . should have knocked her out	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/7	14.286
He was abused before he got Kids. I couldnt have sex with a woman who would treatened me or cut me with a knife. That would be a very big mental blockage to even talk with this kind of person.	Mental, Sex, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/40	7.5
This is why we need feminism. People out there honestly believe that women can't abuse or rape, but yes, we can. Abuse is abuse, no matter what their gender is.	Gender	Gender - General	1/30	3.333

Alot of women abuse other women. Its actually very common in the work place. No one ever does anything.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/19	5.263
this made me soooo sad I can't believe how evil some people can be regardless of the gender any kind of abuse is traumatizing! God bless him for being brave enough to tell his story	Gender	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
Bruh wtf she crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0
This man is much stronger physically than this woman so you have to wonder why he would allow her to do this?	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
It took that long for a woman to be charged?!?! I'm not surprised, in Englandistan, where not a single prosecution has ever been made of FGM against islamofascists. Women are FAR more evil than men and operate under the cover of the majority ruling left (Satanic) culture to get away with their crimes.	Woman	Gender - General	1/53	1.887
Tbh i don't care if i sound rude but i hope this b*tch dies in the worst way possible.	B*tch	Gender - Female sexuality	1/19	5.263
Violence is a NO...!!!! It doesn't matter the gender	Gender	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
JUST TO CLEAR THIS UP Men can't hit and abuse women. Women can't hit and abuse men. Nobody can abuse anyone.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/21	4.762
It's sad that men can't speak up about things like this because they're supposed to be 'manly' and just 'deal with it'. Nobody should ever hit or abuse anybody. No matter your gender .	Gender, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/33	6.061
it's so difficult to comprehend why he stayed with this psycho bitch and why didn't he fight back to protect himself from abuse? if someone is trying to harm you, murder you, survival mode kicks in right? what about his testosterone? where were the hormones to kick in and make him angry to fight back and/or protect himself? it's just crazy to me. poor guy. wish him well.	Crazy, Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/68	2.941

The comments off other man going true this aswell omg I am shocked. Please please understand and believe there are good woman that would never hurt you! I can't believe people are capable of hitting other humans or animals o just get chills reading and hearing all of this. I hate hitting. My parents hit us as children and even thought I understand that was how they were raised and all I still get chills when I see a parent hitting their children. I always go up to them. It an adult hitting an adult is just WHY WHY would you want to hurt anyone why?	Woman	Gender - General	1/106	0.943
If I ever came across that womanmy fist would become fused with her face.	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
I hope that woman chokes on big fat hairy toes. He seems like a really sweet guy as well, what did he ever do to deserve this ?	Fat, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features	2/28	7.143
I don't get how you can let anyone do this to you... why do you just let it happen? Why don't you fight it with everything you have? man or woman it doesn't matter	Woman	Gender - General	1/34	2.941
it's so difficult to comprehend why he stayed with this psycho betch and why didn't he beat her to protect himself from abuse? if someone is trying to harm you, murder you, survival mode kicks in right? what about his testosterone? where were the hormones to kick in and make him angry to fight back and/or protect himself? it's just crazy to me. poor guy. wish him well.	Crazy, Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/68	2.941
\$&\$: crazy betch go to jail... u dont deserve a shit	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091
Little did he know 1 in 10 woman are just like this so the cop knew what was up.	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
What a horrible psychotic woman damn I hope he and his kids stay the hell away from that pathetic excuse of a human for life.	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
I'm a woman , and I feel like all I hear now a days is regarding women empowerment, feminism, etc. It's honestly getting old , what about the men?	Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General	2/27	7.407

Ugh.. Woman ..Ugh.. Men...	Woman	Gender - General	1/4	25.0
I don't care what gender you or they are.Staying is abetting. Period.	Gender	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
I hope there will be more men that will be saved like Alex, and every other women like Jordan going to get what they deserved. It's really sad to know how she's only the first woman to be convicted for a case like this in a country as advanced as UK. We should start teaching our kids that they shouldn't abuse anyone and can be abused regardless of their gender . And I hope when men come out about them being raped by a woman or being abused by a woman we would take them seriously. Because everyone can be the devil, everyone can be the victim.	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	4/106	3.774
.....oh and men can't be raped by a woman because women are not strong enough. Now if it's a boy, and woman is an adult then yes that is rape and terrible	Woman	Gender - General	2/32	6.25
As a woman it goes both ways. There are evil abusive woman . He seems so sweet and this is just heartbreaking.	Woman	Gender - General	2/21	9.524
I hope he has full custody of the kids and that woman never comes back into their lives. Bless him. I dont understand how people can do something so horrible. Especially to their partner	Woman	Gender - General	1/34	2.941
When a man abuses a woman she physically isn't stronger than him to defend herself.. but when a woman abuses a man why doesn't he just fight back and leave.. I'm actually asking. If anyone knows the answer I would like to understand	Woman	Gender - General	2/43	4.651
No, the average man is stronger than the average woman . He could have easily break her delusion at any moment with any kind of physical response, but if he does he goes to jail & never see his child again. Men aren't vulnerable, they're oppressed.	Woman	Gender - General	1/45	2.222
He Is i guess so. But what if their body masses were different. Could a skinny man take on a woman with a bigger body mass?	Skinny, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features	2/26	7.692

Have you or a member of your family ever been a victim of violence? Do you have reason to be afraid that you will? Violence has been called a 'growing public health problem across the world.' Consider some examples.- DOMESTIC AND SEXUAL VIOLENCE-STREET CRIME-HOMICIDES CAN VIOLENCE BE STOPPED? Love for God and a fear of displeasing him are such strong motivating forces that they can help even violent people change their lives—not superficially, but to the point of transforming their entire personality. Learn how you can live in a world free of violence: [LINK]	Sexual	Gender - General	1/97	1.031
This is so touching! They say you can't hit a woman . But you can't hit anybody!!!!	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
The problem is what to do with a women who abuses men if a men abuses a women he goes to jail but what to do if a women abuse to men where does she go? mental asylum? no she goes no where all the blame came again on the men. But then again not every women is the same but the only problem is how can we know that?	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/70	1.429
I'm a woman ...but this animal stupid female she fuckt her life like a lot of woman's do !! Yes some woman's are evil !!!	Woman	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
What many people couldn't see clearly in his situation is that, he wasn't weak when he was being abused. He's a male or man by gender . Just imagine if he retaliate, what will happen to him? He will first put to jail and he couldn't be there for his innocent little angels. Because when he retaliate, his ex gf evidence of abusing him was no longer valid to the cops or investigators. And he always mentioned that he is there because of his kids. So, he is actually very brave to face every single day with a psychopathic ex gf. People who have not experienced this kind of "abusing moment" would never understand. I was abused by my ex bf when I was only 14 and my mom loved him so dearly. However, I was matured enough to understand the pattern of being abused. Perhaps, I should give myself a credit for being adamant and for always going against what my mom was saying about him. Well, its all the good stuffs to her eyes when its all freaking bullsh**s. But, thank God, after 3 years, I was finally free from relationship and I stayed single because I couldn't trust any guy until I got married to someone who accepted me for who I was, the broken me and all the darkness in me. Now, a happy wife and a mother of two. To those who are still in this abusive relationship, please... please... Seek help, immediately... There are always always great numbers of people who are willing to help you. Don't let these monsters get to you and to be honest they can never bring you down. Its all basically in the mind. They are just very good at manipulating the victims mind and how they feel.	Gender	Gender - General	1/298	0.336

<p>Women can be HORRIFIC. My ex had blackmailed and molested me for a year straight. At that time homosexuality was illegal where I live and she was from a rich business family. She used to force me to do things I didn't want to by threatening me. She was an awful person, and after she left me I went spiralling down the hope of depression for the next three years. Please don't prefer one gender over the other. Women can wreck you in ways you can never imagine.</p>	Gender	Gender - General	1/88	1.136
i feel sick. his poor soul. i send him nothing but my love and hope he is doing well !	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/20	5.0
Okay, she is 100 mentally sick, their kids got a chance of the same craziness...sorry, but this guy isn't ready for society. He will meet another crazy girl, 100.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/29	3.448
omfg. think about if she got out of prison! 7 yrs only!? let.him leave she mightgo psycho and stalk him!	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/20	5.0

I wS abused by my ex's police did nothing even when Lydia Jane good bit my son and daughters face's permanently scarring them. She admitted seriously violent assault,, my 2nd ex admitted being into SCAT 2 girls 1 cup.. Hillingdon social services and the courts told her not to remove my daughter.. Because I was already suing hillingdon for the sexual abuse they did to me as a child they covered up my kids being abused by their mother's and allowed my ex to kidnap my daughter abigail who has been beaten pushed down stairs and what hell she must be living with her mum.. woman looks very similar to my ex Lydia.. I was jailed for exposing years of abuse by women and professionals.. And the Conservative paedophiles in Uxbridge London England. I hate these pathetic scum bags for what they did and now I'm suffering asbestos poisoning gas poisoning and mould exposure which daily I have to pick bugs out of me my new partners body.. They took our son because of the abuse I've exposed and their Foster parents have violated out son. And our god given indelible human rights have been taken.. Therefore terrorising me not to continue exposing the truth... Tough... Hillingdon social services are guilty for the buying and selling of our property (children) then willingly raping killing our kid's. England is full of shit don't believe the hype it's nice.. Because it not.. I have been beaten by police for telling the truth not as much lately as I record and video everything. It's on you tube. Hillingdon keep getting them removed but I post them regardless..	Nothing, Sexual, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	3/274	1.095
Oh my god this poor bloke x God bless him...discusting in this day and age !	Age	Age - General	1/15	6.667
Snowflake, snowflake , little snowflake ... Falling, falling, falling, falling, falling, falling, falling, falling, faaaaaaalling from the sky!	Snowflake	Ideological and Political Identity - General	2/17	11.765
I'm happy this is out there. If an abuse case is reported Police automatically treat the woman as the victim until proven otherwise. It is not okay to abuse people. Male or female. Feminists try to spread a message of equality but end up flipping sexism on its head and giving a new meaning to the word feminist itself. We should all be treated equally.	Sexism, Woman	Gender - General	2/65	3.077
Pussy man	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/2	50.0

This man is very kind girl your very lucky, why you do this to him. You could have a good family. your a freak girl.	Freak	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/25	4.0
Why he kept standing by her and got her pregnant if she was abusing her? What's up with people having sex in a toxic relationship? This guy is just too funny.	Sex	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
Evil woman , glad she is locked up	Woman	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
Poor lad no one deserves this, man or woman . ALL ABUSE IS WRONG!!! Speak up if you're going through it.	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
What a pussy boi	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/4	25.0
What a pussboi this kid is the definition of a pussy that isn't an alpha and can't make decisions pussy boi fagget America is full of these	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	2/27	7.407
People think that men are only narcissitic. This is not true. Women can be brutally narcissitc. I'll never forget what an old friend told me his ex girlfriend said to him. We girls love you and will do anything for you when we are with you. When we break up we want the worst for you. We stop caring about you	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/61	1.639
That's so weird to think about	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
Trust me something is wrong with him the average normal male can't take shit from woman the testosterone kicks in	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
He reminds me of my boyfriend a nice guy. A kind guy. Men get told never to hit a woman but the thing is woman NEVER get told that! I was never told that as a child. Abusive behavior is never something should happen. I would never hurt my boyfriend this is just sad to see. But I hope people because more awareness to it's not just men that are abused..	Woman	Gender - General	2/71	2.817

It was more mental than anything, because he could've knocked her out with a right hook easy. Not promoting abuse for abuse but, i woulda been like when you come to...maybe we can talk. Bink!	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/35	2.857
He is a bit of a pussy though.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/8	12.5
When people see a woman abusing a man: 'oh well... what did the man do to her?'	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
Guys, if a woman ever tries to hit you, just go trans and hit her back.	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
I hope his kids get a great stepmother, I hope that woman never sees her kids again	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
My brother was also a victim of domestic violence from a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
That girl is a psycho	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/5	20.0
Abuse= ə bju z/1.use (something) to bad effect or for a bad purpose; misuse. Gender has nothing to do with it ABUSE IS ABUSE	Gender, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/24	8.333
B-tches be crazy !	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/3	33.333
Feminazi can't take this story.	Feminazi	Gender - Female intelligence	1/5	20.0

WTF SHE SOOOO DUMB!!!	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0
I hope he lives a very happy life with his children and in time finds a way to trust a woman again. God bless you Alex xx	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
Pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	12/1	1200.0
Mental abuse is abuse.Physical abuse is abuse.If its wrong for a man to put their hands on a woman than it goes for a woman also! So sorry u had to go through this to where u had to deal with it to make u feel it will make ur child happier if mom&dad is together.I use to tell ppl to just leave until i was in one.Its not easy esp if theres no where to go¬ even enough room a shelter&the other parent can win in court bec they got a house&a good job.U dont know how hard it is if u didnt live it& if u dont have a good support group to go to to leave&get help.Wish u the best of luck&hopefully u can find real love even if its just being single	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/137	2.19
When men hit woman is bad but what about women hitting men bro and woman still want their rights what rights woman get respect but not man these days	Woman	Gender - General	3/27	11.111
A girl did that? Lmao pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/6	16.667
hly wcter You calling him a pussy ?	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/7	14.286
This woman is absolutely disgusting.	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
Its called mental illness. You cant judge anybody its horrible to just point fingers. She needs help. You normal people can easily judge because you havent been there. Not everyone is normal get that through your head.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/37	2.703
You can judge, it is abuse, mental illness or not	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0

Just because you have a mental illness doesn't excuse abusing people. She should've gotten some help instead of hurting people.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/20	5.0
What a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	6/3	200.0
You're the pussy here	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	3/4	75.0
I hope this woman never gets to see her kids again	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
Oh dude. You should read a man comment's on my comment. Because it's a fantasyland to believe that men could be abused by a woman and called my defending for these abused men as feminist narrative. That it is the men's own fault for not defending himself and fighting back since men is scientifically stronger than women. So whether we defended or against a man it will always be feminist narratives.	Woman	Gender - General	1/71	1.408
I'm a woman , and I say the best punishment for her and people like her is to be burned alive, because no one deserves to go through what he went through, and the world would be way better if these people aren't in it...	Woman	Gender - General	1/44	2.273
He's a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/3	33.333
She's a real psycho . Something is wrong with her head. The amount of abuse she committed is baffling. There were times that she wasn't even "responding" to any behaviours she didn't like, times where she did those things for no reason, like when he said she dumped boiling water on him while he was asleep. That is pure, extreme cruelty from a sick person who probably felt pleasure in hurting a person like that	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/74	1.351
Abuse is wrong, regardless of gender or any other personal characteristic.	Gender	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
It's sad but true, I used to live in jersey city and worked at a family bodega business, and everyday I would see different woman abusing men, I've seen woman driving on the sidewalks to try to run over the husband, I've seen woman take out blades and cut up their man, I've seen guns, I've seen almost everything, but yet after 20 years of working there every day, I've probably seen about 3 abusive men, even the men who tried to rob us, wasn't even abusive, but the females who robed us started swinging.	Woman	Gender - General	3/95	3.158

Stupid slag	Slag	Gender - Female sexuality	1/2	50.0
Wow he's a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/4	25.0
You kidding...?He was abused for seven whole years(I think), and you say he's "a pussy "?! I don't think you would say the same thing about you if you were in the same situation.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/34	2.941
Inspite of being abused so badly by her he was loving, caring & loyal towards her and i wanna conclude that she lost one of the most precious gem which is very rarely found around the world in present generationShe is so Dumb and naive	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/46	2.174
I also hate that "you can't hit a woman " shit. IF YOU NOT GONNA HIT ME, DONT HIT ME BUT NOT BECAUSE I AM A GIRL, BUT BECAUSE I AM A HUMAN	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
Monster woman phycho pity for Alex	Woman	Gender - General	1/6	16.667
My heart goes out for him. No one deserves this. Abuse is abuse whether men do or women do. I condemn it. And her so called ex gf needs to be in mental asylum	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/34	2.941
Imagine this man who couldn't react because as a man he can't react against a woman , we are all equal, abuse it's abuse.	Woman	Gender - General	1/23	4.348
Bruh she looks like a drug addict	Drug addict	Behavioural Addiction - Drugs	1/8	12.5
Kookie's Babe Nothing . People want to put all the blame on feminists for this when most of the sensible ones would hate this too. Also this isn't about female inequality so why would feminists be here? Xavier Smith is such a dumbass.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/42	2.381
She must die Actually woman complain abt getting raped and being victims of rape its true yes but wen a man is actually in danger its taken for granted woman and men should actully be in a happy lift without any harm	Woman	Gender - General	2/42	4.762

Mikael Ssol it's really not that simple, people are scared for their lives sometimes and so much so they're scared of what'd happen if they left. Abuse is abuse, it's not different if it's a woman abusing a man or a man abusing a woman , it's ABUSE.	Woman	Gender - General	2/47	4.255
Thanks God he told him what was happening. He looks Amazing as well as his children. Thanks God that crazy women is in jail!! I hope when she get out, she can't get the children back.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/36	2.778
People say that our society is moving forward because more stories are being told, more people are believed. By 'people', of course, they mean women. Men are still not part of the equation, because of the idea that they can protect themselves, that a woman is better than a man. You see on social media hundreds of accounts dedicated to women's self love and 'feminism', all retelling old scars and believing a woman when she comes out with the truth. But what about the guys that have to go through this shit? They get a slap on the wrist and have to 'man up, you should be better', because a woman 'can't hurt you, you're being overdramatic, you're such a baby '. So many voices drowned out in the middle.	Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General	4/130	3.077
Finally. Thank you for revealing this. About a time. I'm sick of hearing no reverse gender abuse. It happens to anyone, everywhere. It was hard for me to watch this. Nobody can really open up about abuse till they've reached breaking points. But "men are also expected to keep it to themselves because they shouldn't be expressing emotions, men are supposed to be men after all right?"wrong.	Gender, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/68	2.941
There are loads of men who suffer but remain to be quite do to reasons this man is a role model they should speak up and tell the authorities life is a big gift and there is nothing preacious then that	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/41	2.439
I know that women are underrated in our society, but she is no woman , she is a monster that belongs in jail, just as every man does when he commits the same thing.	Woman	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
Katara of the Southern Water tribe. No she is a woman . Feminism is equal opportunity and responsibility. Just like we should stop saying 'men don't rape women' - (because men do, it could be your bf, brother or your friends father..) we should not say that a female villain isn't a real woman . Rapists and abused a are all around us and saying that only psychos do these things makes it harder to stay protected as well as defend the right people.	Woman	Gender - General	2/82	2.439
If you let a woman abuse you, you're a literal soy boy and should man up.	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25

Lad Jason it's not that simple, nobody should have to 'man up' people need to know that abuse is abuse, whether it's a woman to a man or a man to a woman . She grabbed knives, he was terrified. A lot of abuse victims are scared of what'd happen if they said what was going on, or maybe they even blame themselves sometimes. ABUSE. IS. ABUSE	Nobody, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	3/66	4.545
Lad Jason Definition of 'abuse' : • use (something) to bad effect or for a bad purpose; misuse Abuse is abuse, it has nothing to do with gender .	Gender, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/28	7.143
Lad Jason Then at least learn that abuse is abuse. No matter what gender you are, and who you are. You can NEVER abuse someone. Don't tell someone who's been through abuse to "man up". I've bee through abuse and really, it isn't that easy. It really isn't that easy. You clearly don't understand how emotional and physical abuse is if you think telling him to "man up" will help. Please think about what you say the next time so you can appear less stupid than you already sound.	Gender	Gender - General	1/89	1.124
What a man won't do for a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/8	12.5
But it's not fair I don't care what gender you are or ethnicity a human is a human and we should be protected	Ethnicity, Gender	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	2/23	8.696
It gets worst it's not rare it's actually common then you really think. Men to hide their feelings more than women sooo which is why you probably don't get to hear it that much	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/34	2.941
Kay Love you act like every woman gets tortured by a man and like men don't know what torture is. be more open	Woman	Gender - General	1/23	4.348
This male isnt really male. No real man would allow something similar. If some woman would try with me some drama shit I would show her instantly who is king in jungle	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
Mate u r so pathetic how can a woman control u	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
That's because he's a pussy he also has knives	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/9	11.111
I am single and sometimes I do want to be in a relationship but situations like these scare me.I want to be with someone, I am a woman and trust me had I found this man I would have cherished and thanked my lucky stars everyday. I am so ashamed how sometimes women can't appreciate the little things.	Woman	Gender - General	1/59	1.695

I am confused how can you let a woman bully you and beat you up a skinny one at that and how would you never think you know what this is abuse I am better off out of it apologies if I am coming off a bit ignorant I find it hard to comprehend	Skinny, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features	2/54	3.704
Sharon Wolfe I hope your son is okay, that is horrible, no matter the gender	Gender	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
FuryanJedi13 Indeed...But now my grandson has a walking pos instead of a loving caring mother, and will prolly have to stand at her graveside... Nobody "wins"...	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/27	3.704
Should have knocked the slag out	Slag	Gender - Female sexuality	1/6	16.667
While physical assaults on men are probably more common than most suspect, I believe the number of unknown, coercive and controlling relationships would shock many people. Unfortunately I think this is still glossed over and not taken seriously.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/38	2.632
Man abuses woman : life ruined Woman abuses man: "stop being a pussy ", "its probably all your fault"And people wonder why suicide rates are higher for men	Woman, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	2/28	7.143
Where? If anything I only see men calling this man a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/12	8.333
People forget that men are humans and have emotions. nobody bats an eye when they see a man being abused by a women.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/23	4.348
Diamante Dea No. Society thinks men are disposable which is why nobody gives a shit when a man gets abused or killed by a woman .	Nobody, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/25	8.0
Diamante Dea Society thinks that men shouldn't cry. It a flaw on their masculinity. Men are supposed to be the protectors and if a man cries. He is called weak or over emotional. He is called a woman . No not everyone thinks men are emotional but I applaud you for having that mindset.	Woman	Gender - General	1/54	1.852
It's his fault... To let 100 pounds girl Bully you...pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/10	10.0

If that was my brother or son, that woman would be dead.	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
He is much more a man him then those pretending to be a man by hitting a woman or abandon their children for another woman because he wasn't afraid to choose his son on anything else. For me he is a real man because he is taking care of his children.	Woman	Gender - General	2/51	3.922
Shame on that woman ! Shame!	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
She is the extreme version of what those red pill and mgtow guys have been talking about for years now....	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/20	10.0
Who cares about those incels hahahaha? here we are talking about real issues that can happen to any gender .	Gender	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
Sorry to say maybe I'm hurting someone feeling I'm very sorry but I got to say man be a man don't let the woman took your manly and against you.Yes we can't hit a woman but woman can hit us (that's what most happened today) if you found your woman trying to hurt you and always start an argument you better do something by not hitting her back,make a police report the best thing to do is just leave her.... simple	Woman	Gender - General	4/83	4.819
My wife abused me for 25 years because I was a good guy. The mental damage it has done to me is unexplainable. Believe it or not she sexually abused me as well and thought nothing of it. I'm 48 now. Police came to our house and done nothing . People used to laugh at me saying' be a man'. I walked out in the end after my kids grew up. I took the abuse for my kids. Can never trust a woman again. My heart goes out to this guy cried watching it.	Mental, Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/93	4.301
I know what you have been through. I hope things get well for you eventually. Important is to love yourself first. I can understand your mistrust in women, but remember that not all women are like her. My uncle passed recently of a heart attack, they say it is because of his woman abusing him. Stay strong.	Woman	Gender - General	1/57	1.754

Katara of the Southern Water tribe. Sorry to hear about your uncle. How do you learn to trust again after so many years of abuse?? You lose faith in the human race . They can be so cruel and hide it behind a smile. Most of my days now are spent alone doing the things I enjoy, things I wasn't allowed to do back then. Still have flash backs always feel as though I have to answer or do as I'm told to someone. This is what abuse does to the other person. Effects them for the rest of their lives.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/100	1.0
Idk if you are making these things up or internet trollBut if you are thruthful then obviously you have ruined your life, But raise and help your children to not to be like youGet them some kind of Boxing, self defence or MMA trainingAnd take them to some psychologist and get them fixed if there is some damage done to their mental world.May ALLAH help you	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/70	1.429
I'm so sorry that you had to endure that. Whether you are a male or female, no one should be physically, verbally, or emotionally/psychologically abusing anyone they claim to love. It is even sad for men because when they get abused they viewed as a sissy or a punk, but if they put a hand on a woman , then everyone starts to call him a monster or a pos. Either way, it is not ok.	Sissy, Woman	Gender - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/75	2.667
Muhammad Saeed Its absolutely disgusting to see people blaming the victim. He did not ruin his own life. Both men and female get abused every day. Men just never come forward about it because of sickos like you you make fun of them and blame them for what they've been through just because they're a man. Please don't speak on a matter you know absolutely nothing about. You clearly have no knowledge of what abuse victims go through.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/78	1.282
Being a woman i feel so bad fr u	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
all systems down again don't say that don't let one trashy woman spoil your luck with others...really sorry that happened to u	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
Christian Guidetti kb I am not a guy but I do know guys are always the ones to be the first they are the ones that come up and most of the time have to ask you out if they really like you its hard leaving when love is not near anywhere also bc your social life got smaller bc of your mood. Its reality you maybe never had a real wife with issues and got kids bc also remember kids need their parents. Some men need woman to do things they aren't able to give their children... it's just really sad how it works and what they have to sacrifice to keep their children save and fed	Woman	Gender - General	1/118	0.847

all systems down again Sorry to what happened to you and your kids... like others already said men or women doesn't matter, there are evil or sick people out there for both genders. It's ok if you only want to focus on yourself now, find your peace and do things you enjoy. I do think you need that first and if you will feel good that way and all you need(which is understandable) that's super fine. Do what you feel it's right for you, it's all that matters now. Just remember that not everyone is the same but yeah try to find that balance between being too trusting and zero trusting. That's the healthiest way to be. It may take time but you can do it.	Zero	Age - Youngsters	1/126	0.794
I woulda smashed her face in slowly at first,,then more severe till she was afraid of you.Why would you live like that? It's very true nice guys finish last . Your probably a awesome guy as am I. We're the same age . But no ones ever taking advantage of me like that...ever,,, boundaries	Age	Age - General	1/53	1.887
All he has to do is hold her down, this man is easily twice the strength of this woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
No woman can beat me	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
look up women gets assault charges for hitting a man on this site nothing comes up but women getting assaulted by men comes up everytime	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/25	4.0
It broke my heart.. how lovely this man is he did all this to protect his children... how can a woman a mother do such things to such a lovely father... so sad and disgusting... m glad this guy was saved from this situation and his kids they all deserve a better life...	Woman	Gender - General	1/53	1.887
OMG I had so many in common with this guy. It's lucky for me to get divorced before things go this bad. Pretty face could lie, and good at lying.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/29	3.448
Abuse happen in any gender . It's not just a man thing towards a woman . I'm so sad,my heart hurts for him...I am disgusted	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/23	8.696
The only men who think woman can't be abusive are those who put women on a pedestal. A lot of you need to understand that woman are normal people and can be just as nice or just as fucked up as men.	Woman	Gender - General	2/42	4.762
Yo u a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/4	25.0
thomas funk how is he a pussy ? He literally got abused by his love life AND almost got killed by her! You still call him a pussy ?	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	2/27	7.407
Well Rose West got arrested for ten murders and other stuff in 1995 but that's the only woman I know who got arrested for this	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0

Look like he was the woman in the relationship lmao	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
PoLiCe ArE PiGs . Nah	PIGS	Nationality - Southern European	1/4	25.0
I am completely appalled that this sweet man was being abused by that stupid woman ... I am glad he got away before it was too late. There are plenty of nice ladies that would cherish a good man like him.	Woman	Gender - General	1/40	2.5
I didnt understand one thing, we live in so caled gender equality,both can be by that logic abusers or victims no matter you are women,men,grandma,grandpa,but stilll focusing and pointing,looks like some agenda over politics and media trying to divide genders in some more responsible and punishable genders and less.Here is enough laws fur punishing every crime already. By fighting for gender equality,they made discrimination by gender .And looks like in not so far a way future,western men become not eaven like oppressed women 50 years ago in europe,but like midle age midle east muslim women.You can eaven feel trend,by harsament laws,every natural move like huging,smiling,they trying see like sexual ,nonsexual or any other harasment.	Age, Gender, Sexual	Age - General, Gender - General	5/112	4.464
I tried for 8 years with my previous partner because I had two daughters way her so I stayed for them but I had nothing for her she was a liar money mad crazy fool I am so glad Im away from her and with another girl now	Crazy, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/49	4.082
You should have beat the hell outta her! I don't condone a man hitting a woman , but hey you have the right to defend yourself, and give as good as you got.	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
I have a boy...to say like mom that "he left and a never seen him again for 2 years" this is sick...i mean wow...if someone would dare to do only a little scratch on my boy ooohhhh lord i'll becom the worst nightmare that person can imagine...poor man...i hope he has the kids and that psycho is in jail for many many years	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/63	1.587
Feminist logic: Woman is beaten by man: "Men are violent abusers"Man is beaten by women "what did HE do to make her beat him"Moral of Feminism: always blame men	Woman	Gender - General	1/31	3.226

What a cuck western men are	Cuck	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/6	16.667
What I hate is how relaxed his girlfriend is it emotionally hurts to hear that this woman would be like i only let him fucking bleed wtf seriously	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
Only 2 Years She's Hurt Him Stabbed Him And slit o look black guys stabs person 50 Years	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/18	5.556
Wow she's crazy and he's amazeing what a great dad i pray she spends everyday in there.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882
Haha wtf pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/3	33.333
He could've just walked away. What a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/8	12.5
Abuse is not just physical, it's mental , and should not be tolerated. Glad to hear you got away. Keep the young ones safe.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/23	4.348
Omg ,This was very difficult to watch. Not every woman has motherly instinct. This female is a devil incarnate. As a woman , I can tell you that are many women out there who emotionally abuse men too. But since recorded statistics show that men abuse women more than women abusing men , it's brushed under the carpet. It's heartbreaking ..."Looks can be deceptive " , she's a psycho - knows exactly what she did and has no remorse whatsoever .	Psycho, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/81	3.704
Dude I went through the same thing and I'm honestly psychologically decimated and I'm not capable of trusting another woman with anything. I know not all women are bad, I just don't ever want to risk that for myself again	Woman	Gender - General	1/40	2.5
'You can't hit a woman !'No, you can't hit anybody	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0

KAL FIRE There's a lot more to it than that. There's the fact that she isolated him from his friends/family, and could very easily say that she hurt him in self-defense if the man ran to the cops. If the two people were strangers the man might have protected himself, but don't forget how society views men who even so much as touch a woman the wrong way. I remember once watching The View (all woman show), and the opinion was split between a man should never hit a woman , and a man shouldn't hit a woman even in self-defense. Even the court systems are biased against men where men serve 60 more jail time for the same crimes. This woman who got caught red-handed with multiple accounts of physical violence and even threatening her own children's well-being got a mere 7 years. If it were a man, he would've been in there for easily 30.	Woman	Gender - General	5/156	3.205
Watch: "Bill Burr - no reason to hit a woman "	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
This is the logic lost on many people...trst me I am a woman nd I see many times girls slapping their boyfriends out of anger..it's not right...u can't hit anyone..be it your partner , Ur kid , or your enemies	Woman	Gender - General	1/40	2.5
The police are rubbish at dealing with violence between a man and a woman because they always favor a woman which is sexist by the way. If a woman hits a man they should given the same punishment. Take a look at Chris Brown and Rihanna. Chris Brown has be subject of abuse and being told to stay away from Rihanna despite the fact the indcent was 10 years ago. I'm wondering if the incident was the other way would the people forgive Rihanna?	Woman	Gender - General	3/85	3.529
Sarcasm More like you can hit everyone, as long as it's in defence there should not be any stigma around hurting women or men as a man or as a woman to defend yourself against being hurt. It's not about gender or power it's about safety.	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/46	4.348
Sarcasm ya I k ow so annoying that people say that like so we are singling out woman and men they can be beat but not woman ?	Woman	Gender - General	2/27	7.407
I agree, women want equality so we should be allowed to be hit too, im a woman btw and i get slightly offended when people tell others not to hit women lol	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
the reason why they say this is because its actually a thing that happens usually/has been happening for a long time,women are abused often.it has nothing to do with superiority,its just a common case.	Common, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Social Class - Working class	2/34	5.882
Mason Gregory he almost got killed and you call him a pussy . You must have misunderstood something.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/17	5.882

This is the weakest man ever seen in my life and she's loving it too she's a control freak I bet she won't do that to a black man	Black, Freak	Ethnicity - Black, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/29	6.897
If that was a man he would've been in prison from the first call that was made to police. He had bruises and cuts all over his body, I don't know why he had kids with that psycho . She is lucky she didn't get a man who abused her. She liked controlling him and he allowed it, some men would knock her teeth out the first time she tried that.	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/70	1.429
My 24 year old son just got out of an abusive controlling and aggressive relationship after 3 years not as intense as the video but all the same, 1 regret though , i have not seen my granddaughters since ,been at our house every day for last 3 years, heart breaking all round.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/53	1.887
1 like = 1 slap in the face for the woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
He does seem like a bit of a pussy doesn't he pure week	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/13	7.692
What a weird comment	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0
Women sometimes do abuse men and other women it's doesn't matter what gender it's still abuse	Gender	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
Should have smacked her teeth out. Crazy b**	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/8	12.5

I think she got a serious mental disorder ... All the best Alex u r Strong...	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/16	6.25
It's unfair that a man cannot hit a women but a woman can hit a man but its fair if women cannot hit men and men cannot hit women	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448
Alright so people who abuse should go to jail for life. People who kill should get a death sentence. People who rape, no matter the age , they REALLY need to die. People who mentally abuse people need to be in a asylum. People who are psychopaths and or anything needs to go to an insane asylum. It just that simple. The only problem is no one makes a riot about this, it will never change. I'm just a kid, but I have been through life and death situations way more than a lot could say. Revenge, is what I love to do for those who hurt me.	Age	Age - General	1/107	0.935
This has nothing to do with anything you said. Abuse happens in all forms and in all people. People like you are the reason the world is so backwards. Why men do not speak up on their abuse. Why women believe it's ok to do this.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/46	2.174
Crazy woman ! Poor guy, you'll find happiness one day sweetie! Just love your beautiful children, and let life happen. God bless.	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/21	9.524
Gingrr HunBun ikr. Woman cape assault and rape whoever they want. It's disgusting how these crimes can go undefended	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
Gingrr HunBun lkr just as i was scrolling though the comments so many people were calling him weak and a pussy .	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/21	4.762
If anything it's a sign of the changing times. Woman can be abusers and men can be victims. People are finally realising that.	Woman	Gender - General	1/23	4.348
I've seen this first hand in court, the magistrates almost always places the man in prison until a trial, not all women are the weaker sex anymore. The world is becoming increasingly violent, Girls, Lads if your relationship becomes violent, get out, just get out of it.	Sex	Gender - General	1/47	2.128

soof ni]l its not rare, its not reported, for the fear of nobody believing them. Or how they were taught to "be a man" or "man up".	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/27	3.704
Yes it's true, mate. Only the saddest part is his ex is the first woman to be convicted of abusive behavior when most people ever think that not all men could abuse women, but women who also abuse men. But it's too alarming for men who also experience abuse at the hands of those nasty girls.	Woman	Gender - General	1/56	1.786
I wish Alex and his children nothing but love and happiness going forward in their lives. Heartbreaking to see the state he was in on the police camera. x	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/29	3.448
Women get abused: man gets 30 yearsMen get abused: girl gets 7 years Just don't abuse anyone no matter the gender because abuse is abuse	Gender	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
Abuse is abuse, it doesn't matter the gender .	Gender	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
Abuse shouldn't be tolerated in any way, neither from a woman or a man. You should always look for some familiar or some authorities to report this. Never be silent when there's any kind of abuse.	Woman	Gender - General	1/36	2.778
There's nothing funny about anyone being abused,be it man, woman ,or child!! Someday, the abusers will be abused,for eternity	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/17	11.765
Billies Bil Sack alot of people hun , if you actually did your research you would know	Hun	Nationality - German	1/16	6.25
Man get's raped by woman = Comedy Woman get's raped by man= Drama	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
The police are rubbish at dealing with violence between a man and a woman because they always favor a woman which is sexist by the way. If it is a man hitting a woman the police will knock your door down and aresst you but if it is the other way around the police would do nothing	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	4/57	7.018
Billies Bil Sack we don't find proper abuse funny, but how many times have you watched a tv show where a woman throws a drink and slaps a man in the face and the audience laughs and cheers?	Woman	Gender - General	1/38	2.632
Nobody said this is funny???	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/5	20.0

Series - The Animated Cinema and maybe they are the same people who would say "she asked for it" if it was the woman being abused, meaning ignorant people. They don't matter and shouldn't be considered at all, that's the only way to not give them a voice and hopefully one day have less of them.	Woman	Gender - General	1/56	1.786
This is sad Some people don't know this but men get abused aswel .Is not just woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
He seems like a very loving and caring guy..that woman seriously doesn't know how to appreciate him. Excuse my broken English.	Woman	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
honestly he seems so sweet. no one deserves to be put in a situation where you have to choose between your mother or children let alone deciding to leave a relationship and possibly have you're kids injured or stay in a toxic abusive relationship. man or women abuse is horrible and no one deserves to be put through it, whether it be physical, mental , or being neglected.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/67	1.493
It's mental abuse usually before the physical as in a brain wash type of thing been there and thank God I finally got away from her(Shelia)due to being deployed to Iraq and while I was gone she met someone else and it ended up being a murder suicide.Sean in WV...	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/50	2.0
this is more and more common everyday...laws have become one sided ..that its almost impossible to think a man a victim of domestic violence...we recenly had a case were a man called the police on his wife for physical abuse and she said he had raped her in the past...guess what without evidencehe was bookefd arrested and his life ruined..even after the charges were dropped because of lack of evidence,,no one will touch a man once accused of rape	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/79	1.266
As a women i feel so ashamed for this. Bad people are everywhere and of any gender . Women are not always victims but also perpetrators. Stop violence!	Gender	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
I'm a woman and I went thru a lot with men doing the same damn thing. With 3 boys. You can leave !!! You can buy you something to eat. I don't condone abuse anyway shape or form.	Woman	Gender - General	1/38	2.632
he deserves nothing but love	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/5	20.0
I WILL NOT let no woman abuse me. This man is so nice because if it was me this girl would be catching left hooks from me	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571

I truly don't get how anyone can say this man is a pussy , 1. He stayed for his kids, if she tried to stab him imagine what she could of done to his kids 2. If he hit her back more than likely he would be arrested for abuse 3. Trying to stand up to someone with a knife no matter their strength is dangerous. She tried to kill him, she deserves a lot more than what she got	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/79	1.266
I swear to god if my girl tries to hit me I will acc ddt her through a steel table I don't care if she a girl gender should not matter in situations like this	Gender	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
mad respect for alexhope his family is good and well(him and his kids that is)he put his young child before himselfbecause he didnt want him to get hurthope he finds the woman thats the right fit for him and his children	Woman	Gender - General	1/46	2.174
Come on... Be a man!I thougt she was like 200pounds black girl, but yeah... WhateverStay weak brother...	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/19	5.263
Jesus Christ you sound like a homophobic gay person with a crush on a black man	Black, Gay, Homophobic	Ethnicity - Black, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	4/16	25.0
Getting dominated and bullied by a woman ? I dont know whether to laugh at him or feel sad about the whole thing.	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
You should die because u are an insect	Insect	Age - Youngsters	1/8	12.5
Lol you've been deeply brainwashed by the MSM. Women abuse men all the time. This is nothing new or out of the ordinary. Statistically 70 of violence is incited by women	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/31	3.226
This woman should've been arrested longer.	Woman	Gender - General	1/6	16.667
Women do more damage tho. 70 of violence is incited by them. Duluth model punishes the man when the woman is the actual perpetrator	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
Scorpio Men are told from an early age that they cant cry about anything. If they do, they're ridiculed for it. Theres also this terrible idea that women cant abuse men which leads to no one really believing them. In short, its mostly because of society's influence on men.	Age	Age - General	1/49	2.041

If there was a retweet button I would have reposted and pinned this forever on my profile. I never had any physical abuse from a woman , but way too many psychological games that I still feel hurt about.	Woman	Gender - General	1/38	2.632
Scorpio Because they're supposed to me the strong male role models. Society doesn't accept when men appear weak. Haven't you heard about what usually happens when men report abuse? They're laughed at or ignored. Women think they need more from society to be equal but in reality, every race , sex , weight, level of intelligence has issues with acceptance.	Race, Sex	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	2/58	3.448
This woman is a monster omg. Using her children to manipulate him. She needs to go to jail	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
If a man commits a crime he is said as guilty until proven innocentIf a woman commits a crime she is said as innocent until proven guilty	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
the mental state he must be in at this present time is something i could not imagine. God bless	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/19	5.263
I know that he's a great guy and father, but having premarital sex is foolish as the biological parents might not get married and the children would be psychologically affected.	Sex	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
Pathetic pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/2	50.0
Pathfinder red the Good Neocon So macho	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/8	25.0
Lol im crazy laughing over other people	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286

This is proof that men get abused too. Men go through trash too. Just because somebody is a woman does not mean they are any less capable of a crime.	Woman	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
Shes mental	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/2	50.0
Thousands virtue signaling in the comment section. Zero taking legal action against the notorious domestic violence program a.k.a. Duluth model.	Zero	Age - Youngsters	1/20	5.0
As man bro, You are stronger and more powerful than a woman . How does a man let a woman overpower him? Equivelance is like.A lion mistress winning over the king lion. But as the King lion you are the strongest one. Samething as a Man. You are the King.	Woman	Gender - General	2/50	4.0
Demmit, dont be such a beta male and you wont get abused buddy.	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/13	7.692
Haste Maranon Espina Don't be a spanner all your life! This has nothing to do with alpha and beta she's a waste of space who thinks it's ok to inflict harm on another! How you'd defend that is beyond me	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/40	2.5
We only usually hear about abusive men....bravo to this channel because I know there are millions of abusive skitzzy women out there abuse is abuse regardless of gender though...it's nice to have the truth put out fairly	Gender	Gender - General	1/37	2.703
I had two girlfriends who abused me, and i never said anything about it or report it it! Half of all domestic abuse is the women abusing the men, but society makes it seem like its only women who are abused! My ex's used to punch me, slap me, throw things at me, left me a couple of black eyes and bloody mouth and nose. But I felt bad for them and just forgave them and move on. I never did anything to them, never! My dad was very abusive with my mom and us, so i promised myself that i would never abuse my gfs or wife! But i can just imagine if i had abused them, like they did to me, i would have gone to jail and maybe have a felony record for domestic violence by now! !	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/141	0.709
Being with someone like this will demoralize a person...it will prematurely age a person....it is even worse when children are involved....	Age	Age - General	1/21	4.762
Pussy never let this happen never hit a women but this woman needs to be put in their place.	Woman, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	2/19	10.526

When you're in an abuse relationship speak up and seek help! Doesn't matter you're a man or a woman . Abuse is abuse!	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
This is sad. it's hard for some men to have the courage to stand up for themselves because they either grow up in single mother homes or go through mental trauma at a young age . It's important for males to embrace their masculinity and stop the evil that some of these women are doing. Also, it's important to not put women on a pedestal because there's more to life than relationships.	Age, Mental	Age - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/71	2.817
Don't care what anyone says. If a woman hits me, I'm hitting them back.	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
ok it doesn't matter if it's a man or a woman that abused you . they should both get the same sentence . they are both equally terrible .	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448
Whenever a guy asks for help, people think it's a joke and nobody ever seems to care. Totally awful!!	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/19	5.263
This woman . Omg	Woman	Gender - General	1/4	25.0
I9 is not a legal age for marriage.	Age	Age - General	1/8	12.5
In western society women are given free reign to all kinds of horrendous things without consequences, rape hoaxes, divorce rape, mental abuse, physical abuse, financial abuse, in canada women are even allowed to kill men without consequences	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/37	2.703
I hope that woman stays out of those kids lives. How long until she would have cut them too? Probably for something as simple as misbehaving as well..	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
Sorry but what a PUSSY Whats wrong with you EU men???? LOL	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/12	8.333
he just knows how to be a real man and never hit a woman :T	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
The VORTEX you are Partially right but Ig no one should hit no one doesnt matter what gender it is	Gender	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
When theres a good man theres bad woman When theres a good woman theres a bad man why can all couples just get along and meet half way without the need of only one in the relationship having the whole power to control the other. Now in days relationships dont last lack of communication, no more true love too many divorce and harsly any get married sad but true	Woman	Gender - General	2/69	2.899

In an age of equality when it comes to investigation, case's, trail's and sentencing men have it worse when it comes to crime and prison terms. In an age of equality we should be judged equally	Age	Age - General	2/36	5.556
Wow! What a decent guy qnd to have to have been putting up with that evil woman . Happy for him now	Woman	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
There is crazy Girls outthere ,its not only men who abuse.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091
When a guys mental state or situation is like this it just breaks me....	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/14	7.143
I am confused, how did it get that way, is this something common or happens	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/16	6.25
carzy woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/3	33.333
Feminists, fat acceptance why does everything make me hate women slowly. Things were supposed to help and be something good but lately women are going crazy . I am a women and I think its time to stop bitching around. Not only harming themselves but EVERYONE else too. Just disgusting	Crazy, Fat	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Physical Identity - Physical Features	2/49	4.082
I feel sad for men that fell inlove with abusive women welll I know a girl who has totally abused his boyfriend even bewitched him n is like the man soo scared of her” doin eveything she wants and he willl kill if she demands it... trust me in ghana we call such men OTOOLEGE he will killl just for his stupid chick but later will realised he fell for the wrong woman Am not abusive but when I get angry I will abuse you... I love me my man but now got no man..... kiddos to men that love their woman but will talk sense and make a great relationship...	Chick, Woman	Gender - General	3/112	2.679

Of course I don't like what I see but I'm really confused how come a woman can abuse a man cause obviously a man is stronger than woman ? I talk about a man who isn't drunk or whatever.	Woman	Gender - General	2/38	5.263
abuse is abuse no matter what gender .stfu with your statistics , competing which gender earns victimhood. abuse can happen to anyone. i hope this man find real love and not toxicity.	Gender	Gender - General	2/32	6.25
hahahaha what a gay !	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/4	50.0
I you're saying gays are weak than you are very wrong.There are many gay people in this World that could beat you up easily.	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/24	8.333
When everyone sees this : "Oh he needs to man up, he's such a pussey"But if it was a woman , oh no that's different	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
HeyItsRin This really is not only because of toxic masculinity. The fact that this woman was the firs in the UK to be convicted of controlling or coercive behavior is insane because this happens all the time to both genders. Wounds, wether physical or emotional, look worse on women I guess.	Woman	Gender - General	1/51	1.961
Who has actually said that he's a pussy ? I've seen no comments saying that, that's horrible	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/17	5.882
This is the kind of man any woman would love to have...The patience and love(trying to cover up for her)...THEN SHE DECIDES TO ABUSE HIM?! I don't get it	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448
He had the power to stop the abuse. Women who are abused don't have the power to stop it. This man is a pussy .	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/24	4.167
Lmao dudes a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/4	25.0

I've experienced this kind of relationship, the mental torture I received was so brutal, even after providing everything my ex just couldn't change no matter I introduced her to my whole family, being with her 24 x 7 in a room with no friends and contacts outside with no social media. It was hell lot of sacrifice, and she could never get out of the possessiveness mind! Thank God it didn't get into physical, but the mental harm was just more painful! Thank God now I'm free from that relationship and been single since 5 years now!	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/97	2.062
Bitches r crazy bro	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0
U can never trust a thot	THOT	Gender - Female sexuality	1/6	16.667
just hearing what she did to him makes my blood boil poor man endured all of this to protect his son it just makes me sick how a human can be so sadistic to a another human man i wish i could lay my hands on that woman id skin her alive i hope this man is doing well and he s got his son	Woman	Gender - General	1/65	1.538
man abuses woman ? PUBLIC RAGE AND FURYoh but when woman abuses man? 7 years in prison. we fight sexism with sexism and racism with racism	Racism, Sexism, Woman	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	6/26	23.077
xd NoobNoMore i work with system involved individuals. it's also common knowledge	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/12	8.333
Wat a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/3	33.333
He endured so much torture and abuse to protect his kids from that horrible woman and you're calling him a pussy ? I bet you would've left those kids behind the second she started getting physical	Woman, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	2/35	5.714
Oh hey look at your face, that's what a pussy looks like	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/12	8.333

<p>I think that the abuse of men by their partners is far more common than people can imagine. Back in the mid 1980's our Province had just, finally, passed a zero tolerance law in domestic abuse cases. It was to protect the hundreds of 'women' each year that were beaten by partners and then wouldn't press assault charges for various reasons, one being that if they pressed charges they faced retribution. This law effectively placed the abused out of that step in having abusers stand accountable for their actions. We were all so happy the law had been passed. We saw so many women I'm Emergency that were so badly beaten on a regular basis. So, that is a bit of background info. I worked Emerg at that time. One evening a young man, about mid to late 20's presented to the Emerg. His stated medical problem at triage was that he had been beaten by his wife. This man was fit and seemed to be of good musculature. The comments by staff (not in front of him but surely 'felt in the air') were quite mixed and mostly on the side of disbelief and amusement. When we got him into an examination room I have never seen anyone beaten to the extent he had been. The only place he did not have any marks was on his face. It turned out that this was actually more the norm of his life. She would beat him never touching his face and he would head off to work the next day and no one ever 'saw' his injuries. He came that night because he could hardly walk. He was so ashamed to admit what was happening to him. She had ruptured his spleen. Everyone of the staff were ashamed because they hadn't believed him when he first arrived. It was an eye opener to all of us as it should have been. We all knew that in domestic abuse situations a person is beaten so often and only showed up for medical assistance when they were really injured. It's a statistic. We saw one young man and all of us realised that it meant it was happening to so many more. Worse they would be afraid to admit it or seek medical help because they were ashamed and they risked the disbelief of those they came to for help. Our views on domestic abuse were greatly changed that night by this poor young man and the amount of suffering he had undergone before finally 'asking' for help.</p>	Common, Zero	Age - Youngsters, Social Class - Working class	2/426	0.469
<p>This woman was sick. She's lucky he didn't kill her as a result bc he was mentally unstable too. She needs to be in a mental institution locked for a long time. However, 14yrs of jail for not killing him doesn't seem like justice.</p>	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/44	4.545

Rhoda Yackez let me get this straight to you. If he would leave, she would abuse them instead. This was exacly what happened to me. Once her object of hate disposal is gone, she takes her grief and anger on the next best thing out. My dad was heavily abused by my mom until he got a divorce. He was able to get out, because he wasn't too deep into that situation and had support. Once they divorced, she did the same to her boyfriend and when he left, I was next. I was abused for over a year until I had enough courage to leave her and live with my dad. Even if she wouldn't abuse those kids later, are you actually implying it would've been a good idea to leave his kids with a psychotic woman who he knows can and will go to physical attacks for the smallest reasons if she's in a bad mood? Are an actual moron?	Woman	Gender - General	1/162	0.617
From face book, this woman should meet my ex husband they will be a perfect match	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
I know, men are born with more muscles, usually physically stronger and it makes it look like they do the majority of abuse but it can definitely be the opposite. Society should stop blaming men for all of the actions and just realise that gender regardless we are all people	Gender	Gender - General	1/50	2.0
Hen pecked? Poor little victim. Pussy whipped little wimp, child man crawl in the corner with your skate board. Start with i understand walking in over your head but this is real role reversal , my father told me the only way to fight a woman is with your hat , grab it a beat it. Sounds like you were liveing with a black widow. Daughter of Lilith. Grow up child man , ditch the skate board , your not going to ride it into the sunset like a cowboy does his horse. The witch turned your men into pigs dim wit. You got to get back to Ithaca	Black, Dim, PIGS, Witch, Woman, pussy	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - Female age and physical appearance, Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese, Nationality - Southern European, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	6/109	5.505

Lol my ex Angelika regularly smashed the house and got physical, neighbours called the police on her on more than one occasion, she'd cut herself and each time the police did nothing . Two female officers came when I was locked in a basement, told me they weren't marriage counsellors and left. Another time it had got physical and I'd hit back. I was arrested went to court had to pay a fine and do community service. I couldn't sleep on the sofa it had to be in the bed with her and I would get shit if I didn't lay a certain way. Not long after that I could see her brewing again at a friend's house and tried to get her to leave with me, instead after they had thrown her out she stormed her way back in. Police were called, yet again nothing happened and she even got a lift home from them. Would be very aggressive on drink and drugs, and more aggressive when they ran out. It doesn't always matter what happens behind closed doors because people already have a perception, man =bad, woman =victim .I'd been let down by the police each time, because she's a woman and I'm a big guy. Yet if I'd forced a woman to lay with me in bed in a position I wanted and did half the things she did to me I would be in prison, so why is it different because she's a girl?	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	5/248	2.016
" That girl is crazy , i guess there is only one thing to do... let's have another kid ! "	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/20	5.0
Narcissistic woman smh	Woman	Gender - General	1/4	25.0
Ohh man just because a pussy you let her tortured and abused you. It is fucked up man.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/18	5.556
I know abuse against women is statistically a much bigger issue to deal with but I think there is room to also talk a lot more about the much less apparent mental abuse women put men through which sometimes progress into situations like these.. I've myself met more men in abusive relationships than women but they rarely realise it themselves	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/60	1.667
The moral of the story stop being a beta male and floor anyone male or female that tries to harm you.	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/21	4.762

I was a functioning drunk as was she I was fresh out of a 13 yr bad marriage no kids and she had a string of them Or so I learned I had a great paying career and she was an irs employee After almost two years several of her drunken out of nowhere beatings I mean we are one minute sitting at home after work listening to music and having a few drinks enjoying each other Next minute I'm running to the sink holding my eyebrow together because she just opened it all the way up with a beer bottle for what reason Still don't know Yeah neighbors called Yeah she was arrested Yeah I didn't press charges Still regret And yeah I stayed for another round Until I found another man in my house I came home apparently unexpectedly Thank goodness for the dumb strange man in my house For I very well may be dead or in prison Probably the later I'm now blessed 15 years later with two beautiful kids and a wife that loves me most of the time LoL Cause I can certainly be a real jerk who forgets just how lucky and blessed that I am Piece and love Family is more important than anything	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/213	0.469
If he would be gay all would be ok I have pity with heterosexual people it's toxic	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/17	11.765
Emma Obetz do you even know what is misogyny ? please educate yourself before commenting	Misogyny	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
If she was a man she would have went to jail for life. This is so common also In the USA but it's swept under the rug.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/27	3.704
Think if the genders are swapped... And i bet he would get in prison because, she's a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
My ex would use her tweezers whilst i was asleep and clip the back of my arms, it would wake me up, she drew blood from it and it fucking hurt, i could just see the crazy in her face. But you love someone so much you don't want it to be true. I swear mate, some people just aren't wired right.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/62	1.613
A Bxntham That is crazy sorry you experienced that.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111

I will say it again. No matter the gender , race or size. If u hurt me , I will hurt you.	Gender, Race	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	2/21	9.524
Even so those kids are better off with him then with that disgusting lunatic . Thank God those boys are ok and didn't suffer the same fate at her hands.	Lunatic	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/29	3.448
Woman can be abusers to! It doesnt matte what sex does it more. It happens, we shouldn't only focus assault on woman , its men too	Sex, Woman	Gender - General	3/25	12.0
Man. Whats with these western snowflakes called man. I would love to see those woman just TRYING do something to east european man. Run into me. And I'll cure your mental illness in 2 min	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/36	5.556
I had a lot of violence from my ex fiancé. Abuse is abuse, sadly is men don't have any one to talk to about it or it's greatly stigmatised. Suicide is the biggest killer of men in the U.K. I was nearly a statistic myself, I encourage lads to talk more about it and to confront mental health.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/58	1.724
Bless this man Alex. The woman has to be jailed 50 years.	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
If that woman was black she would shot right on the spot	Black, Woman	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General	2/12	16.667
Abuse isn't okay no matter what your gender is. Abuse against men needs more coverage and more resources need to be made for men to get help. People don't understand how mentally manipulated you are to stay with this person, even if you know you can over power them you choose not to fight back because you love them, or they can use weapons to over power you. Makes me sick seeing people calling this man weak, if anything he is bloody strong to survive this	Gender	Gender - General	1/87	1.149

What a poor soul.. This woman is a monster.	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
Woman can be just as evil. My exs were like that. Much better now!	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
He is thinking about going to lose his son he is so kind dad all this abused and don't want leave him to this sick woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
Poor guy he deserves so much more than that, nobody deserves to be treated like that.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/16	6.25
Gheesh you would not think the tables can be turned, she was looking for someone very timid and weak minded to manipulate and control and she found her victim. The pregnancies were there to keep him in the relationship, I hope everyone knows who this woman is and word gets out really strongly so she can never abuse anyone like this again, where were her parents? Wonder what kind of child hood did she have? Behaviour like this just does not come out of the blue nor are you born with this.	Woman	Gender - General	1/92	1.087
Sounds like every woman out there	Woman	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
Lol beta male	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/3	33.333
police will always believe in a woman then a man	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
I Absolutely rate this man! His bravery is admirable. Its disgusting and vile to me that a woman could do this and get away with it!	Woman	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
Men need to be able to hit back i understand that men are definitely more stronger than women (it's just simple biology) but women can be dangerous and we as men should have the right to defend ourselves im not saying hit a woman im saying if a woman hits you then you should be able to defend yourself.	Woman	Gender - General	2/60	3.333
Hes a Pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/3	33.333
This is so sad. These folks are crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/8	12.5

I hope that woman has a bad life she is a disgusting woman . Utterly vulgar.	Woman	Gender - General	2/15	13.333
Bloxed xx You mean woman . Women is the plural to woman	Woman	Gender - General	2/10	20.0
Elvis Ameh She is going to spend 7 1/2 years in prison. By the time she gets out her children will have no memories of her and you can't expect them to try to form a relationship with a woman who abused their father and who they see as being a stranger	Woman	Gender - General	1/52	1.923
BloodMidnight 23238 you who are perfect can cast the first stone... We are all human and we all have done stupid things and deserves second chances... Don't hate her that much people change... Don't be that hardened even woman who suffered abuse from their men took them back after they were released from prison and there's so many great inspiring stories that came from that...	Woman	Gender - General	1/65	1.538
Narcissistic abuse... it's not hard to pinpoint a narc. Just educate yourself they are MENTAL	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/15	6.667
You poor thing usually it's man but a woman wow	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
This man is a pussy , how can you let a women do that. Eye for an eye she seems unstable you grab the kids and kick her in the face	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/30	3.333
I'm interested to know what had happened to her earlier in her life to make her behave like that. I strongly suspect something awful happened to her at a young age . I don't know, but maybe she was sexually abused by a man in her life and this gave her a rage towards men. So then her violent behaviour towards her boyfriend was revenge by proxy. Of course, I don't know, and I'm not qualified to say, but I'm just wondering.	Age	Age - General	1/81	1.235
One of the only time it's ok to hit ANY gender or ANY human in self defence is they hurt you	Gender	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
I am so disgusted. My heart BREAKS for this poor young man. this woman is a psychopath, a threat to her kid and society!	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0

i was in an abusive relationship with an extreme physcopath for 3 years. I almost died on several occasions. I went thru so much crazy things you probably wouldnt believe me. They are completely inhumane. They dont understand love but they are skilled in manipulating love. Their goal is to convince you they in love with you. Then they will destroy you until you are completely mentally isolated, without hope and suicidal. I can say though, this man led me back to Jesus christ. And i am completely restored back to who i was before the relationship. Completely delivered from all the trauma and many addictions. But the biggest one was depression. There is hope in the name of jesus!!! And if you are struggling out there, i hope you open your heart to him. And invite him in! he loves you so much, he left his home in heaven, came down here on this earth, wrapped his self in flesh, suffered in the flesh so you didnt have to, then died for you so you could live for him. And then live with him. In eternal paradise. I pray you hear me today. There is power in the name of jesus!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/202	0.495
Can't reason with an abuser!!! Poor man, evil woman !	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
i cant believe it, if i were him i would have hitten her so hard but he is as tiny as the woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
Really sad and crazy . Seemed like she got worse after the 2nd baby	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692
Abuse is abuse and rape is rape. So stop saying Men get it worse than Women because it's not true , and Women don't get it worse than Men. Anyone can get abused and anyone can get raped. It's just society that's that. It's gotten to the point where people can't even walk alone at night without getting jumped , kidnapped etc. Because these comments got me pressed because half of them are just opinions and not facts. But I'm not gonna lie to you if a Woman raped a Man she wouldn't get as much time , But when Men rape women sometimes they get away with it. That's just how society is. Stay safe everyone.	Woman	Gender - General	1/117	0.855
Some times you get hit ,cursed or treat like if you are crazy and everything it's your fault and you don't really know if you are being abuse. It's strange the felling of not wanting to sent your abuser to jail because in your head it does not click how is it that the one who supposed to protect you is harming you.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/63	1.587

I don't give a crap what gender the abuser is. Abuse is a abuse and it Wrong and messed up. I was abused by my dad for years, I'm 13 now and it still messes with me after about 3 or 4 years. Just because when is a girl doesn't mean she can be just as abusive as a guy was should have the same punishment as a guy.	Gender	Gender - General	1/70	1.429
all abusive people, no matter what gender should get the same amount of time and treatment in prison. period.	Gender	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
Who does abuses anyone or any animal? what is wrong with people???? She got what she deserved lawfully and plain out.men, women, children and adults should be able to reach out and seek help due to any abuse and the abuser should be punished no exceptions if they are of any gender , also if anyone sees anyone abusing even an animal should report and try to help the animal as that is where most abusers start too and it's sad that even any living being has to go through anything due to a sick minded human .	Gender	Gender - General	1/98	1.02
.. But the Woman that God gave him, every fibre of her frame Proves her launched for one sole issue, armed and engined for the same; And to serve that single issue, lest the generations fail, The female of the species must be deadlier than the male....-Kipling	Woman	Gender - General	1/48	2.083
My husband got beat all the time by his ex. Cops would do nothing because she was female. Sickening. He refused to hit her and she used that fact to keep doing it. Disgusting.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/34	2.941
Brave man. Special thanks and almost worship goes to the police officer for seeing the signs and not being pushed off by a scared victim. For getting him alone in a safe place to talk.Too often male victims are laughed at by the general public & especially by the police 'oh your 6'2 120kg how could SHE be abusing you??' It's such nonsense and anyone that has ever been physically confronted by someone that didn't want to harm can tell you how much damage a teenager or woman etc can do! It doesn't matter how 'tough' you are if it's not a brawl & the violence is only one way.What's so sad is that every single day, day in, day out, men are being locked up for domestic violence cause their partners were attacking them and they hit back to defend themselves. Just because they are bigger and cause more damage - doesn't mean they weren't acting in self defence! Kudos to the bloke & the cop for getting her locked up behind bars. She's where she belongs!	Woman	Gender - General	1/180	0.556
abuse is abuse, no matter the gender	Gender	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
If a Black female did this it would've been wraps. She would've been in jail for life.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/17	5.882

I love how this documentary depicts how it's not always women who get abused. People forget that men suffer through abuse as well. If this man would have fought back and defended himself, he would have been labeled as the villain, and he would have gotten a far worse punishment than the woman . Society isn't always about women. Men matter as well, and I feel like we get ignored a lot because we are expected to be strong and vibrant, and you never really hear of a man getting abused because society would laugh at us and revoke our masculinity. I don't care what anyone says, this is a real man right here. He stood for his kids. Society needs to hear more men out. He's not the only victim.	Woman	Gender - General	1/130	0.769
it makes a change women get abused the police do nothing	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/11	9.091
Im good, if a woman dies anything but lay a hand on me im beating her ass til shes black and blue. Just like if a man did to me, Inhit MEN and woMEN,	Black, Woman	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General	2/34	5.882
Almost they can be abusive dumb ass	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
I blame them both. No woman ever will constantly abuse me and I stay with her. I don't care how beautiful or pretty she is. And it definitely will never escalate to stabbing.	Woman	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
SSslushii It has nothing to do with stereotypes. If someone is coming at me with a knife and Im able to defend myself (Im not handicapped or paralyzed) why would I stand there like an idiot and put my hand up and my life in jeopardy? Even a bird has enough common sense to move out the way of incoming danger, you mean to tell me that a bird has more common sense than this guy? I don't believe in hitting woman but the ONLY time I do think Its acceptable is when she is coming at me with intent to harm with a weapon. I may even eat the punches she throws because punches aren't as life altering; but have her pick up a knife/gun and try to harm me and I'm going all out on her with all my strength and I'm using anything around me as a weapon to defend myself. It's that simple.	Common, Handicapped, Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Social Class - Working class	5/157	3.185

SSslushii Remember when he said she picked up a knife and went to cut him in his face but he blocked it with his hand? What do you think would have happened if he hadn't of blocked it? His eye could of been cut out, a scar going down his face, she could have cut is nose in half. How well do you think he would faire on the dating market afterwards? She's going about her life, enjoying, dating and he's left cut up and scarred for life, It's ridiculous. I know he's a punk simp because of all that abuse, he still has sex with her and gets her pregnant. How could you have sex with someone that abuses you like that??!	Sex	Gender - General	2/123	1.626
Pussy boy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/2	50.0
Hey im a girl, If I stabbed you and you died, would that make you a pussy boy too?	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/19	5.263
Where is the 'metoo' for men. Nowhere. Why, because this man vs woman crap is bullshit. Men get abused and raped like woman but our world tells men since there are boys. Don't cry, don't tell that's for girls today. Double standard bs world we live in.	Woman	Gender - General	2/47	4.255
Man I dont care about the whole men dont hit women thing if a woman cuts me with a knife I'm going to fight back. I dont understand why a anyone would let a woman do this to them other than trying to protect his kid.	Woman	Gender - General	2/46	4.348
Should have been off the grid with her someplace far out into the woods where there was no people like she wanted! and then buried her somewhere really nice. should have never have let his son even be around that.a kind man not good man this is not a woman this isn't even human to thin eyes ;(Thin, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features	2/58	3.448
She wasn't hungry ! So NOBODY ATE ! Omg what a 'life' he must have had .	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/17	5.882
Wtf she a whole demon and I just started. The minute he said he was 10 min away from death I determined she was a demon. I gotta know her whole birth chart for security measures. I'm glad he's alright and safe. He deserves the best woman in the world	Woman	Gender - General	1/50	2.0
If your woman stabs you, cuts you, pours boiling water on you, do you really need to think twice of what to do?	Woman	Gender - General	1/23	4.348
beta male	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	3/2	150.0

Penny Handshaw a puff? Really? He was abused, had poured water on him, burnt, etc.....no person should ever experience abuse, you think GBH is ok? Literally injuring someone to the point they could take their own life to get away the pain. You probably don't know what abuse it do you? It's not human it's for monster just like you! You are disgusting from calling him a "puff" a puff is just used when a man physically hurts a woman , he put up with abuse for years, he body is physical broken from the pain he went through so don't just sit them taking the hard ground and calling him names! God I wish one day you get abused and see what it feels like to get burnt, etc	Woman	Gender - General	1/130	0.769
Un Alpha male would spot the red flags and leave and not put up with that	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/16	12.5
Chad M Some people do not see those red flags. He is quite young, clearly he wouldn't have realized it. Plus, people who are abused usually don't understand they are being abused. Going so far as to attract abusive people because it is all they know.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/46	4.348
Emrah no he isn't. He fought for his life to try and protect his children. If that doesn't qualify as bravery to you, nothing will	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/25	4.0

<p>Wiggy Morg Abusers often seek out young, naive, and inexperienced people as these are the easiest people to manipulate. The abuser 'grooms' them into the relationship, often lovebombs them, and creates this fairytalebeginning in the honeymoon stage. Then they slowly let their true colours show, often thru jealousy, separating them from their friends/family, and creating an 'us vs the world' mentality. Once they have the victim under control, then the full scale of abuse becomes known because they've been groomed to understand that this relationship is 'normal' or it's just their 'dynamic' and there's nothing wrong with that. Then comes the physical and emotional abuse once they've been separated completely from their support system. Then it becomes hard to differentiate normal relationships from abnormal ones, because all they have is their abusive partner to rely on. Ones whom often gaslight them into believing the abuse isn't abuse, they deserved it, etc. By now, they're in too deep because they have no friends/family, are questioning themselves (did i deserve this? was it my fault they treated me this way?) and thus they allow this behaviour to continue because they're in love with the person who they first met, but are conflicted on the abuse. There's a saying that goes, 'if you look at someone with rose coloured glasses, all the red flags just look like flags'; and that's the perfect summary of an abusive relationship. They've been manipulated to the point where they don't even believe they're being abused, where they truly believe their partner loves them, that this is just 'normal', and they can't even lean on friends or family for support so they become confused between the relationship they thought they had and the reality of the relationship. Many victims are lovely people because they're often 'chosen' for their timid nature, soft in/exterior, shyness etc. That's what makes it so easy. If someone is extremely shy/timid to the point this lovely gentleman is/was, it's hard to believe he would stand his ground, talk to people etc. There's a reason this girl chose him and it's because he fit all the criteria for the perfect victim on whom she can exercise her power over. She specifically chose him because he IS a lovely guy and has many qualities which make him the perfect target. Learning about abuse in psych is simultaneously intriguing for how they're groomed but also sickening. She chose this man, not because she loved him, but because he could make him love her and she could destroy him mentally and physically to give herself a sense of power, therefore there is a big power imbalance in the relationship and she knew that. She groomed him specifically to abuse him and it's sickening.</p>	Nothing, Red, coloured	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American	4/456	0.877
<p>jehvan montieth HM but with that logic so do finish girls. I wonder if you would have said the same things to abused woman.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167

If this is how a patriarchy treats us, I'd hate to see how a matriarchy treats us.	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
This is why I'm gay	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/6	33.333
imagine being abused by a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/6	16.667
João Ribeiro according to her mental condition she should be treated.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091
lol what a pussy the first hit cut bruise whatever would have been the last jesus grow a set	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/19	5.263
Mate... Boys are biologically stronger, both mental and physical.This is just.. It's weird man.	Mental, Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/15	13.333
Not only women emasculate men,but society puts them in a place where there is no other choice but to be emasculated.. laws don't stand for us and if something like that would happen to a woman , the man would face a long time in prison	Woman	Gender - General	1/45	2.222
Alex, wishing you and your children only the best in life. No one deserves to go through what you did and I hope with time you physical and mental scars can heal so you can find love again with the right person that actually deserves your kind soul	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/49	2.041

All the abuse woman getPlease shut upTake lots of punch.for.the teamI'm.6"5 never touch eh woman Except my xWho saidSlap slapMeYou fkin?I did It felt so goodThen it was OnSlapping,biting,spitting lLet girl spit in your mouthMmm so hotHot hot smooth liquid Lick armpitMmmmThe bestKiss kissThen slowly lick her NoseRub tongue from base to TopSlow.down at the entrance Let tongue slide in nostrilDont be shyIt feels goodShe pushNose upShe.want tongue flicking aroundClose mouth over Her hot noseI'm.gettin warmGotta go	Woman	Gender - General	2/104	1.923
Dude..u better get some balls and a spine of steel..don't ever let a woman tin you..same goes for women	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
If a man hits a woman everyone gets pissed but if a woman beats a man nobody cares	Nobody, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	3/18	16.667
A man is guilty until proven innocentA woman is innocent until proven guilty	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
remo i feel like no matter your gender you would be the suspect but if you are a guy they would be more suspicious	Gender	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
Mason Mallory its because guys usually commit rape so when there is a guy who haa been raped by a woman the woman probably wont be charged which is not fair.And in that comment i didnt involve everything.I believe in equal rights and hopefully one day a woman will be charged just as much as men and woman could run outside with their top off and not be slut shamed.Sorry if you didnt fully understand	Woman	Gender - General	4/75	5.333
lovely babe but you can't say guys usually commit rape just because the only rape cases are guys. Woman rape guys a lot and just because it is not on the news doesn't mean it doesn't happen. Just saying	Woman	Gender - General	1/40	2.5
She's a girl, you're a man. Stop being a little pussy .	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/11	9.091
Don't put your &\$* in crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
You were a pussy for letting her do that to you	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/11	9.091

Beta male cuck , I would never let a woman run over me like this.	Beta male, Cuck, Woman	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Gender - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	3/14	21.429
and this is why it is a backwards thought that men can't hit woman . If a woman abuses a man it's still abuse and he should have the right to defend himself!! Woman aren't little flowers that should be protected like in the old days! Defend yourselves men and don't feel like your being a whimp if you report physical abuse.	Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General	4/61	6.557
Bet if this was a guy doing that to a woman , it would be longer then a 7 year sentence...	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
sick person evil woman indeed	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
if it was a guy even hit a girl, he'd be locked up and hated by all. But a chick can stab, cut and starve a man and no one will say anything. A sad society	Chick	Gender - General	1/36	2.778
The problem is, the crazy ones are the best in bed.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091
Poor chap. Full of kindness, honour and integrity, pretty much living proof that no good deed goes unpunished. I feel sorry for his kids, nobody deserves to grow up around that.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/32	3.125
You are a pussy !	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/5	20.0
It is important to show that the abused or harassed ones don't have the same "face": gender , age and so on. I do hear some men that I know telling their stories. Talking about sensitive but important topics allows others to open up.	Age, Gender	Age - General, Gender - General	2/43	4.651
I myself am a victim of domestic violence. Rather it'd be a man or a woman being abused, abuse is abuse no matter who is doing it & who is taking it.	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125

Guys if a chick even comes close to this you leaveeee. No sorry run run as fast as you can and do not ever let her know where you live	Chick	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
Time to look for some videos about "women taste gender equality" to feel at peace again.	Gender	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
I can relate to this, one time my girlfriend told me she wouldn't have sex unless i did the washing up	Sex	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
7 years in an open prison 3 meals a day and a TV. And all the sex she wants she gets all that for torturing someone .	Sex	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
Elemint He's a pussy he let her abuse him when he could of easily beat her ass	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/17	5.882
Elemint beta male	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/3	33.333
this is his fault bru i would've beat her ass and left. if the police got involved id tell them it was self defense and get my son back. this would've been over long ago. this guy just seems like a pussy . He had people, he had his mom he could've called and explained the situation to. "I would never hurt a woman " No. I would hurt a woman just as a man if it were in self defense.	Woman, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	3/79	3.797
how can u allow a woman to do this to u are u a dickhead in life blud	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
This poor guy, and this psychotic woman , hope he feels safe and has a better life now	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
i'm sorry for him but i also believe this is getting this much visibility bc domestic abuse in women is too common for being news	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/25	4.0
I pray god don't test me like this. If a woman tries to stabs me it's game over	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
Yes sir spot on. I hate that this is used to feed people's thoughts on sexism	Sexism	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
Jason Lim It doesn't matter who's more likely to abuse who. Abuse is abuse doesn't matter if it's a man abusing a woman or a woman abusing a man.	Woman	Gender - General	2/29	6.897
No one said anything about likelihood. No abuse should be excused. When people tackle the issue of abuse, they should recognise it is not only a woman problem but from both sides.	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
Male abuses female equals instant arrest, female abuses male and the woman seems to be the victim and given the help.	Woman	Gender - General	1/21	4.762

The Flying Dutchman Feminists didn't create this. Conservative men and women also have this view. This is a part of sexism that was here even before feminism.	Sexism	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
Yuo they're talking about this generation snowflake feminism. They're usually old white ladies who want to be above men, and typically only want rights for white women.	Old, Snowflake	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Over 65s	2/27	7.407
The police are rubbish at dealing with violence between a man and a woman because they always favor a woman which is sexist by the way. If a woman hits a man they should given the same punishment the man.	Woman	Gender - General	3/40	7.5
Bruno Dacruz that's so true. If a woman is abusing her male partner, then she will be faced a physical violence charge against him in the court.	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
so i totally know a sweet handsome man who gets abused by his wife. I only know so much but I see him come into work with scratches all over his face and bite marks on him. Its honestly truly awful to see and hear his story but I will say that I only know one side of the story but still anyone man or woman to have to cover marks on their body because of their significant other that is truly horrible nobody should have to experience such a terrible thing constantly around you all the time. As someone who has been lucky enough to not experience such pain/confusion, I cannot for the life of me figure out why he stays? like what is it? idk its truly fascinating and everyone has their own reasons for staying or going. either way I just wanna say to the universe that I hope that dude gets away from the abuse.	Nobody, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/159	1.258
he's a beta male	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/4	25.0
WidePeepo7 Yes but she left then texted the mom out of the blue asking if she wanted to see her grandson she could have did it with someone else gotten pregnant and lied saying it was his so she could have a place to stay and abused the guy. She's crazy so I wouldn't put it past her to lie	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/60	1.667
Nothing Real hes registered as the father, so unless he tries to do a dna test for paternity, he is the legal father already no matter what.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/27	3.704

yeah but she's in jail now n the guy is probably attached to the babies raising them.....leaving them wouldnt be good for him as raising them probably contributed in his mental recovery n a dna test,in case it proves they arent his,is only going to hurt him.....	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/47	2.128
I'm just going to be plain and simple about this, i defo do not hit women and i think it's beyond disgusting hitting a women but yooooooooooooooooooooo best believe if a chick tried to stab me omg I'm punching her straight in the face calling the feds and telling them yo she tried killing me.... why get abused for so long forget LOVE or you think your in LOVE if a person tries harming you without your permission or whatever take them down (not talking about them killing them btw) and call the damn police!	Chick	Gender - General	1/95	1.053
This is disgusting. What a satanic move! How can you treat someone with that much immorality.The charlatans are winning. This is barbaric. It's completely diabolical for her to misuse her privilege misandrist position. You're so lucky to be a woman to be in the west and your misuse the system. That's a huge trigger for me, especially when we are suppose to be equal. Abuse is abuse. No means no. Stop it	Woman	Gender - General	1/74	1.351
Grow some balls you pussy lol	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/6	16.667
I truly hope that that poor lad gets that psycho out of his life, because otherwise she will finish him off for good.	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/23	4.348
Horrible... Just heartbreaking. This cop saved that man's life. That psychopath is the type of woman you see on the news who kill their own child for the sole purpose of hurting the father.	Woman	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
She is a stupid cow...Right all these people telling me that a Bloke can't be abused well take a look at this video and then try to say something about that because men can be abused by a woman , it's not just black and white	Black, Woman	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General	2/46	4.348
This breaks my heart, how could anyone treat any human this way, especially someone you claim to love, and who's the father to your child. You're supposed to love and protect your better half! Regardless if you're a Woman or a man. Absolutely disgusting excuse of a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	2/48	4.167
This sick woman needs to spend the rest of her life in jail!	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692

Sick woman . She's going to miss this guy.	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
That poor man I'm sorry this woman , a person he loved did this to him. I'm glad awareness is spread. It can affect anyone. You give someone the power to hurt you very badly just by loving them. I hope their son will have a nice future	Woman	Gender - General	1/47	2.128
420 M you are a disgusting person! You clearly have the mental age of a 7 year old .	Age, Mental, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/18	16.667
ffb.6 the kid will probs be beating him up when he's 4 years old the little pussie	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/17	5.882
Poor guy he did not deserve that abuse that he got from his wife in fact nobody should I'm surprised how he delt with that for so long	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/28	3.571
I feel like the women that do abuse men think they can get away with it just cause they are women. Like bruv wym. Doesn't matter what gender you are, treat everyone with respect and they will treat you with respect.	Gender	Gender - General	1/41	2.439
This needs to be more public. Men abuse at home is so much more common than people think. The main problem is a man is too embarrassed to say anything. But most men(not all) will not react or big back against a woman because of how we were raised. I was raised to never raise a hand to a woman . So these imo are the main reasons why men suffer at the hands of abuse. Because we are too embarrassed to tell any authority. I was stabbed twice. Nothing critical or fatal but still had a knife in me. I seen that as my way to report it. So lads don't be embarrassed. You're not on your own here lads.there are thousands out there just like you. Also a lot of men will take the easy way out and take their own life than talk about it. So please lads. Talk to anyone. Even me. I'll talk to anyone suffering from this.	Common, Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Social Class - Working class	4/163	2.454
You and your kids will be better off without that evil witch .	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/12	8.333

Psycho	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/1	100.0
I would love to get in the ring with that woman ! Show her no mercy,show her no remorse! Just torture ,pain and torment! It's so awful to see such a humble and caring person become so isolated by his twisted, delusional partner! Discusting, actually makes me so angry.	Woman	Gender - General	1/49	2.041
This is horrific and any victim needs to be taken seriously (and I'm so happy he was!) no matter their gender . However there seems to be so much confusion in these comments. 1. Men aren't physically abused more than women, women are abused much more simply because abusers more often are men. Men are abused more by other men and women are abused more by men than by women. 2. That she would have gotten more time if she was a man and he a women simply isn't true. It's incredibly hard for any victim to take their abuser to court and more women die in the hands of their male abusers than vice versa.	Gender	Gender - General	1/115	0.87
That's just fucking disgusting. I can't. That woman is just triggering me.	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
You know, there are men hitting women, they get shamed. But in reality, the girl hit first. 'Just defending!' he said. They called him a wuss. 'How could a girl beat you up?' He's not so strong. 'Bro, that's messed up!' He did nothing wrong. 'She's a lady!' She's a beast. Don't let him again get beat.The man, again is hurt, the boys tease him till he cries. 'You're supposed to be a man!'And is she a prize?	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/80	1.25
Eww she should have finished him. He is so pathetic to agree for such treatment. Thin and hopeless. Like a typical Russian boy wearing adidas but actually missing any self-respect	Thin	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/30	3.333
Any woman hits me then I will hit back, I absolutely do not care if they are female. Self defence is self defence, if she comes off worse then that's her look out.	Woman	Gender - General	1/33	3.03

Women hitting gay men is wrong..	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/6	33.333
MUTHAFUKCER OR U CRAZY HIT THAT HOE	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
April Young you are a disgusting person! You learn nothing from this video. How old are you? You sound like 7!	Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters	2/21	9.524
Can't understand he is a man should know how to self defense from skinny girl	Skinny	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/15	6.667
ffb.6 so the guy should let skinny girl abused him?	Skinny	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/11	9.091
Red Wine no, but I'm saying what would have had happened	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/11	18.182
Good people always get trapped in this kinds of relationships. That kind of women use pregnancy and kids as tools to control their partners and make sure they won't leave, kids are like chains to tie down the partners. Doesn't matter man or woman , if they are good people they would stay for the kids because they know once they leave and can't take the kids then the kids would become the new victims of abuse.	Woman	Gender - General	1/76	1.316

Women are the WORST ABUSERS.....They play The ABUSE CARD....Police never believe Men about ABUSE cause were MEN....But a Woman Fabricates a ABUSE story were charged NO QUESTIONS ASKED.....The System Needs FIXING....There Narcissist, & Abusers women...plain & simple	Woman	Gender - General	1/37	2.703
Damn...who would've thought that a guy would get abused by his girlfriend...and in the past I heard loads of stories about guys abusing girls..I never heard of girls abusing Their boyfriends...but I ain't trying to drag gender into this: wether you're male, female, transgender , bi, gay or straight...that's not right...and to be honest with you, Jordan was a control freak and just plain crazy ..you don't just trap them in the house all day, using their own child against them and basically baby-trapping them if they stay with you, taking away his stuff, not allowing him to see his family and friends... I know this is not my place to say this but I think he should've taken full custody and leave her...what if she acted abusive to her children and nobody helped them, what if they been through the same thing as their day... nobody should deserve to go through that	Crazy, Freak, Gay, Gender, Nobody, Transgender	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality, Sexual Identity - Transexuality	8/150	5.333
Shit she fucked him up, I only ever cut him i didn't stab him she says....Those kids will be effected later in life..the human race is scum	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/27	3.704
Beta male	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	6/2	300.0
She has mental health problems! Please save their children!	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
He is a pussy right?? A women abusing a man ?? He is a feministic kinda guy I guesd	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/19	5.263

This is clearly a beta male . I still feel sorry for him.	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/12	8.333
What the public REALLY needs to know is that this crime is NOT just FEMALE based....Time for us to stand up for our MEN that have suffered this fate. That includes domestic, spousal, date, or constant verbal abuse. (home or work) Whether it be from a same sex partner or a FEMALE partner. Whether it also be a FEMALE boss/superior, or any workplace employee. It happens more than not. Please start standing for our men, for this reason and the fact there are DEADBEAT MOMS out there! (More than are reported.) They say boys may not cry, BUT MEN DO. Be PROUD!	Sex	Gender - General	1/102	0.98
I am a victim of domestic violence I'm trying to write a song and maybe looking for somebody that can collaborate with me. The lyrics that I'm come up with go something like this. I let you beat me with your words, left me shattered and it hurts, very sad that I'm alone sitting here beside the phone, when the blood ran down my face it was hope that I embraced, hoping that you still loved me. When it started going bad we were all we ever had. Wish we had gotten help, if not for you but for myself! I think it would work if you could put it to the music of Old Town Road by Lil Nas.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/120	0.833
I'm just a soy boy a weak ass beta male ,	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/10	10.0
Listen I once saw a valid point made in a comment on a different video it basically went like this:I will disown my son if I ever find out he put his hands on a woman but if she put her hands on him her name Mike and I hope she can fight And as corny as that sounds I agree Male or female u have a right to defend urself idc	Woman	Gender - General	2/74	2.703
Good point.. Old saying mummy's baby daddy's maybe...	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/9	11.111
Disgusting woman . I hope his life gets better	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
I really hope he takes those children and goes far away from that psycho ! He needs a good woman to help him with his beautiful babies! RIP to that horrific relationship	Psycho, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/31	6.452

If only he was a black man! her ass would have been in a coma!!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/16	6.25
Lol what you talking about white men hit women all the time it's not a race thing this its called life but stay safe kayla as white man its an atuall fact that white men are most violent towards women look it up kayla	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/44	2.273
There are many men that claim themselves as a man. And you never know who is true to that or isn't but he is a real man putting his child before his own safety and enduring that. You are no less of a man if you are being coerced or abused and I hope many men realize this. Because it probably is more common than people think.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/67	1.493
This girl is psycho and she need a lot time.....what a beautiful man ...	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/14	7.143
This is so sad my childs father had a crazy girlfriend she was determined to kill him if she didnt get her way it took him years to break away i kept telling him call the police.. he kept saying the police would laugh smh	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/45	2.222
Honestly, the warning signs went unnoticed if he endured that long. It makes me so sad that he felt he couldn't leave or speak up sooner. What an awful woman she is. She was never kind, only manipulative, and I know that that man will do a better job raising his beautiful kids	Woman	Gender - General	1/53	1.887
As a man I find this a bit of a tricky one which is a problem with in itself, one of my ex girlfriends was very demanding.. hit me a few times in the heat of a few arguments, Locked the door on me and was grilling me because she thought I was cheating.. she pulled out a knife and wouldn't let me leave, eventually she calmed down and the situation was defused.. my point is that I have met some cray cray females that can manipulate and physically harm men.. but a man being physically stronger then a woman allows them to get away with violent acts.. but like I said arguments can and do get heated..	Woman	Gender - General	1/118	0.847

she got what she deserved but it also sounds like shes not well and may need her mental health examined	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/20	5.0
Me Rose Not nesecarly I would guess she did it in privat rather then infront of People or the kid's but I guess the hard part is to explain to the kid's why mommy isnt with them and why daddy has so many scar's.A Case like this is just sad the latest he should have bolted was after the torture continued when they had a child togther he should have just left with the child obviously to counter his stupid I didnt want the kid to get hurt argument.I know that some People are just fragile be it men or woman BUT look at those two he could have easily stopped it if he realy wanted to (physicly speaking) but his mental disability kept him AND the Child in harmsway the biggest issue is that NOBODY asked him were the scar's come from that kept piling up I mean some of the shot's shown are straight out of a horror movie.	Mental, Nobody, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/163	1.84
If a Woman that is physicly stronger then her Boyfriend/Husband/Lover get's bullied/abused by him then ofcause I would say the same that it's a bs excuse that he/she couldnt get away because of the child.I mean is your child bolted to the floor or why cant you leave with them if your Wife/Girlfriend/Lover is physicly harming you and could hurt the child any second cause she get's bored of you doing nothing .I know were you are coming from trying to shield the poor victim yes he is a victim but there is a victim that try's and then there is one that uses excuses to do nothing .Being a victim doesnt give you a freepass for everything and dont get me wrong there are different situations but this is one that he could have clearly gotten out of then she isnt a woman that could hold a guy running for his life to protect his child.	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	4/160	2.5
Women abuse you through kids the more you love the more they hate and try to hurt you..I've been in a abusive relationship when I was 17 til 19 it was Hell then I started treating women like nothing in thought they were all the same	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/46	2.174
man or woman you hit kick stab me expect to get it back in return...	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667

When thousands of women get abused, beaten, manipulated and killed by men: No one cares, people just think of "what about men?"; or people try to find excuses and justifications for the man, or blame the woman .When ONE man is abused by ONE woman : Everyone is angry, upset, tons of pity, the woman is evil and deserves to die etc.Why is it that domestic violence happens disproportionately to women so much more than to men, yet it is only when a man is abused by a woman that it is put on a video, and only then do people actually pity the victim for once.	Woman	Gender - General	3/107	2.804
WHAT A PUSSY GROW SOME BALLS YOU WETWIPE	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/8	12.5
Woman more disappointing than shit.	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
What a little pussy ..	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/4	25.0
It's sad because she pretty much brutally beat him and almost killed him and it seems because shes a woman she only gets 7 years, but if a man did this he'd probably get life	Woman	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
After all the trials and tribulations of years and years of searching in dozens of different countries I finally found the world's biggest pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/24	4.167
this girl is bonkers , never in my entire world would I have ever imagine that a girl would want to be this violent	Bonkers	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/23	4.348
I think it's unfair that Females get more Justice than males. I get that it's more common for men to abuse women. But it's still not fair than non abusive fathers don't get custody and abusive mothers do. I ALMOST had to live with my mom. But ended up with my dad, witch I'm grateful for.	Common, Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance, Social Class - Working class	2/56	3.571
It's not really more common for men to abuse women - it's just that men are typically stronger than women and so cause more damage when they abuse women. But statistically, women instigate physical violence as much as men whether in hetero or lesbian relationships.	Common, Lesbian	Sexual Identity - Female homosexuality, Social Class - Working class	2/45	4.444

There are many women like her out there. It's the shame that keeps men from reporting them. Society also still shames men or belittles their complaints. They're saying "You should be able to handle your woman ", but no one should have to 'handle' an abuser. They need to be checked on their behavior!	Woman	Gender - General	1/53	1.887
It's not just my ex that's a psycho then!	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
I hope this woman never has any contact with this man or their child again. The child is better off without a mother then a mother like that.	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
My best friend was with a woman for 6 years. Married for 3 of them. She was verbally, mentally and emotionally abusive. He has severe chronic pain and suffers from fibromyalgia and CMT. She knew he would never hit her back even in self defense and she would use that as an excuse to throw shit at him or punch and slap him. And the cycle of abuse isn't easy to get out of. You sort of get used to it even though you're dying inside.	Woman	Gender - General	1/86	1.163
«I only cut him, I didn't stab him»-Female privilege right there: she thinks it's ok to hurt men as long she doesn't kill them.SHE WAS THE 1ST?? I've known about this sort of cases since the beginning of this century, in England. Often Police didn't gave a damn about men because in their social prejudiced culture, men could not be victims, not even of being raped by women.It's disgusting the lack of equality even nowadays, that men falsely accused of doing something to a woman , are treated as criminals from the start until proven innocent.2-7 years in prison? If she was a man, he would be in prison for more than 10 years at least BUT she's a woman and women get smaller sentences - other example of Female Privilege.	Woman	Gender - General	2/134	1.493
«I only cut him, I didn't stab him» -Female privilege right there: she thinks it's ok to hurt men as long she doesn't kill them. SHE WAS THE 1ST?? I've known about this sort of cases since the beginning of this century, in England. 2-7 years in prison? If she was a man, he would be in prison for more than 10 years at least BUT she's a woman and women get smaller sentences - other example of Female Privilege.	Woman	Gender - General	1/80	1.25
How you gonna let this skinny girl abuse you fam gotta show her whose boss bro don't do that shit	Skinny	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/20	5.0

this video really brought the woman haters out in the comment section... statistically men abuse more than women	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
Abuse is abuse, it doesn't matter if the agressor has a penis or a vagina. 2-7 years in prison? If she was a man, he would be in prison for more than 10 years at least BUT she's a woman and women get smaller sentences - other example of Female Privilege.	Woman	Gender - General	1/51	1.961
If she was a man, he would be in prison for more than 10 years at least BUT she's a woman and women get smaller sentences - other example of Female Privilege.	Woman	Gender - General	2/32	6.25
Woman can not hurt man.....	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
I think this is a lot more common than people realize. My brother was married to a woman who was emotionally and physically abusing him and their two children. I'm glad he finally got out of the situation (though it took about 7 years for him to leave).	Common, Woman	Gender - General, Social Class - Working class	2/48	4.167
This guy is a pussy one punch n they stop... But I box so her nose broke ... She gots respect now	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/22	4.545
This is so terrifying! I'm so glad the officer trusted his instincts. It's interesting that the patterns of abusive behavior regardless of gender . We need to start taking all abuse seriously.	Gender	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
He's a weak man, a pussy , a wimp! How could you let a girl and yet anyone beat on you!	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/20	5.0
That's crazy . She just stands there n allows him to lie about the abuse . She's a whole other level of sick Beyond sociopathic narcissistic straight crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/27	7.407
She's nothing but afterbirth that slivered out of her mother	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/10	10.0
It's sad that people only care when women are abused.. but when men are abused, zero fucks are given... abuse is abuse.	Zero	Age - Youngsters	1/22	4.545

Red Phoenix Not really, it confirms them. This woman was the first in the UK to be convicted for coercive and and controlling behavior. How many thousands of men have been convicted of that? Women get overlooked as abusers far more often than men.	Red, Woman	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General	3/44	6.818
There is a lot of sympathy for the victim here. I wonder why nobody is questioning him and saying "why did he stay so much time with her, he could just have left". I don't want to make it a gender issue but it is true, we believe male victims much more than we do women, we scrutinize them much less.	Gender, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/61	3.279
I kind of feel bad for him but at the same time he should have left her way before the baby came along. He made a stupid decision having children with this nutter ! He should have had more respect for himself. No decent woman is going to want a man with a crazy ex let alone a man with children to a crazy ex. Poor guy.	Crazy, Nutter, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/66	6.061
That woman is so disgusting. She should be in jail for the rest of her lives bcuz of what she did to this man. Abuse relationships is never ok.	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448
I wish my wife was like this. The sex would be great.	Sex	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
If gender reversed the man would get at least 10 years. Once a woman cries, everyone would believe her. Female privilege plain and simple.	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/24	8.333
It's disgusting that men don't feel like they will be taken seriously for abuse because their men and their abuser is a woman . Women can be as dangerous and men can be abused. We need to show more support to these people who are going through abuse	Woman	Gender - General	1/47	2.128
I read a story about a woman killing her husband and feeding his flesh to her children and not getting too serve a punishment.	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
Same. That woman has everything coming at her. He deserves a happy painless life like the rest of us.	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
Evil, evil woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/3	33.333

That's what happens when this generation of men have been brainwashed to think that "women are always right" "you should never hit a woman ", now even self-defense seems like a crime.	Woman	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
I love that the people in this comments are standing behind this young man. Which they should. But where is the support for the woman who was abused and raped by her own husband? Oh no, she's "pathetic" and "she's a whore" and "she deserved it" is what you people say. Sickens me. You pick and choose your victims.	Woman	Gender - General	1/59	1.695
the cute ones are always crazy , I'm telling you	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
Woah, all the preferences of being in a relationship with narcissist woman . She is not a psychopath, she is malignant narcissist. I was raised by a malignant narc mother, I can instantly see narcissistic attitude.	Woman	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
makes a nice change serves him right to many women get abused forced to go back to there ex the police do nothing in fact arrest the victim women suffer men say its for bthere own good	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/37	2.703
Patriarchy and misogyny hurts men too. This would've never happened if she wasn't oppressed because of her gender . Violence against women should not be tolerated.	Gender, Misogyny, Patriarchy	Gender - General	3/25	12.0
My heart goes out for Alex. Prayers going up for Alex and his family! I want to stomp her crazy a**!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/21	4.762
T Gay she should get a life sentence, cause clearly, he said she got a butter knife and tried to stab him in the head, that's attempted murder, if this kept goin on he would've been dead, so give her life in prison, she is an evil human being	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/49	4.082
I admire his ability of RESTRAINT, but somewhere along the way HE needs some BACKBONE and to put his Foot down. Classic case of a Very Aggressive young woman with a Very Passive Man=DISASTER!!	Woman	Gender - General	1/34	2.941

My abuser got 9 years. He will likely be out in 2, he tried to suffocate me, then attempted to beat me to death, split my head open, leaving my skull exposed, and held me hostage for 18 hours. Hes not sorry even a little bit, that's what bother me the most. 5 staples in my head, cuts, bruises and some serious paranoia, and now a lovely scar and bald spot. And im alive..but he only got 9. (After 3 domestic abuse charges in 5 years)	Bald	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/86	1.163
Gender Equality it's bullshit!!!	Gender	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
Anxiety & depression men tend not to report abuse as they will be laughed at. It's the opposite for a woman as if she is being abused by a man and she reported it she would be loved and cared for. When something like this happens to a man everybody think it's pretty funny and the woman won't really get in much trouble.	Woman	Gender - General	2/63	3.175
Winster Philipp So you are for or against gender equality?	Gender	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
She took advantage of the fact that the guy was a nice,gentle and caring dude. By the way those scars and burn marks are nothing compared to how he will live out the rest of his life mentally. He will struggle greatly to get back into a relationship and once he decides to start one there will be problems within himself. Sad just really sad.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/65	1.538
Sad she's the first...there have been thousand upon thousand of instances like this, women using a kid as mental leverage, using knives and other weapons of the sort, it's terrible	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/30	3.333
That woman is a b*tch She abused her boyfriend and still acted like nothing happened	B*tch, Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - Female sexuality, Gender - General	3/16	18.75
God bless that man! I hope she gets her karma EVIL WITCH !!!!	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/12	8.333

Might be physically stronger but maybe not in his mindset to be physical back for the sake of his innocent kidsLiving with an abusive partner and wanting to protect his kids also not wanting to hit a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/39	2.564
what a crazy fucking bitch	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/5	20.0
That' shits crazy , she was clearly mentally unstable. Smh	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
The sad thing is that this sort of thing happens all the time to men but no one cares. No one takes them seriously. Almost no abuse shelters take men. Men who are abused are laughed at, mocked, harassed and not taken seriously by any one because society has this view that men can't be abused and when they do they are called weak, in-masculine and all sorts of other names. To all the men and women out there who are experiencing or have experienced abuse, we're here for you and you have nothing to be ashamed of.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/98	1.02
It doesn't matter what gender they are.VIOLENCE is not okay and it should be stopped. No one deserves to live in a abusive environment.	Gender	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
There's so many warning signs that it is crazy that it got to that point	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/15	6.667
oh my god. I've never felt so disgusted in my life. That woman deserves the death penalty. Watching this makes me feel nauseous.	Woman	Gender - General	1/23	4.348
Think ur just a bit of a pussy mate	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/9	11.111
She is the type to hurt her own kids to control him. I hope he has custody of them kids. Vile woman !!	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545

She chose him because she knew from the start he was a weak man and she was a psycho control freak . poor guy ,i feel sorry for him.pitiful!	Freak, Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/30	6.667
This is so important. Some people think only men abuse women but that's just not the case. I hope this man is doing better and hopefully meets a woman who treats him right.	Woman	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
I hope you find a a good woman who show you and your children the true meaning of love and how to care and nurture a family the way they should be loved and nurtured. You deserve it. All the best . Xx	Woman	Gender - General	1/43	2.326
screw women!! after such a horror who would want to hang out with another woman ?? would u able to do it if u were him?	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
This is the single most underreported crime. Females abusing males... Not only that but 99 of the times where it is actually reported the legal system does NOTHING to the abusive perpetrators!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/32	3.125
Lidia Alfaro because he's staying with his kids, or that he won't hit a woman back?	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
A man which alows this to happen to him probably deserves it. This is what happens after the socialist come to power and propagade their feminist gay agenda - women terrorizing "men". This isn't a man, this is a wet shit. Do not wonder why the muslims will conquer Europe. A muslim for all the piece of shit that he is will never allow something like this to happen. What is this man going to teach those children? How to be a beaten by women?	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/85	2.353
Men have more abusive relationships than women do but you hear about the women because they speak up about it and men don't because no woman would ever "hurt a man" right?	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
Thank you for speaking out against abuse from females. Its time we as society speaks up about how abuse in a relationship isnt gender oriented its gender neutral.	Gender	Gender - General	2/28	7.143

What the hell dude! Come on? Enough with this new age bullshit. Since everyone is just "accepting things" things are worse than ever. Naturally men are supposed to be men and women are supposed to be women. If anyone steps out of line they should be disciplined. Just like animals does it in nature. Everyone is different because of media telling us "you are unique". Truth is that on the basis everyone is exactly the same. Humans are just another specie of mammal. That is why psychologists can diagnose and treat everyone because we're all the same. This man probably has more trauma and problems even before this happened for if he was raised fine and were mentally healthy he would have stopped her.	Age	Age - General	1/124	0.806
undoubtedly!! in fact comment section would be filled with feminazi who wouldve demanded for HIS death sentence	Feminazi	Gender - Female intelligence	1/17	5.882
I hate how some woman think that men can't get abused like it annoys me so much. sim eles podem e para ser honesto me dói ver um cara chorar porque eles sempre tentam escondê-lo e você sabe que é sério quando eles quebram	Woman	Gender - General	1/44	2.273
Abuse definitely happens and it's terrible, weather it's from a man or woman . My soon to be ex husband was abusive, mentally and physically lol I would have left him while I was pregnant with our first child, but I was taught that families need both a mother and a father, so I stayed with him to try and make it work, I really want to say i regret it.. A part of me does, but then I wouldn't have the rest of my kids, my youngest son Matthew and my daughter aria. He was an abusive drug addict who was trying to be clean and sober and really seemed like he was trying when we met.. After our first son it changed. It will take me a long time to be ok but.. I really want to be ok. Abuse may not mean anything to the abuser.. But to the other person.. It can just be the destruction of their entire world and normalcy. Praying for anyone in an abusive relationship that they make it out ok.	Drug addict, Woman	Behavioural Addiction - Drugs, Gender - General	2/179	1.117
This honestly made me cry,Its really scary how we protect the woman immediately when she's being abuse by a man but most men get made fun of or get called weak if they are being abuse by woman There are evil woman out there who have power over men and nobody talks about it	Nobody, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	4/55	7.273
because she is a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0

what do you meanAny true feminist would be happy her dumbass is spending her days in jailNo man should abuse a woman and no woman should abuse a man simple as that Stop trying to demonize feminists just because of a few idiots you've seen on the internet.	Woman	Gender - General	2/50	4.0
Oh My Gosh!!! I have such a similar story so much of what you went through I went through the guy tried to kill me and then lied to the cops saying that he never laid a hand on me and when I told the officer that he was tried to kill me And how I was held hostage in my own home he did nothing but, tell me to let him back in my house and told me to go to court and didn't even file a police report and now I have had to live almost four years of my life being stalked I am lucky I am alive	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/111	0.901
My husband and I watched a woman in Walmart it a man hard in the face. I was saddened and disgusted. A woman has no right to hit a man either.	Woman	Gender - General	2/31	6.452
I am a woman . I am disgusted with abusive people. Abusive women must get same punishment as men do. No exceptions!!!!	Woman	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
Abuse is abuse. The gender differences aren't the main problems.	Gender	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
ImPac Mv some woman who licked ice cream and put it back into the food store freezer got 20 years. why does this abuser get 14...	Woman	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
you saying like this because you are woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
Apple Lemonade How do you know that	Apple	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/7	14.286
I am a woman and I got abused by other women so much. Even sexually and I noticed it's that women are rarely accused or held accountable for acting like jjerks. And that is why they offend and violate more confidentiality. And in some cases of domestic abuse women use passive aggression which does not leave physical bruises but deep psychological wounds on their kids or spouse. So women can be very subtle in abuse	Woman	Gender - General	1/75	1.333
100 psycho , she is very dangerous.	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667

zonescat Nope. Lesbian couples exciprence more abuse then any couples do you want the proof of that and the actually percentage of false allegations? yes?	Lesbian	Sexual Identity - Female homosexuality	1/25	4.0
women abuse more just check the domestic abuse rate of lesbian couples but when women abuse men it not taken seriously because well your a guy "deal with it" equality	Lesbian	Sexual Identity - Female homosexuality	1/30	3.333
Alan Sawyer Dude it doesn't matter if men abuse more or if women abuse more abuse is abuse regardless if it's done by a man or a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
Jojo Snow I agree anyone who hurts anyone doesn't matter what gender is awful	Gender	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
BabeOfBlasphemy Anyone who suffers from abuse should get protection and help regardless of what gender they are and actually almost half of domestic violence victims are men so women aren't exactly getting abused more by that much. Still though that doesn't matter anyone who gets abused should be helped men and women.	Gender	Gender - General	1/52	1.923
BabeOfBlasphemy I used to teach GED classes for adults. A woman from the local domestic violence shelter came to our class as a guest speaker. She gave information describing abuse, how to recognize it and the steps to get oneself to safety. There was no target audience. It was up to each man and woman to decide if they or someone they knew were in an abusive relationship.	Woman	Gender - General	2/68	2.941
Leon 47DD A book as in SINGULAR? You're denial of the blatant truth is disgusting. There are zillions of books and disguised labels that are abusive towards women. There are ENTIRE CULTURES that are based on abusing women!!!!!! Yes there are abusive women, and what this woman did to this man is digusting and disgraceful. But more abusive women than men!!!! YOU'RE ABSURD!	Woman	Gender - General	1/63	1.587
J W No it does not matter ABUSE IS ABUSE whether if it's coming from a man or woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
J W [LINK] here you go jerk off explains with statistics that women are more abusive. also, i wasn't on about labels you idiot i was on about a book that tells women to ruin mens lives and career and theirs groups on Facebook of women who abuse their boyfriends and think its perfectly okay and funny to do. Also, men are too in most cultures used as sex objects forced to be married abused but thats never spoken about cause mens issues right.	Sex	Gender - General	1/84	1.19

Wjat is wrong with you people like Jojo Snow said abuse is abuse and yet the majority of the comments are people arguing back and forth about whether man or woman abuse their partners more! It doesn't matter what you should be focusing on is whether those people will ever be the same again and sympathizing with them regardless of gender ! Grow up! And I apologize to the people who weren't part of the other's disgusting display of immaturity and selfishness	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/81	2.469
Flairys k I'm stating the truth because it's needs to be said so those ads that show men as the abusive ones can shut up making out that men are the ones abusing women where it's the other way around bet you didn't know men have less domestic abuse shelters, also they get the piss took out from them for saying they were abused by a women. When in fact women are more likely to be abusive towards their partners and kids, yes men are more likely to cause injury but women commit it more. Hell even a mum of the year stabbed her husband and was free off murder and a women attacked a random guy in the streets with her heel leaving him with a messed up face and she just got a fine? Basically all I'm saying is society needs to stop making out that only men are the abusers because it isn't true. And for women to be the victims. Ha! Far from it with all the stuff that's gone on from may to now of false allegations, women screaming rape to an innocent man getting him killed, an old man on a bus tells a women to be nice pushed off the bus by the women and dies shortly later, men falsely accused for helping a woman , tons of men having their lives ruined due to it etc. Women are more bad than what society puts on. Boys are more likely to be apart of relationship domestic violence but as its males issues it isn't really surfaces because they don't care about men. They are many issues which men face which is silenced its like this post by this Holly person on twitter on about why 60 of men don't feel comfortable working with women which is due to all the false allegations at the moment and the fear of having their lives ruined due to false allegations but nah this women did the typical women thing assume that the reason why is because they can't get a women colluege to sleep with them which isn't true like i already said but those types of women you know the ones who try make men look bad with false assumptions. But if they saw how many innocent men were accused they'd know.	Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General	2/386	0.518

<p>Flairys k so not really immature or selfish expressing honesty about the truth because I'm tired of society thinking its just men who are the abusers or making it worse for women when in most acts that isn't the case. Yes abuse is abuse but having society lie saying its only men who can anciate it and then when you see these statistics it's sad and hypocritical. Men are victims to but men are seen nothing as more then a joke if a man is abused they'd assume he did something to deserve it which is sickening, they are even women who make up excuses for women who do. All I'm trying to say is society has a blind eye on the actual issues women and men are just as bad not oooo look women are the victims and those disgusting men are the reason. Don't see how making light on an important issue is sseen as immature but okay I think it's good that people are starting to realise these things about women and actually men and boys are more coming forward and oh boy! Some of these guys stories are truly heartbreaking reading stories from male victims on reddit etc and seeing how the law and rest of the society deals with it is absolutely disgraceful. One day I hope guys get more support then what they being getting took more seriously and not as a joke. I'm telling you the truth women are more abusive... I used to be like you until I was intrigued to find out the truth well I found out that 87 of female predators aren't believed, women are more abusive towards their kids and their partners, sexual assault or abuse committed by women is seen as comedy to them?, sexual abuse from women is more frequent then people might think, boys and men are used as sex objects in most cultures, men are forced to marry too, men are falsely accused and that 8 myth is horse shit and has being debunked by the fbi, it's actually 90, came across women in multiple facebook groups on about how they abused their boyfriends and they found it funny and practically okay to do? : boys are more likely to drop out of college or school etc, boys are less likely to be adopted, male mutilation is still not banned In some cultures???, women can rpe a man or an underage boy then sue him for child support same with sperm donors :) they're any many more.</p>	Blind, Nothing, Sex, Sexual	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	5/424	1.179
<p>Leon 47DD Again I say you're proclaiming your views in the replies section of a youtube comment and the way you're going aboit it is completely wrong. If you feel that strong start a protest or host a convention. This isn't helping anybody you're just making yourself look ignorant and dumb</p>	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/51	1.961

Flairys k Stating facts about abuse is dumb and ignorant? Typical response when someone goes on about male abuse and issues in general its like recently I was on about male issues with a women and she said that. "Men are the issue not the women." when I explained with evidence she went quiet.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/54	1.852
Flairys k Ignorant for sharing the actual facts about women abusers? For telling people if they read the comment section something new? You're the one who is dumb and ignorant here if anything elsee, denying that I should comment on a serious issue and speak truth about it?	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/48	2.083
O K you can't just say "nah" here is a quote from a studie that prove our point Sex Differences in physical Aggression and violence to partners : when measures were based on specefic acts women were significantly more likely than men to have used physical aggression toward their partners and to have used it more frequently [LINK]	Sex	Gender - General	1/58	1.724
Alan Sawyer just because you don't know something doesn't mean it's not true yes women abuse their partners more than men Sex Differences in physical Aggression and violence to partners : when measures were based on specefic acts women were significantly more likely than men to have used physical aggression toward their partners and to have used it more frequently [LINK]	Sex	Gender - General	1/61	1.639
The same thing probably happens with same sex couples as well mind. I say "probably" because I haven't seen it nor have I experienced it for myself. Nor would I want to for that matter, because that's just messed up. I'm not saying that I myself am gay or bisexual, I like women. Yet I can be such a pansy , pretty much all of the time, so if I'm honest... I'm not sure as to where I even stand, or what I'm expected to be in the eyes of society. Especially knowing that people will always despise me for the choices I make in life. Plus I'm that fugly and boring I don't think I'd appeal to anyone, regardless of sexual orientation anyway. Anyone who says I'm attractive has a bad taste in men, anyone who says there is someone out there for me is merely offering false reassurances, and that's what I always tell myself.	Gay, Pansy, Sex, Sexual	Gender - General, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	5/156	3.205
Flairys k Are you a woman ? Just asking.	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5

Leon 47DD hahaha you call an opinionated you tuber evidence! Holy shit dude, I take it you never went to uni! HahaTry backing it up with varied cross board case studies. You know, the stuff that's researched and presented at an academic level and not some pea brain in front of a camera.Firstly your statement is ridiculously broad. Do you mean all women in all regions of the world? Cos that's obviously dumb .Do you mean all women in the States? Well, again you need to look at the statistics and their relation to types of situation.You just sound like an angry male who is upset that women are capable of doing bad things. No shit! However if you look at the history, it's pretty clear that men have fucked over women for thousands of years. Do you think it was women that pushed for genital mutilation? Do you think is was women that cast the projection that women are an inferior species?No of course not. We now live in a generation where equality is almost there as far as the gender species. On a Western level it is definitely better than in the East but still not perfect.For instance, why do US male soccer players earn more money than the female and have better training facilities when it is obvious that the women's team are more successful, are on TV more and create the industry more money. This simply is not morally right.I don't have to be labelled anything to know how ignorant this is. Call me a feminist as an insult and I laugh in your face. I love my mother equally as much as my late father so I obviously wanted what's best for both. You don't? Then your a bit of a prick to all the women in your family with your sexist beliefs	Dumb, Gender	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/314	0.637
Nick Pease Here's my hidden opinion: both genders are capable of emotional, psychological and physical abuse. One of those genders has on average more body mass, strength and testosterone. This gender is capable of inflicting more damage and (in general) does not have to fear immediate physical retaliation because of those physical attributes. However, there are other forms of abuse and neither side can claim moral superiority over the other.	Gender	Gender - General	1/70	1.429
Nick Pease thanks. I also believe that it's time to end the patriarchy . I'm not so far from most feminists.	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
Jojo Snow your welcome :)I agree also however it is difficult and costly to so many sadly. People don't like to give up power and us white males are very used to running most of the world. I think the patriarchy is the same cause of problem that creates systemic racism and also increases the poverty line through their pursuit of absolute wealth. The public in general are easily manipulated and influenced to blame all the wrong things.	Patriarchy, Racism	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	2/79	2.532

People think that's all that matters though, that "men are MOOOORE abusive" But...with so many, innumerable amounts of woman on man abuse being not taken seriously or never even brought to light in the first place, who really knows. Statistics only cover confirmed cases of abuse, which in the case for women abusing men most go unnoticed and unconvicted.	Woman	Gender - General	1/59	1.695
I completely agree as a woman . Finally, someone who isn't deluded!	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
The difference between male and female abuse is that the second is absolutely more frequent and has roots in a misogynist and patriarchal society that we have to fight. Male abuse comes from a crazy person and has nothing to do with what society teaches you	Crazy, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/46	4.348
BOAH NATION you forgot mentally and melee attacks and women can cause a bruise or worse :)	Nation	Nationality - General	1/17	5.882
Alan Sawyer many men have been through domestic violence caused by women, abuse is abuse and plus it's like your putting all men into a group and saying your all rapists and sex offenders or women beaters and it's not fair and plus men get raped also because they're afraid to defend themselves because of how deceiving some people can be and most likely he will be charged/put into jail for trying to defend himself	Sex	Gender - General	1/75	1.333
Exactly because how does what happened to a random woman have to do with the abusive a random man receives??	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
Alan Sawyer psychologically speaking the woman can do more harm than man, BUT physically speaking the man can do more harm to the woman (I say it can because it depends on the physique of the two)	Woman	Gender - General	2/36	5.556
Leon 47DD it's the truth. But I hate the comment " nothing you're doing here matters" as was directed at you by a previous post. Despite the nature of or heat of the conversation, anyone with an open and honestly objective view will see the merit in your sharing, take that opportunity and do their own research. That is what is truly missing these days. Too many take the first thing they hear as Truth and run with it. Devastating.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/79	1.266

Moose I agree, I used to be like that I used to think only men abuse women but doing tons of research into domestic violence and controlling behaviour etc. I found out that, that just isn't the case; domestic violence is wrong whether it's women hitting man, man hitting women etc. It's wrong despite if women do it more. It's chilling to think that the society seems to think, "Women never abuse only men." without doing research, turning a blind eye. Honestly, I don't think it should be put all onto one gender it should be looked at from a wide view (despite if women abuse more, abuse is abuse at the end of the day and it's wrong either way) that in fact both genders abuse each other. On domestic abuse ads instead of having just a women have women and men. Cause both can be victims and perpetrators.	Blind, Gender	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/150	1.333
BOAH NATION did you watch the video? She came at home with a knife. She burned him. He is scarred. It's not about physical strength, manipulative people don't have to be 6ft tall. It's about power 'if you leave me I'll tell them you did this' etc.	Nation	Nationality - General	1/47	2.128
Abuse is abuse. What we need is for people to stop associating men to the name abuse. We need to treat both genders fairly instead of not believing when it's a man and believing instantly when it's a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/39	2.564
Yes it does matter. Men abuse women far more and more likely to kill a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
Danijela Pehar yeah that is one reason courts still favor the woman in these situations	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
Leon 47DD exactly if a man punches a woman in the face people are not usually gonna go wow I wonder what she did to piss him off but if a girl punches her boyfriend people go wow he must have done something really stupid and they laugh a lot of times	Woman	Gender - General	1/52	1.923
Couldnt agree more...I felt so bad for the guy... nobody deserves this sort of treatment	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
Thank goodness for common sense	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/5	20.0
Thank you! That entire bs about 'it throws attention away from women victims' is dumb , it should just be 'victims'.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/20	5.0
But women want to be treated equally. They can't scream that you can't hit a woman and still scream that women want equal rights. Then if the hit a man, he should be alright to hit her back.	Woman	Gender - General	1/38	2.632

Irish South Sider	That's exactly my issue with feminists. They want it both ways. "I can hit you, because I'm a woman ". "But because I'm a woman , you can't touch me". That's exactly how these women think. They talk about independence, & power to do whatever they want. But as soon as they cross the line & become abusive, they say: "I'm a woman , you can't hit me"...	Woman	Gender - General	3/69	4.348
Princessgamer	that's true but he was only 19 and pleaded guilty and look at the other famous men who were charged for domestic violence and even tried to battle it out and light aren't shed on them as much as Chris brown. I think us Hispanic and the black community face the most criticism.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/55	1.818
I don't think people can comment on other people's views or what protest they're part of. I wouldn't define myself as a feminist per say but I do want equality. I'm not gonna sit here and judge the lot of them when I'm positive not all of them even have the same views or agree but a similar end goal. 1.) You should never put your hands on anyone unless it is to defend yourself, if you feel absolutely threatened. This applies to both genders. Men should not hit women. No justification for it unless it is absolute protection. A woman has no right putting her hands on a man unless she is defending her life. That is what I stand for. Violence isn't the answer. Abuse is wrong on both ends. Y'all are both competing who gets the wrong side of the stick the most when we are in the same boat. Get your priorities straight! We all seek the same thing but have each and everyone of our heads to far up are ass to realize it. This shit has got to change.	Woman	Gender - General	1/185	0.541	
Etherealsan	You're right, no woman or man or anyone should start anything physical.But when they do, it's legal to defend yourself.	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
Well he's a godam man and she's a freaking woman and tell me who's weaker lmfao	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25	
BA3Y R1S	These women make those of us that are decent, look bad. Men tend to lump all of us being the same way...	Lump	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/26	3.846
Kale	It's not the same thing though... If a woman is hitting a man he could easily hold her back... But if a man is hitting a woman he could SERIOUSLY hurt her!!! Like with Chris Brown. Yes she hit him first but look at the damage she did to him and look at the damage he did to her... It's never ok for a woman to hit a man if it's not out of self defense but it's WAY worse for a man to hit a woman !!! It's just not the same thing...	Woman	Gender - General	4/94	4.255

<p>Rhiannon Prieur Yeah you are right, men are more likely to do more damage than women are. But when you said that if a woman is hitting a man and that the man can easily hold her back I disagree with that. He can't easily hold her back, it really depends on the size of the man and woman. Remember there are a lot of men and women who come in different shapes and sizes. I myself am not a very big man, I'm like 5'9 and 140 pounds and I've seen women who are bigger than me. And even if the man is slightly bigger than the woman it wouldn't be easy to hold her back. The woman could kick him in his nuts or maybe even do a leg sweep and I'm pretty she will have enough strength to hold herself forward. Also restraining doesn't always work cause the woman will continue to hit the man knowing or thinking that he will never hit her back. Honestly though no one should be hitting anyone regardless of gender but everyone has the right to defend themselves from ANYBODY by any means necessary. Whether it be a man attacking a woman and her defending herself or a woman attacking a man and him defending himself. With reasonable force though don't go overboard and this applies to both genders. With Chris Brown's case he definitely went overboard but at the same time she shouldn't have been hitting him in first place but Chris should of just slapped her or punched her once to get her to stop instead beating the living shit out of her. And with domestic violence, men are probably just as likely to be victims if not more than women. I think about 60 of the victims are female while the rest of the 40 goes to the males. Not that far off actually you take away 10 from that 60 and add it to the 40 it's 50-50.</p>	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	8/332	2.41
<p>Gaybriel Brittan If a woman is bigger than a man and she won't stop hitting him I do think that he has the right to hit her out of self defense. But with Chris Brown he is a lot bigger than her so I don't think he should have hit her at all. I agree with you that some women are bigger than men but I disagree that anyone has the right to hit someone back. It goes the same for gay relationships. For example if a woman in a lesbian relationship was a lot bigger than her girlfriend she should never hit her! Of course the smaller women shouldn't hit her either but it's not the same thing!</p>	Gay, Lesbian, Woman	Gender - General, Sexual Identity - Female homosexuality, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	5/119	4.202

Rhiannon Prieur People should she just keep there hands to themselves whether they are stronger or weaker but if you do hit someone you can't get mad when they hit you back. Not saying it's necessarily right to hit back but you can't get suprise or mad when that person does hit you back. Being physically weaker than someone is NOT AN EXCUSE TO HIT THEM. Also I never said that people should have the right to hit someone back I said people have the right to defend themselves by any means necessary even if that means if they have to hit them back, IF THEY HAVE TO THOUGH. Also a woman shouldn't have the right to hit a man unless it's self defense. For example if a man slaps or punches a woman and isn't posing any type of threat afterwards she shouldn't hit him back because it's not self defense it's revenge. The best option would be to call the police on him and this also applies with men too, if a woman hits a man the best option would be to call the police on her. With Chris Brown's case I guess the best option would be to throw her out of the car and if he had bruises on him, press charges against her.	Woman	Gender - General	3/218	1.376
Gaybriel Brittian I never said that it was okay to hit anyone I said it's a WORSE if someone stronger hits someone weaker! Plus hitting someone back if they keep hitting you isn't the only way to defend yourself! I know that SOME men are weaker than women but the majority are stronger and could hold a woman back pretty easily without having to HIT her!	Woman	Gender - General	1/66	1.515
Rhiannon Prieur Yes I know it is worse but still KEEP YOUR HANDS TO YOURSELF. You know most people don't like to be hit and you should respect that and not HIT THEM. It's not even always about self defence it's about respect, respect others and don't put your hands on people! And if you do put your hands on someone else and they hit you back IT'S YOUR FAULT AND YOU DESERVE IT! Not saying it's right to hit that person back but like I said before most people DON'T LIKE TO BE HIT. And when you do something to someone it makes them want to do something to you. Also hitting back doesn't mean using full strength it literally just means hitting back lol. Also pretty easily is an understatement, a woman could still have enough strength to hold herself forward if the guy is only slightly bigger.	Woman	Gender - General	1/150	0.667
Gaybriel Brittian Like I said before I never said it's ok to hit anyone and EVERYONE should keep their hands to them selfs! And Chris Brown could have held her back without hitting her. If a man really can't hold a woman back and she keeps hitting him then yes he can hit her out of self defense but Chris Brown really didn't have to hit her.	Woman	Gender - General	1/67	1.493

Gaybriel Brittian It doesn't matter if she 'deserved' it or not he's a lot stronger than her and he has to learn self control. Now don't get me wrong so does she but he's a man and she's a woman and any man who puts his hands on a woman is human scum period.	Woman	Gender - General	2/54	3.704
Rhiannon Prieur "Any man who puts his hands on a woman is human scum period". Wrong any human being who puts their hands on another human being is human scum period regardless of what gender they are. Also I thought this was an argument about physically strength not gender . Yes most men are stronger than women but there are some exceptions. The woman could be a bodybuilder or martial artist and the man could be neither of those things. And there are women stronger than women and men stronger than men but you said that if a man hits a woman he is human scum instead saying "If someone hits someone that's stronger than them they're human scum". Also being slightly weaker does not mean they can't do damage to them and that they could be "easily held back".	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	5/139	3.597
Any gender can abuse any gender any way , Ranging from , Cyber bullying to Sexual abuse (even that)	Gender, Sexual	Gender - General	3/20	15.0
Nick Pease Im a female so I'm coming at this with a different perspective than you. As for men hitting harder than women, well, have you seen some of the soyboys that are out there? I'm a crazy white girl from the inner-city of Chicago. I can throw a punch. I grew up as a white girl in a predominantly Mexican neighborhood and had to fight a few times. I also had 2 brothers who taught me how to take care of myself. So I got lots of lessons in surviving the hood. Lol. Again, I raised my son not to hit women but to also defend himself.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/108	0.926
As a man who was in an abusive relationship w a woman , this is honest to god truth. One of the classic moves from her was to begin trying to egg me on to get into a physical fight with her. I would never indulge her requests of me hitting her. Then she would get angry and hit me, and then would throw in some threats of legal trouble if I fought back, backed by her attorney family members. Such a mindfuck dynamic.	Woman	Gender - General	1/83	1.205
Harrain I hate it when people generalize when they dont really know what goes on further. Not all men are bad and not all women are good, it just depends on what kind of person you are and how you're being brought up, not the gender . I believe these people were brought up in bad households and their parents never taught them to be true men and women, they just pretend on the outside.	Gender	Gender - General	1/74	1.351
Electro Cat it makes me sad to read that because it's often overlooked when a woman hits a man, I hope Ur father is ok and Ur step mom is getting the punishment she deserves for abusing Ur dad	Woman	Gender - General	1/39	2.564

Nick Pease A woman who hits a man should still be punished though just as a man who hits a woman should also be punished.	Woman	Gender - General	2/25	8.0
Rhiannon Prieur I've been reading this back and forth and if i may interject, its just as simple as nobody should hit anybody, and if you do and cannot keep your hands to yourself, it means you are looking for a scuffle and can expect to be hit back. No special rules. Its self defense if someone was hit first, they then can act in self defense to shut down an imposing threat, to completely stop a threat. It turns into assault if fighting stops endangering the person who was being hit and they are now on the onslaught while no longer being threatened.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/104	0.962
Nick Pease Hitting back does provide a harsh reality check to anyone dumb enough to put their hands on somebody. Then they won't do it again. Your not disrespecting me by bringing harm to my body and i can't return the favor. if you punch someone once you get punched back once. If you try to jump someone, whatever gender , your posing a threat to them no matter your size, so they have the right to act in self defense to subdue you as a threat then assailant gets smacked with assault charges.	Dumb, Gender	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/93	2.151
Rhiannon Prieur well if we hit back just for self-defense the woman is just going to call the police and try to act like the victim not all women but some	Woman	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
Irish South Sider no, never ever under any circumstances will you have the right to hit anyone back for that matter because you want to act like a two year old and say but she hit me first. I get it if she hits you once and then keeps doing in then you can push her or something but if she slaps you, you have no right to hit her back	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/71	1.408
Irish South Sider so just because a woman is born the way she is means she doesn't deserve equal rights to thing in this work. Are you nuuutss!!!	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
Alan Sawyer I'm not saying an abusive situation is good or ok in any way for anybody.. but a woman defends herself and kills a man who was abusing her, if is self defense. Man does the same, it's murder/abuse. Woman always gets custody of the kids, so if there is any question of what happened, a man can kiss his kids goodbye... Abuse is horrible always.	Woman	Gender - General	2/67	2.985
If a Woman hits you she just deserves that. A hit back. Or 2	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
Deborah Kerns what you are saying has nothing to do with being a feminist. No one has the right to out their hands on you, man or woman . Don't make it about something it's not.	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/35	5.714

agree!!! this is evidence, however, that women can be just as bad and can overpower a man by starting with mind games and playing with his feelings. I feel so bad for this man. abuse is abuse!! Period!!! No one deserves to be abused, woman or man	Woman	Gender - General	1/47	2.128
Stephen GamingShame on you. Just because he is a man, it doesnt mean that he has emotions and can be manipulated. You re forgetting that in many cases of domestic violence it isn't just physical, there is a lot of mental and emotional abuse. He is not weak!!! he is a survivor!! Put yourself in his shoes and see how it feels to have the woman that you thought loved you abuse you, play games with you, and beat you. it isn't easy. These self proclaimed "alpha males" think that men should not have emotions and be, sociopaths, these self proclaimed "alpha males" are not real men, they are immature boys	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/112	1.786
Irish South Sider equal rights is when we ARE equal. In any case, nobody should hit anyone	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/17	5.882
S Hunt I agree. But some women want the double standard where they can knock the shit out of a guy, but scream the victim when getting hit back. I still see it in movies. Guy says something the woman doesn't like so she slaps dude. And people laugh and accept it.	Woman	Gender - General	1/52	1.923
How does she not understand how inhumane her behaviour is? I mean I know why.. she's a violent psychopath but I just .. I'm in disbelief watching her talk like nothing has happened. I hope he finds happiness and that she never gets to do anything bad to anyone again.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/50	2.0
Beta male level: Thor of the betas.	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/7	14.286
SPOTLIGHT UH Calm down cuck .	Cuck	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/5	20.0
stop having babies with a nutter	Nutter	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667

Clearly a psychopath..imagine the anxiety and fear he would have had not knowing if he would even live to see a tomorrow.I hope he finds a sweet and understanding woman who will help him heal.	Woman	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
Why tf would u cover up for her, u either can't get no more pussy or u tryna die. So yo son finna grow up knowing , his dad got bitched by his mom and damn near killed , like come on bro	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/43	2.326
MOSTAFA SADMAN It's sad to learn that you feel you feel that Hun . I don't want to lash out if I'm upset I just simply remove myself from the situation if it gets too heated.	Hun	Nationality - German	1/35	2.857
Oh I want to give him a big hug and tell him he's going to find a very nice young lady one day and don't let this horrible experience keep him from loving again. I'm a 55 year old woman and I hate to say this, but if a woman is beating up on a man she deserves a good wack upside her head! I know abuse of any kind is unacceptable but I'm just saying. It's how I feel. I can't understand though how he put up with this for so long. And why didn't his mother do whatever necessary to find him? Oh well, I'm happy he's away from that insane monster.	Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General	3/114	2.632
My son is in a abusive relationship she has bitten him hit him and it scares me that I can't get him away from her now she say she is with child and the abuse has stop for know but as a mom what can I do she has been arrested for beating on him he didn't call the neighbors did because they heard my son screaming stop hitting me but he went and got her out of jail even tho I told him he can come home he said he loves her and she has kids he can't just leave her like that it's crazy my mom was also abused I was only once and I left why can't my son leave before something bad happens?	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/127	0.787
you wouldnt say that if a woman was being abused	Woman	Gender - General	2/10	20.0

Very interesting story and he should b thankful for that officer for sticking to it and trying to get the truth out of him. I just wish these sort of incidents in the US would have more light shed on them. I've been there, not to that extent cause that was pretty bad, but I've been in that sort of relationship. I'm sure it's the same over there too but here there's this common misconception to this day that women can not physically abuse men. The fact is that's far from the truth but thanks to machismo and other so called tough guys who say oh there's no way a woman can abuse u there's not much attention given to the subject here in the US but believe me it happens. I got lucky myself that it wasn't worse than it was b4 I got away from her. But this guy is extremely lucky he got out b4 she killed him , and she would have eventually. I had a hard enough time trusting females again after what I went through but damn he will never b able to trust a woman again and if and when he does, he's got a long road ahead of him.but i wish him luck. But definitely don't forget about her cause one day she will b out and unfortunately she will probably b angrier	Common, Woman	Gender - General, Social Class - Working class	3/231	1.299
Sorry to say this, but he's a big pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/9	11.111
What a pussy ass ho	Ho, pussy	Gender - Female sexuality, Nationality - Chinese	2/5	40.0
What the hell stop being a pussy ass ho	Ho, pussy	Gender - Female sexuality, Nationality - Chinese	2/9	22.222
They look so good on the photo. It's a pitty that she was like a control freak	Freak	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882
Yep. My ex got nothing at all because of no evidence	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/12	8.333

r34 chick I'm sorry to hear that. Law almost forces you to have to prove things happened to you, even if they did hurt you and you have no evidence, it's hard to prove cases like that. You can blame people who falsely accuse people for the evidence burden of proof	Chick	Gender - General	1/51	1.961
Wolf Hunter How do you know? One of my female friends was attacked by a crazy ex and he got only 3 years for attempted murder	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/26	3.846
tbh cause she is a girl (COMING FROM A WOMAN SO NOT SEXIST)	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
Sam Pound If you're a woman , yeah. If you're a man, then capital punishment.	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
Asia L its because a man is guilty until proven innocent but a woman is innocent until proven guilty	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
She gets 7 years for the crazy crap she done but if she had of been caught with a bunch marijuana she'd get 15 to 20.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/26	3.846
apparently yes if you're a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/6	16.667
Because she has a pussy . Judge wanted to slide into it.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/11	9.091
Sam Pound (If your a woman)	Woman	Gender - General	1/6	16.667
Zaki The same is true for white vs black people. If a group commits less crime the judge is more lenient	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/21	4.762
Not black people tho if it was ablack person it would be 44 years.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/14	7.143
Only for a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/4	25.0

yeah it's because they're white. I'm east African and so m6 younger brother his 2 friends got 7/8 years for going to a previous address to get some hidden stash of weed....So the current east European tenant woke up and even stabbed my brothers friend in the leg. They left. He called the police. So that judge was very racist cause they got 7 years for that, the one who pleaded not guilty got 8 years. If a white paedophile gets caught they'll barely get 3 years.	African, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/87	2.299
Sophiee it's not fucked up. It's right. Imagine you're a child and your mum is in prison for half your childhood and you're taken to foster care or if you're lucky relatives....So actually women with small children should get lesser sentences. As women are the main gender that births, nurtures & raise children. Duh. Think before you speak plz.	Gender	Gender - General	1/59	1.695
SPLASHVINESHD Actually men attack & rape even murder women & children in this country & all over the world and get next to nothing years in prison. There is no feminist agenda in governments/courts only satanic agenda.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/37	2.703
Hot *Mess* Why should a woman like her be allowed to raise a child though, she'll more than likely not raise the child right or even worse abuse the child tf.	Woman	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
Two seven year sentences for this abuse and yet here in the states men walk free with no jail time for raping a 14 year old . God help us	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/29	3.448

<p>Most females in Canada are mentally handciapped. At the age of seven I was severely violently beaten by three white girls in the balkans. I was also born blind in the late 70as. So I am disabled for life. Canada promised my family safe haven. In these 40 years of life, as now I am 40, I have never had one girlfriend and not because I am shy. I am the most talkative person. In fact, Canadians even used mostly female staff in hospitals to butcher what little happiness I had remaining given my low vision conditiobn. They lied about me in court, in psych reports, and the toronto police used violence and taunting and other techniques to silience me. All at the words of women whom may or may not be feminists but for certainly aren't at all right in the head. Just imagine, never being invited to one birthday party, never having a first kiss, and never once having anything of any fun while the rest of you went to dominic, cuba, and sky dived. Yeah... women.. of North America.. are beautiful for sure. But in their minds is "how can I get two men to compete over me and I can end up with the better one without saying that outloud and withoutt them knowing I want some of them to die to prove that I am worth dying over after all if a man dies for you then you are a Goddess". Keep waging wars morons. Keep defending women. They laugh at you all at girl's nights outs. "Look at those hairy armed boxers bashign each other, we the lesbians are so beautiful and smooth.. la la la" Have fun men.. Have fun building a world FOR WOMEN. :) I am going to play some Mt. Eden now.. Booyakasha!!!! :)</p> <p>p.s. I love women more than any of you, but I don't give them a free \$100 lunch and they don't date me as a result. Because now you know what extortion is. :) and when a man like me disabled with low vision complaints.. women of Toronto (Canada) gang up on him and lock him up and abuse him with female mostly staff at a hospital. My story is far worse than most of yours. And it doesn't matter.. b ecause.. TH ISIS CANADA!!!! :)</p>	Age, Blind, Disabled	Age - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/390	0.769
<p>People need to understand the psychological and emotional manipulation he/others go through and how it can cause someone to not think clearly or leave. This also shows that having a kid will NOT help your relationship problems, especially in these types of situations. However, he put his kids before himself even if it meant getting brutally assaulted, which is one of the bravest and selfless things you can do. I wish nothing but the best for him and his children</p>	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/80	1.25

Stupid man should leave the crazy bitchy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
That police officer was right where he was needed to be. I hope he gets nothing but joy for the rest of his life.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/24	4.167
dorcy Xox because you'd be a woman in the 1920s	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
Ummmm men are physically stronger than women, he obviously wanted to be abused if he stayed... I'm so tired of these weak males. She stabbed you so you slept on the floor instead of calling the cops or leaving? What a pussy , sorry. Tired of western culture raising their children to be gay .	Gay, pussy	Nationality - Chinese, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	3/53	5.66
Domestic abuse is horrible. And yes, it can happen to men, although it is much less common than the other way around. I am glad to see this story (rightfully) upsets so many, but I just wish female victims would get this amount of support too.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/46	2.174
Nick first of all, Wikipedia is not a reliable source for facts. All of what you just posted needs to be confirmed/fact checked before we can discuss it. Second of all: what you posted is statistics of how many victims REPORT. there's no stats about number of victims of each gender .	Gender	Gender - General	1/51	1.961
Have you watched the social experiments where they have a man abuse a woman in public vs a woman abuse a man in public? When the man was being aggressive, people rushed to help the woman immediately. When the woman was being aggressive, people assumed he deserved it. While thos obviously isn't statistical or anything, I do think it goes to show how women get much more support in these situations.	Woman	Gender - General	4/71	5.634
R. Oates What, didn't the cop think he was getting abused. Like all abusers she found someone who was weaker than her, who wouldn't defend himself, someone who she can dominate, control, do anything she wanted to do to him and he would do nothing about it, lucky that cop picked up on the signs of someone getting abused.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/59	1.695
FBI duty it is with a woman , if you fight back, you get charged for abuse and she gets away and demolishes your whole life...	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0

I hope he finds true love so that he knows that a woman can also love him so so much.	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
such woman dont exist anymore!! i can assure you!!	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
Strange to see a male reacting the same way females do when abused in an amorous relationship, isn't it?"There was nothing , it was just an argument""I am doing it for the kids""She's cutting me off from everybody but we are a family now""Don't know what is gonna happen if I was to leave"Kinda predictable many of us will still say:"He's beta""He said nothing because he like it""People should not meddle on a couple's issues""There's no rape between spouses"Kinda hard to believe he didn't think of just leaving, and the police didn't buy into the story that he's just suicidal, isn't it?	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/111	1.802
His a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/3	33.333
women are evil aka the God Dame Devil i'm done....	Dame	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
If this woman represents all women, then you agree all male abusers, rapists, criminals and murderers represents all men then. So we are all "the devil" with that logic! :) Nice try, troll.	Woman	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
there's nothing wrong with being a bit silly thank you and I love you	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
ImPac Mv you are the dumb person actually, I googled it and check out the information, handsome is used to describe men and beautiful is used to describe women [LINK]	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/30	3.333
She's a psycho . And yet he CHOSE to have a 2nd kid with her?!?!	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/14	7.143

He's a pussy for letting it happen. How can a grown man be beaten, bullied, starved and manipulated like this by an average sized woman for such an extended period of time? Is he so mentally and physically weak that he can't defend him self against a weaker and smaller woman ? The first time my girl friend ever tried physically abusing me, pouring hot water on my back while I'm sleeping or telling me I can't eat because she's not hungry she would be gone. I don't feel bad for this guy one bit. It's easy for a man to do this to a woman and in that case I do feel bad for the woman , but for a woman to do it to a man? He needs to grow a pair.	Woman, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	6/132	4.545
Poor kid I think this girl had mental illness or depression deep inside this girl need help and he just needs to move on with his life and find him self a nice girl this one is obviously sick and doesn't deserve anything I'm scared for kids as well	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/49	2.041
Darwin ,weed out the pussys ,hey bro you know who the pussy is don't you	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/15	6.667
No, that's what ABUSERS doAbuse doesn't care about gender or age or race stop generalizing women	Age, Gender, Race	Age - General, Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	3/17	17.647
That woman was crazy ,	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/4	50.0
She needs a good slapping about the little tramp .	Tramp	Gender - Female sexuality	1/9	11.111

It's disgusting how women can literally get away with murder because they are women and they complain about equality well women do have it easier in some ways and this is one of them. Men have it harder in this sense where they can easily fall victims to abuse and nobody will take them seriously if they speak up. If equality does exist then the courts need to start acting upon it and giving harsher sentences to women. Look at some of the most notorious heartless murderers in history were also women and it's even more terrifying because they hide behind the fact they're female and play victims. Atrocious.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/109	0.917
Arrann Barrett not true. Primarily because female domestic violence goes unnoticed for longer. Or ppl get paid off. And it's usually sexual abuse which is harder to see but which is just as violent and damaging. Perhaps that's what she's telling you men - that this is what she feels was done to her. Traumatized. I hope she gets help in prison for her sake and others. It's so sad because I know ppl w bpd and because they were seriously sexually and physically abused when young and their brain still developing, they literally can't control themselves This is why governments need to get an actual healthy health care system, and train doctors and nurses to administer proper mental health intervention and screen for child abuse before they grow up and can't help themselves Anyone who abuses a child is complicit in the act of creating a borderline personality. Doctors who miss child abuse or fail to prescribe treatment are complicit. Ppl who ignore the fact that traumatization isn't a will power issue are complicit. And now it's too late because she's passed the trauma on to a dad. I hope he's in treatment - as an adult it should be a tad easier for him to deal but will be obviously hard. Hope the trauma stops with him.	Mental, Sexual, doctors	Gender - General, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/219	1.826
Women are psycho	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/3	33.333
A man would serve 10-15yrs not be given 7. 1 woman only to be convicted!!	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
Always wear protection! Don't have a child with a crazy psycho and don't try again for another one! Men need to protect yourselves from crazy women and don't protect them. Men are abused and need to speak up!	Crazy, Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/38	7.895

What a pussy ...	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/3	33.333
I know the mental pain must have been the worst but omg I can't imagine how much those knife cuts must've hurt	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/22	4.545
As James Brown once said it's a man's world but it's nothing without a woman on it	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/17	11.765
Lol what a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/4	25.0
Well she's a pussy for abusing not him	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/8	12.5
A mixture of mental weakness and mental illness. The girl that is. The boy is clueless as a pose to being weak. He could be but based on this I think he is just confused but loves his children. Women are deceptive and it's well known, sadly modern society has turned men and women into sex addicts. Without control and so they do stupid things and have no idea/clue of how to deal with anything.	Mental, Sex	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/75	4.0
Domestic abuse on men is way too common than people realize. Men try to hide it to save the other half and family. But I guess men still not appreciated enough	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/31	3.226
As much as I hate the unbearable suffering he had to go Thru as a man who's been abused by a woman in a society where if you tell anyone that they tell you your crazy or oversensitive but men get abused ALOT and I'm happy that people are finally starting to see the reality that there are actually a lot of men being abused in harmful and toxic relationships we NEED to raise awareness of this .. abuse alters your perception, sense of any joy, you start to loose your own sense of self and no one FEMALE or MALE should have to suffer that	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/106	1.887
When a woman hit me first, believe me she will be hospitalised	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Hard to understand. If a woman tried to abuse me Id punch back. I would imagine I would end up hurting her much more then she would hurt me.	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448

that woman is crazy	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/4	50.0
How the hell did this guy get his ass whooped by a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
I think you made this to yourself..whatever connection mental physical you have with a person, your not obligated to be abused in any way and tolerate it... Your weak and weak people are unfortunately abused in many ways in our modern so called civilized society.Moreover i have to say that abusers are masters in manipulation..they will establish a connection with you , creating an imaginary false self of themselves ..until the abuse begins.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/73	1.37
this woman is disgusting	Woman	Gender - General	1/4	25.0
Women. MEN, AVOID THEM. Only SAFE sex and nothing more.	Nothing, Sex	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/10	20.0
I watched the full doc on this. Absolutely fantastic that they're covering dv on men too! Only 7 years, sad really. If concurrently she could be out after 4 and a half years with parole. She's eligible to apply for parole after 2/3 of her sentence I believe it is. If it's consecutive then she'll still be out after about 8 for good behaviour anyway! Pretty sad really. She's destroyed his entire life, he has to live with the mental and physical scars for life. She walks away and will probably be given a new identity and all that crap! The woman needs help yes, but she done this, she's destroyed a life forever. Yet she will walk away after a few years and be allowed to see her kids and do this to another poor victim!	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/137	1.46

Sometimes is better to become gay !!	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/7	28.571
Glory be to Jesus Christ Our Lord forever and ever. Amen. He is Our real Father in Heaven. When I accepted Jesus Christ as my Lord and Saviour nearly 2 years ago, my life changed so much. It was as if satan had less influence over my mum. She wasn't bad but satan clouded her judgement. Praise the Lord for His mercy. I don't ever have real mental breakdowns nowadays.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/70	1.429
Yeshua is Lord. Ok he could easily stop that you know. A man is not the same as a woman . They have a lot of differences. And most of the time (not always) a man is stronger than a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	2/43	4.651
EROS 1 So a little boy is stronger than a 20 year old rapist? Lol sometimes age doesn't define how strong you are, nethertheless Boys can still get raped and abused.	Age, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s	2/31	6.452
Well that's not good for your children . They might change gender and that's not a bad thing i have no problem with gay people but you should treat them like their own gender and if in the future they want to change it they can. Like i said i have no absolute problem with gay people.	Gay, Gender	Gender - General, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	6/57	10.526
Donna mali i said if someone wants to be gay he can but his parents should not force him from when he is a child. For example if a family has two boys and the parents treat them like girls they will probably want to change gender because the parents had been treating them like the opposite gender . If they want to change gender on their own yes they can nobody is stopping them but if they want to change gender Because the parents were interrupting ,thats not a good thing	Gay, Gender, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	7/91	7.692

<p>EROS 1 I see where you are coming from however that doesn't really correlate to this. She meant by being over protective of her boys because of how protective people are of girls for example when a daughter goes out dressed in a certain way a parent would say go back and dress appropriately to avoid unwanted attention. A boy doesn't need to worry about that. Or the whole come back at a certain time because of how dangerous it is out there for a girl. But I disagree with the way she worded it and how people only see that girls are the only ones who get harassed, molested, raped, etc. You shouldn't use the saying "as if they were girls" because you should already be protective of your child no matter the gender because abuse happens to anyone no matter what and unfortunately any age as well. Abuse shouldn't be any lesser than the other no matter the gender.</p>	Age, Gender	Age - General, Gender - General	3/161	1.863
<p>EROS 1 This is a futile argument since you just see it from one perspective and keep talking about physical strength and what not. That's beside the point parents care more of women because of the shit that happens, a girl repeatedly hears come home early its dangerous out there for a young girl, don't wear that, keep to the streets that are busy, be careful around boys, etc because of the continuous horrific stories that surface. But Harassment, rape, molestation, murder, etc happens to both genders Just because you don't see more stories of boys and men doesn't mean it does not happen at all. Its just unsaid because of the stigma of it not happening and its taboo and also the whole you should be a man and not cry about it. They keep it to themselves which is horrific because they're scared because this sort of thing shouldn't happen to a boy or man well that's a disgusting concept because it does happen. People should be talking about it too. No one should be ashamed of themselves because of what happened it is not their fault it is the perpetrator who should be shamed. A story should not be silenced because of the gender. Every story matters Again abuse is abuse no matter the gender and isn't lesser by any means either People need to stop comparing the two. And see it for what it is, abuse.</p>	Gender	Gender - General	2/240	0.833
<p>how can be a man raped like RAPED? If woman is raped by man, she can get sicknesses, ripped uterine, ripped rectum and a big trauma. If man is raped by woman, what? He just didn't agree with that, but does he have physical effects that could make the "trauma" way waaaay worse? Men rarely don't enjoy sex. If that was a boy, I fully understand that this could lead a big trauma. But men will never feel rape the same as women. Never. So yeah, man can be abused. But there's some differences between man being raped and woman being raped. Thanks.</p>	Sex, Woman	Gender - General	4/103	3.883

love you We also shouldn't just not punish the woman who raped the man and not help the man who was raped. If the woman did some physical damage to the man then she should get punished and the man should get help.	Woman	Gender - General	2/43	4.651
Shes so evil and love is blind	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
This is why mental health treatments should be more important. Not only for him, but for her. She needs serious help, and so do most perpetrators of violence, because these things are avoidable. He also might have needed some form of therapy prior to meeting her, because people with mental disorders can seem like easy prey...and hurt people hurt people. I'm glad he was able to finally escape the physical pain she caused, but when mutual children are involved...it can feel like a death sentence for the rest of his life. Abusers almost work in the same way drugs do, they hook on to you and make you feel like you need them. You feel ashamed and embarrassed, like everyone will look at you like you're really stupid, and you wanna fix the problems you got yourself into genuinely not realizing that you're not the problem. I hope they both get the help they need and that their children don't have to feel ashamed of themselves because of their mother.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/170	1.176
This shows abusive relationship draws a similar pattern whether the abuser is a man or a woman : it's a sick never-ending cycle of denial where the victim were made to feel guilt (like they deserve the violence) or downplaying it (like how Alex says they were just "arguing") while the abuser felt that their actions were okay and that it's a normal thing to do. I also agree that in this case where the woman is the abuser & the man is the victim, the stereotypical "a man should never hit a woman " or "a man is stronger than a woman " plays a big role in why not more cases like this comes out to the surface. It's a fact that male is the physically stronger gender , which is why male abuser usually only need their fist to injure their partner, while a female abuser will use tools as weapons.The awareness to recognize and know how to seek help to get out of an abusive relationships (even familial relationship) needs to be spread even more, and this applies to both men and women.	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	4/184	2.174
Be a real man and leave her or beat the hell out of her. Pussy ...	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/15	6.667

Male abuse can be double edge sword. They don't want to admit it because they are also ashamed of the fact that they can be viewed as weak, is such a shame. I hope people find the courage to speak up in domestic violence regardless the gender ..	Gender	Gender - General	1/47	2.128
Honestly, I'm afraid fir him when she gets out. She's bat shit crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692
It's getting worse women are taking advantage of a good thing ie a decent bloke, it doesn't work like that treat eachother with respect and don't for one minute think you've got more power over one another, I hope this becomes more public as it's a joke men are clearly suffering more and more with mental health and suicides on the rise when children are involved it's even worse women love to play god with the children sickening it won't last forever	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/82	1.22
Why is she doing this she's crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/8	12.5
This is so common , and yet there is barely enough info for any statistics to exist.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/16	6.25
Get a fuckin big ass girl and let that girl beat the shit putta that dumb girl a good ass whooping will make her keep her hands to herself.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/29	3.448

NON-BRITISH DOMESTIC ABUSE SURVIVORS REFUSED HELP IN UKIndependent revealed that thousands of Non-British women who have experienced domestic abuse are being refused help by the authorities. Reports say that women, most of whom are from European Union countries are pushed into homelessness and sometimes forced to back to their abusive partners as they are refused help.Statistics from Women's Aid show that one-third of over 2500 women who contacted the authorities in 2017-18 where denied refuge spaces and support to leave their partners.These statistics might have revealed only some as sources say that there are many other survivors who are enduring abuse out there."Immigrant women are failed by the UK system by letting them slip through the cracks," said Amnesty International UK.READ FULL NEWS : [LINK]	Immigrant	Nationality - General	1/130	0.769
Unpopular opinion: MEN HAVE THE RIGHT TO HIT BACK!!!It sickens me how the only reason a man can't defend himself is because the assailant is a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
I'm happy to see BBC showing sides of a teenager to show the youth that you should be more aware and know the red flag for violence and that since teenagers are young and also it's cool to see a man's side of it since it usually more known that women tell their stories.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/54	3.704
Us men have a job to do and that's to take care and teach our future generation same as the woman but this lady is a murderer by putting this man at a 10 day life span whobdoes that and has 2 children at a time	Woman	Gender - General	1/46	2.174
Alex is a gem, a rare gem. The next woman he loves is gonna be lucky.	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
That girl is a psycho !!	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/5	20.0
I'm a female but I think that if a woman puts her hands on a man then he should absolutely defend himself any way possible. Once you throw the first punch or knife in this case, then you have just leveled the playing field.	Woman	Gender - General	1/44	2.273
If " woman " has a weapon and wants to hurt you, break her jaw, spine (in 3 places), and her cranium without killing her.	Woman	Gender - General	1/23	4.348

This video shows that its not just the male society committing crimes like mental , physical or verbal abuses. Females too do these and both should be equally responsible	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/28	3.571
Dudes a trooper cus i woulda kicked her out long ago and if she came back on some crazy shit shed catch 17 to the face	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/26	3.846
That woman is a monster! Thank goodness that justice is served and hopefully Alex will be able to move on with his beautiful children.	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
This woman is so empowered!!!!!! Too bad the legal system is full of misogynistic pigs . This is sarcasm.	PIGS, Woman	Gender - General, Nationality - Southern European	2/19	10.526
I feel awful for him. Reminds me of my uncle who is disabled 4'9 tall, and my aunt is 5'9. She always overpowers and abused him but thank goodness his kids are adults now to protect him from her.	Disabled	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/39	2.564
Put this woman in a dark hole and destroy the key	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
I would beat a ho	Ho	Gender - Female sexuality	1/5	20.0
What kind of wuss man would allow their woman to do this to them? Glad he's got custody of his kids	Woman	Gender - General	1/21	4.762

<p>It is so important that we, as a society, show stories from different perspectives. Yes, Alex's story is horrific and I cannot be sorry enough, but I am so glad that a man's story of being abused by a woman is out in the open. I think people often forget that it's not just men that can be "the enemy". We hear all these stories where women come forward saying they have been raped or abused by men, which is of course extremely important to be talked about and I am in no way disregarding women's stories, but I think that then men are seen as evil beings a lot of the time. Because men often don't come forward when they have been abused because they feel as though they are less of a man, which is entirely not true. Our society should not make men feel as though they have to be providers, fighters, these tough and toxic overly masculine beings. Men are people too, and they should not be told to "man up" if something traumatic has happened to them. So I truly applaud Alex for being honest and coming forward. Hopefully this, and other men speaking up about abuse will destigmatize abuse stories coming from men, and people will be more aware of abuse in all its forms. I hope I do not sound insensitive or offensive in any way, it is not my intention. I hope anyone who reads this understands what I mean. As a woman, I support both men and women equally and I hope that is the message that whoever reads this takes from what I said.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	2/274	0.73
<p>TERRIBLE!!! I feel so sad for this young man. 5 years ago someone physically abused me. And I still suffer from the trauma from time to time. As a 22 year old I should be out dating guys and having fun, but I can't because I'm so insecure and worried now.</p>	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/51	1.961
<p>No Clue No shit sherlock. There are also thousands of men out their abused by their girlfriends. Abuse is never good no matter the gender. The funny thing is though that women get shorter sentences then men for the same crime.</p>	Gender	Gender - General	1/41	2.439
<p>It's sad what modern women are like nowadays and some of the hidden truths about them which is highly interesting and eye opening to learn about: women are more abusive then men are to their partners and kids, women rape more then what people might think, 87 of female predators aren't believed etc. Their was a story about a women who hit'd a complete stranger with her heel and did she get jail time no just a fine? another was from a women who pushed an old guy of a bus for telling her to be nice to fellow passengers he soon died nothing was done about it, loads of false allegations this month combined - women falsely accuses her professor after not giving her an A+. I, myself think modern day women just aren't worth your time or effort (not all)</p>	Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters	2/142	1.408

Leon 47DD don't lump us all in there mate	Lump	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/9	11.111
i like these kind of woman , who only cut, never stab	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
Lol speaks volumes about her own views. Psychopath red flag	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/10	20.0
Right? Like holy SHIT that makes it ALL BETTER YOU PSYCHO !	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091
And I think she needs some good old kicking , beating from a strong man....	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/15	6.667
No, a real father and man would've realised that she was a psycho and put a bullet between her eyes the very first time she stabbed him.	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/27	3.704
This happens more than you think. And because of the way society is it is even harder for a man to admit he is abused by a woman . And if he hits back all she has to do is say she was abused by him. Sorry but it's the reality we live in. Abusive women are able to get away with it because of extreme feminism.	Woman	Gender - General	1/66	1.515
I like how supporting the comment section is... I was expecting more of... hmm... « you're just a pussy » type comments.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/22	4.545

Women are JUST AS EVIL as men could be BUT NO ONE shows more of these things - empower my ass smh - we should be showing more of these things that are kept silent and in the dark , it's crazy how if a man does something like this to a girl - everyone wants him hanged but if the roles were reversed - peeps would take the girls side - same thing like Cardi B for example, she admitted to drugging and rape and no one does a damn thing - peeps almost sympathize with her smh this world is so stupid REGARDLESS of how old the crimes are EVERYTHING done in dark comes to light and I KNOW she needs to be under investigation right away idgaf who she is - everyone needs to be held accountable no matter the damage or how long ago any crime was , NO one deserves different treatment from this type of crap regardless man or woman - everyone needs to be held accountable for their actions	Crazy, Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/177	1.695
Weak beta male . You can tell he didn't have a father figure and was raised by a feminist.	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/18	5.556
Dude was stupid, led by vagina, got roped into a child he didn't choose to have..... now she owns him. Woman love to use children to control the guys that don't want THEM anymore. Grow up, guys..... there's life beyond vagina.	Woman	Gender - General	1/41	2.439
7years?7years?is that it if a man done that to a woman he would get 20years + maybe a life sentence at most but a woman who nearly killed him only got 7years It's a joke to be totally honest	Woman	Gender - General	2/39	5.128
Evan Pereira not true. Primarily because female domestic violence goes unnoticed for longer. Or ppl get paid off. And it's usually sexual abuse which is harder to see but which is just as violent and damaging. Perhaps that's what she's telling you men - that this is what she feels was done to her. Traumatized. I hope she gets help in prison for her sake and others. It's so sad because I know ppl w bpd and because they were seriously sexually and physically abused when young and their brain still developing, they literally can't control themselves This is why governments need to get an actual healthy health care system, and train doctors and nurses to administer proper mental health intervention and screen for child abuse before they grow up and can't help themselves	Mental, Sexual, doctors	Gender - General, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/134	2.239
Evan Pereira it's disgusting i watched a documentary about a man who raped a two year old and filmed it, he only got 15 years !	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/26	3.846

chatoiment I have a female friend who was attacked by a crazy ex and he got 3 years for attempted murder	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/21	4.762
MOSTAFA SADMAN People are saying that her punishment is too low because she's a woman so I pointed out that men can get even less time for the same crime	Woman	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
MOSTAFA SADMAN My friend also almost died from the blood loss and now has a slightly handicapped hand because one of the nerves he severed in her wrist never grew back	Handicapped	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/31	3.226
She got two 7 year sentences to run concurrently, not consecutively, so that is 7 years in total not 14. Also a male would get exactly the same sentence as 7 is the maximum for wounding with intent. And before any idiots pipe up with "how dumb is it to have sentences run side by side?" it means that if she manages to appeal one she is still in prison on the other sentence.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/74	1.351
Their older child has that crazy eyes.. i hope i'm wrong	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091
I agree but this isn't sexual abuse.	Sexual	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
Lol, beta male .	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/3	33.333

C M D not true. Primarily because female domestic violence goes unnoticed for longer. Or ppl get paid off. And it's usually sexual abuse which is harder to see but which is just as violent and damaging. Perhaps that's what she's telling you men - that this is what she feels was done to her. Traumatized. I hope she gets help in prison for her sake and others. It's so sad because I know ppl w bpd and because they were seriously sexually and physically abused when young and their brain still developing, they literally can't control themselves This is why governments need to get an actual healthy health care system, and train doctors and nurses to administer proper mental health intervention and screen for child abuse before they grow up and can't help themselves	Mental, Sexual, doctors	Gender - General, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/135	2.222
Ella Rose rubbish notice the Tiny snippet about violence towards men and programme after programme about women 40 of men suffer abuse by women physical abuse or cruel mental abuse which women are best at and you can't deny this rarely gets talked about .How often do you hear on a night out and a group of women are talking about their husband mocking and laughing at him I know mines just the same even about personal things men don't beef about their wives when their with their friends we keep relationships private!	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/93	1.075
Ella Rose Tf you talking about we are talking about domestic violence not sexual harassment	Sexual	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
I can relate to what has happened to Alex. I'm in similar situation although I haven't the exact same abuse happen to me. I have been hit multiple times and cut off from friends and if I do see my friend it's held against me and I'm made to feel guilty. Police have been involved several times. But problem is I don't have money or a place to stay because matters beyond my control. I really want to leave this toxic women as I can't love her anymore after what she's done to me after last couple of year's. I also have two young children and seeing what my wife is doing to them effects them. My son thinks now it's expectable to hit Dad because mom does it and he's 2 year's old . I feel helpless and trapped.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/139	0.719
As a male i wound of beat the brakes of any knife weilding crazy!!!! Not to mention boiling water on my back!!!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/22	4.545
Not all white people are demonsYou've been brainwashed my liberal media and you need help you racist scum	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/19	5.263

Miki Cerise No not really. The police aren't the law, they simply enforce it. They don't have any take on whether the woman gets imprisoned let alone decide how long prison sentencing is. Nothing has really changed, just that the police made the right choice by reconsidering that he was abused.	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/51	3.922
This isn't an opportunity for you to be a misogynist prick.	Misogynist	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
John Hancock not true. Primarily because female domestic violence goes unnoticed for longer. Or ppl get paid off. And it's usually sexual abuse which is harder to see but which is just as violent and damaging. Perhaps that's what she's telling you men - that this is what she feels was done to her. Traumatized. I hope she gets help in prison for her sake and others. It's so sad because I know ppl w bpd and because they were seriously sexually and physically abused when young and their brain still developing, they literally can't control themselves This is why governments need to get an actual healthy health care system, and train doctors and nurses to administer proper mental health intervention and screen for child abuse before they grow up and can't help themselves	Mental, Sexual, doctors	Gender - General, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/134	2.239
John Hancock She is feminist and clearly stupid one with no brain smh everywhere defending this horrible women who is clearly crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/22	4.545
emmi zhevalco virginity issues after the individual couples, personally I considered virgin people deserve virgin people, you need not necessary have to marry and have sex without someone to help someone	Sex	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
No because the Me Too movement is completely different. Me Too is centred around sexual harassment and sexual abuse women (and men, as it was later revealed) have faced at the hands of some scumbag men- or originally shitty dudes wielding a great influence and power. This is physical and mental abuse. I do agree that male abuse goes unnoticed and should be talked about more, but even if me too was Centred around domestic abuse, you can't just disregard the shit women went through, but rather bring awareness and provide a voice for male domestic abuse.	Mental, Sexual	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/97	3.093

See all you dumb feminists out there it's not only women's getting hurt to by males or females guys to get hurt to by there wife or boyfriend if there are gay people should stop this dumb violence to each other men and women it goes both ways	Dumb, Gay	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	4/48	8.333
And he didn't hit her the whole time... wow, amazing. To be so dedicated to one's children is admirable. I hope no man or woman has to face such cruelty in their lives.	Woman	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
I had an ex girlfriend who was like that, thank god not these extreme but whenever she got angry, she hit me, with basically everything she found. I always said to myself not to hit woman and she always told me, i will call the police on you if you hit me back. So one day i couldnt take it anymore and hit her back, just once, but i think in that anger i hit her with full power. She never called the cops on me, tho we seperated after that. What i want to say is, no its not good to hit anyone in a relationship, yet if you are geting abused as a male, hit her back. Some women just think its right in todays society to hit males and get away with it. Sometimes you just got to defend yourself, even if it is a woman . Since we all feel physical pain, no matter what any male says.	Woman	Gender - General	2/161	1.242
I'm sorry this happened to him... what's this crazy b*tch's problem?	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091

danicakes921 Primarily because female domestic violence goes unnoticed for longer. Or ppl get paid off. And it's usually sexual abuse which is harder to see but which is just as violent and damaging. Perhaps that's what she's telling you men - that this is what she feels was done to her. Traumatized. I hope she gets help in prison for her sake and others. It's so sad because I know ppl w bpd and because they were seriously sexually and physically abused when young and their brain still developing, they literally can't control themselves This is why governments need to get an actual healthy health care system, and train doctors and nurses to administer proper mental health intervention and screen for child abuse before they grow up and can't help themselves	Mental, Sexual, doctors	Gender - General, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/131	2.29
What a crazy woman . Hope she lives in hell.	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/9	22.222
Ella Rose stfu!! stop trying advocacy for bloody woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
Ella Rose I wish she abused your son ,than see will you defend her than ,you psycho ,no abuse can EVER justify hurting someone like this	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/26	3.846
Domestic abuse by my ex girlfriend Happend to me, but not to that extent tho.Ppl always side with the woman automatically	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
Deep apologies for not getting the support, no offense, people side with the females first because as soon as the word 'Abuse' comes from someone the reaction is "What did he do?" , but my point is that society today is biased to gender and seeing abuse is to not be biased on the gender of sex but to show who is willing enough to do it. I'm sorry you had to go through it, I hope things get better for you.	Gender, Sex	Gender - General	3/82	3.659

Um as a woman I can confirm that ppl do not ALWAYS side w woman automatically. U can see his scars, but women are more likely to be sexually abused which is just as scaring. And if she was as a child then it's likely to cause of her lack of control. Most BPD have history of abuse. Don't think she's a psychopath because she self injures... egocentric types don't hurt themselves they only self gratify. It's complex and what she did was awedul. But I'm sick of ppl passing over child abuse like it doesn't really matter. This is what priests and teacher and paediatricians and parents etc anyone who abuses a child especially when their amygdala's developing - they are all complicit in this crime. I hope she will get treatment in prison so she can control herself when she is released. BPD is treatable, psychopathy isn't.	Woman	Gender - General	2/149	1.342
Awww poor guy. I have never heard of any stories before of a woman abusing a man in a relationship. I dont like to see anyone abused. God bless that man and I hope he finds a good woman one day. I wish more men would speak up if they are being abused. Because the media always portray men as being the abuser and women the abused. Men need to speak up about it because men nor women deserve to be abused.	Woman	Gender - General	2/82	2.439
this is really important to sensibilize ourselves to the fact that any gender, age, race can get abused. this documentary serves as a vital eye opener and reminder that this is reality. this happens every single day.	Age, Gender, Race	Age - General, Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	3/37	8.108
Omg if I was push that far I would fight that bitch but I bet part of the reason he doesn't fight back is because it's extremely hard for men to fight back a woman without it looking like you're the bad guy.	Woman	Gender - General	1/43	2.326
She should be in mental asylum	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
Britney Erens depends if they're to run concurrently or consecutively. If concurrently she could be out after 4 and a half years with parole. She's eligible to apply for parole after 2/3 of her sentence I believe it is. If it's consecutive then she'll still be out after about 8 for good behaviour anyway! Pretty sad really. She's destroyed his entire life, he has to live with the mental and physical scars for life. She walks away and will probably be given a new identity and all that crap! The woman needs help yes, but she done this, she's destroyed a life forever.	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/103	1.942

I did an essay on sexual abuse and turns out, women are more likely to deny the accusations of abuse and are less likely to feel guilty for their actions	Sexual	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
Ella Rose That's a terrible attitude to take. So you believe that all women should be allowed to abuse anyone because of what some other man did to someone else? The mentality of punishing everyone for a small segment of the population is ludicrous. Innocent people should not take punishment for someone else's crimes... If you feel that way towards men, then I hope you don't get involved with them. Because they certainly don't need a mental case like you...	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/81	1.235
mistrallle Ella, and others like her, aren't doing women any favors by thinking in such a hateful manner. It's a cycle, and every time a person abuses someone else, they are doing nothing but continuing that cycle. It helps NO ONE!!! It creates more victims, and they inturn, show the same towards others. And on and on it goes. People need to think, before they react...	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/67	1.493
A woman who abuses a man: gets 7 years.Men who abuse women: get a slap on the wrist.	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
Alan Sawyer Not really it's about the same. A man abuses a woman he goes to jail. A woman abuses a man she goes to jail.	Woman	Gender - General	2/26	7.692
Alan Sawyer Are you dumb ? It's always been the other way round until some men were brave enough to speak out.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/21	4.762
This is refreshing, considering I've witnessed similar cases (woman doesn't have a scratch on her body yet the man is somehow black and blue head to toe?) and the man still ends up getting arrested.	Black, Woman	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General	2/35	5.714
Women that are violent will never change and if you allow them to stay with you, they will eventually kill you !!! They are crazy and need to be in jail !!!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/32	3.125
What a pussy , if someone hits you you hit them back, doesn't matter lover or not, in this case the guy is equally guilty as his girlfriend.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/27	3.704

I don't know what kind of country you are from but you dont solve violence with more violence, especially when there are kids involved, he obviously endured the abuse for the sake of his children. Also in most western countries hitting a woman will most likely land you in jail.	Woman	Gender - General	1/50	2.0
My best friend is currently in an abusive relationship, only mentally, but it hurts to see him being frustrated and sad for things he can't do anything about, she always tells him that he does nothing for here and he doesn't love her and is never there for her, even though there were several nights where he had to visit her in the middle of the night just because she was feeling bad, i really hope he is gonna do the things that are the best for him, because I am very worried about what is girlfriend might do in the future.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/102	0.98
Wow physical abuse from a woman to a man? who would have known that existed. It's sad any type of abuse is not acceptable.. happens to the most nicest kind hearted vulnerable ones and because they are kind they usually don't speak up..	Woman	Gender - General	1/45	2.222
I think he is a stupid man.He let her hurt him.He put his own life in constant danger and jeopardised the well being of his own children whom he claims to "was trying to save".what if that psycho woman killed u in sleep and murdered her own children in rage.Dumbass men like you are nothing but spineless garbage who dont know when to say no and take stand for yourself and your kids.A mature human being knows well that there is a difference in saving everyone u love by taking the punishment and being a dumbass by taking abuse constantly.If abuse is a recurring phenomenon in any relationship ,that relationship has got to end before somebody loses his/her life.Spineless People like you make me sick in my stomach.The only good guy here is neighbour and the cop who went out of their ways to save your ass.	Nothing, Psycho, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/155	1.935
Your disgusting and if this happened to a woman you would be praying to her and treating her like the queen, your scum and nothing more than that, you are weak and pathetic	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/33	6.061

Unfortunately, this probably happen all the time and guys don't say anything because they are too ashamed to admit it. Men are always wrong and women always right, as they are the 'weak' side of the relationship. I have been there, my ex abused me emotionally, was controlling, sabotaged my jobs many times and played the victim and lied about many things in our relationship especially after divorce. Nobody believed me when I tried to explain what I have suffered with her. I was lucky we didn't have any kids. I have seen many men go through the same, but like this guy, for the sake of their children, stayed in the relationship. That is why I prefer to be alone, don't trust anyone to be in my life anymore and have been happier that way. She is in her fourth marriage and probably not the last.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/147	0.68
OMG!! Its the first time i heard that a woman abused a man! Im so mind shock right now! I felt sorry for him	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
Gemma Hannah Prod raised by a sjw feminazi	Feminazi, Prod	Gender - Female intelligence, Religious Identity - Protestant	2/8	25.0
Im living this life. Im 29 and my girlfriend does the same stuff, im not allowed to watch tv incase theres a woman on it. Just trapped	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
Where are all the SJW denying all of this and saying this only happens to women? Domestic abuse doesn't have a gender it is a person who makes the choice to commit it.	Gender	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
Electric chair for that disgusting woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/6	16.667
Ohhh boy oh boy .. nothing a 12 - 6 elbow couldn't have sorted...	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
She was the first woman to be convicted of this? GOOD. About damn time this started happening. Women will not get away with this behaviour any more!	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
Omg this girl is freaking crazy .	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667

Men aren't the only abusers.... sex has nothing to do with the innate tendency of people who enjoy inflicting pain and torture others. Man, woman doesn't matter, it's the nature of the person which is most important.	Nothing, Sex, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	3/36	8.333
Why dont he just knock her out for gender "equality"	Gender	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
The FIRST woman convicted in the UK for controlling and coercive behavior. Jesus, that's depressing. That means that Britain has a lot of growing up to do as well as getting rid of gender bias.	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/35	5.714
God i feel so bad for him that i cried. That woman is inhuman and crazy	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/16	12.5
That woman should go in jail for ever	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
Abuse doesn't have a gender :(I hate it when people just laugh off abuse of a man by a woman , as if it's not possible. Anyone can be a violent abuser, and victims of both genders should be listened to and helped :(So glad this brave man survived and found the strength to escape for himself and his kids x	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/62	3.226
this just proves that woman doesnt have the right to beat up their boyfriends just because they're womens. same with guys.	Woman	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
It's called a pussy pass . Women can either get away with crimes, or not get in that much trouble.	Pussy pass, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	2/19	10.526
Poor man, he went through the difficulties because he loved his kids. Abusive behavior (physically or mentally) isn't always conducted by men but women as well. It's genderless. Women can be very coercive and abusive too. Honestly, it was baffled me why a woman did such a thing. I am a woman and I wouldn't hurt a man imagine if he didn't constrain himself, I would be a pulp lol. She was lucky the guy didn't fight back. Good luck to him and his family.	Woman	Gender - General	2/86	2.326

I hate the amount of confidence she has in the interrogation as if what she did is actually ok, presumably because she is a woman and he is a man.	Woman	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
Cuck	Cuck	Ideological and Political Identity - General	3/1	300.0
It's really sad how people dont think women would do this. I'm a female but I was abused by a crazy girl and no one took me seriously. I always knew if it was a man they would have been horrified. It's such a double standard. I am so relieved this man escaped.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/53	1.887
That woman is a succubus!!	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
I don't know her history. She might've gone mental with him leaving her the 1st time. Not trying to defend her. She might be psychotic to begin with. But he did the right thing. If he would've left who knows what she would've done to their kids.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/47	2.128
colpugno7 Traumatized. I hope she gets help in prison for her sake and others. It's so sad because I know ppl w bpd and because they were seriously sexually and physically abused when young and their brain still developing, they literally can't control themselves This is why governments need to get an actual healthy health care system, and train doctors and nurses to administer proper mental health intervention and screen for child abuse before they grow up and can't help themselves	Mental, doctors	Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/81	2.469
Female or male ,theres still bad people out there and i was thinking about being a lesbian because im intimidated by some guys in school and im kinda ugly. But girls can be just as evil or even worse	Lesbian	Sexual Identity - Female homosexuality	1/39	2.564

I have an unpopular opinion hear me out. She is completely sick and utterly wrong for what she did and certainly deserves jail time there's no question about that. Do I think 7 years is enough ? No. However, I dont view this as sexism . Women are biologically weaker than men on a physical aspect, abuse is always wrong from either side but men who abuse women are preying on the weak. Women that abuse a man are preying on someone physically stronger. No it's not right dont misunderstand but it's not as bad as a full grown pit bull attacking a corgi as opposed to a corgi attacking a full grown pit.	Sexism	Gender - General	1/113	0.885
It's evil to see what this woman did to her boyfriend! I hope he heals from the torture and finds a healthy relationship.	Woman	Gender - General	1/23	4.348
Such an incredible man. Abuse is abuse. It doesn't matter the sex . It shouldn't happen to anyone.	Sex	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
That's why i'm single. Woman just want your Money and your Blood :)	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
It takes a few words from a woman to put a man in jail.It takes a man to reach near death to put a woman in jail.Equality	Woman	Gender - General	2/29	6.897
Cerulean Sealpup she has ptsd style bpd. It's a mental illness. Narcissistic and psychopaths don't self injure. She couldn't control herself because she was likely traumatised as a child and developmentally stunted due to trauma. This is why treatment facilities need to screen child abuse before too late.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/48	2.083
nobody is disputing that.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/4	25.0
As a woman myself... his gf should be locked up! This is not ok	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
FBI duty oh, he's a wimp for not beating a woman who was beating him? k.	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
FBI duty if he smacked her then she could've easily called the cops and tell her he's abused her. in these situations a woman is always instantly believed while a man is laughed at. if he had hit her back he'd probably be in jail instead of her	Woman	Gender - General	1/48	2.083
It's common with women around the world. Just not in general to the extent that she did.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/17	5.882

<p>Lisa Rae Traumatized. I hope she gets help in prison for her sake and others. It's so sad because I know ppl w bpd and because they were seriously sexually and physically abused when young and their brain still developing, they literally can't control themselves This is why governments need to get an actual healthy health care system, and train doctors and nurses to administer proper mental health intervention and screen for child abuse before they grow up and can't help themselves This is more complex than that. I have sympathy for my rapist who was never self injurious, so you the least u could do is spare compassion and a moment of complex thought for a tortured soul who did a terrible terrible thing. You calling someone disgusting isn't going to fix the problem. It's not constructive and its a stupid message to give to her children. I hope she will heal and they will have a mother.</p>	Mental, doctors	Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/159	1.258
<p>Rae Icy Yeah. I agree, Hate when people make up excuses for women committing acts like this. They wouldn't say it if the gender roles was to be switched they'd be blaming all men etc.</p>	Gender	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
<p>Bibimbapski in the Uk it is illegal to kill people who did something very bad against the laws. They just put people in jail for the rest of their lives. Lethal injections is allowed only in US or other countries. Im happy that woman is in jail and I hope she suffer bcuz of what she did to this sweetest man</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/61	1.639
<p>Studies show that men are more often affected by domestic violence by women then vice versa... but that problem is swept under the carpet. Women are not better then men but today feminism tells us women are perfect and men are toxic and dangerous. We legitimated people like her to do everything they want without repercussions. We need to stop this crazy feminism that only hates and wants us to hate each other.</p>	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/73	1.37

<p>There's something I need to say and it a confession. Before I watched this video, I founded hard to believe that would actually happen like full-blown abuse. However, over the past year or so, it started to bother me that it okay for a woman to slap a man for doing something wrong but it wrong for a man to do it. This is accepted in our culture especially in the media. I'm not an advocate for anyone being abused but man need more representation. The older get, the more realize this. Plus, women abusers seem to get away with it more too. Bottom line, I so sorry to all abused men for not fully realizing this and not opening my eye. I want to let you know that I plan to write a story and have men who are being abused along with women being abused I'm a feminist who support men even though the sounds like an oxymoron. I also wanted to add that I have a story idea about a man being raped by a woman before I watched this video.Thank you for sharing your story and bless you. I think you're a very brave person. You inspired me to create ideas in my story based off your terrible situation. You also helped broaded my horizon. Take care of yourself.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	2/224	0.893
<p>Because its written off as normal!! How many times do you see "psycho girlfriend" memes, where girls laugh at their horrid behaviour, checking their boyfriends phones behind their back constantly, telling them who they can and can't be friends with, going mental at them when they're 2 minutes late home. I've distanced myself from several friends for this behaviour and their boyfriends are downtrodden and think it's part of a normal relationship - it is not. A shocking number of men are victims of domestic abuse and it goes unreported because people mock men for being victims.</p>	Mental, Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/97	2.062
<p>Nathan Twomey It is in some environments. Don't disregard all women's issues simply because of one idiot woman and her warped opinion regarding domestic violence against men. She does not represent us and she is wrong.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/36	2.778
<p>t's sad what modern women are like nowadays and some of the hidden truths about them which is highly interesting and eye opening to learn about: women are more abusive then men are to their partners and kids, women rape more then what people might think, 87 of female predators aren't believed etc. Their was a story about a women who hit'd a complete stranger with her heel and did she get jail time no just a fine? another was from a women who pushed an old guy of a bus for telling her to be nice to fellow passengers he soon died nothing was done about it, loads of false allegations this month combined - women falsely accuses her professor after not giving her an A+. I, myself think modern day women just aren't worth your time or effort (not all)</p>	Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters	2/142	1.408

I understand domestic violence against women is common and bad but for a man it's kind of worse because he's not allowed to fight back other wise he'll go to jail for a long time	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/35	2.857
I will never understand how a man can be physically abused by a smaller woman , she can never overpower you, fight back.	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
No matter what gender you are, no one has the right to hurt others.	Gender	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
He said he said "last time i missed my girl, I swung and she ducked"Nah but fr, this goes too un-noticed and wemon can be crazy tho	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/28	3.571
I hope that woman rots in jail.	Woman	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
Aww, poor guy What a witch !	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/7	14.286
He's not without responsibility for what happened. He kept going back to her. He chose to actually have KIDS with this unstable violent person who has no business being near any child ever. He then has a SECOND baby with her. He's responsible for the trauma that caused them at such a young age and for the trauma he was put through. People need to be responsible and make intelligent choices.	Age	Age - General	1/71	1.408
Have you ever thought that he might of been manipulated to stay with her, let alone scared of leaving due to whatever repercussions she might have gave him that were not stated in this video. Don't always think that the stereotype of all men being strong both mentally and physically still being true in this day and age . He was obviously scared of leaving her most likely due to the safety of his child/children. It hurts my mind to think that there are people like you who think after the woman abused the man but the man never abused the woman that the man is at fault for being too afraid to leave. Please rethink your statement	Age, Woman	Age - General, Gender - General	3/117	2.564
Twistyyy there's nothing to rethink. He chose to stay with her. He knew she was abusive before they even had kids. Yet he stayed, got her pregnant etc. I don't believe in victimizing people. Nobody tied him down, he chose to stay. And as awful as what she did to him was, he put set himself in place for it.	Nobody, Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/60	3.333

I'm sorry but I'm gay and ain't no way I would let a women touch me and if I was straight and my gf did that to me I would pray for her cause hell loose will break out of me and she will need a savior.	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/47	4.255
Women abuse more men than men abuse women. Woman are also more likely to cheat	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
Oh I know a violent little psycho that would do this shit then laugh later on and say "I can beat the shit out of anyone here and there's nothing you can do about it cause I'm a girl." She said it twice jokingly but no one laughed because the reality of it wasn't very funny.	Nothing, Psycho	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/56	3.571
Your scum and your nothing more	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/6	16.667
This is a prime example or sometimes a man take the abuse but this guy I salute him take my hat off to him he put his feelings his emotions his life behind him so his kid could have a better life so his kid could be safe this is a real father a real man deserve better homie I pray and I know God will give you a better life he is good you're a good person good man good father just keep being that way good things are going to come your way no matter what whether you see it now or later God bless you and your kids and I hope this woman gets what she deserves should have deserved her kids or her husband sad to see unfortunately this happens Lots nowadays this whole world is changing and not for the best it's for the worst	Woman	Gender - General	1/150	0.667
I can't understand those people who defend a world in which just women should be protected, a world in which this man doesn't deserve any kind of security. His girlfriend (she doesn't deserve to be called that way) is just a bad person. Those who hurt people, those who make others suffer, they must be judged and imprisoned, no matter if it's a man, a woman , a teenager or a deer. Think about it.	Woman	Gender - General	1/74	1.351
He really seems to be a good guy. Poor man, I hope he'll be happy with a deserving woman and that he'll have space to reconstruct himself after all he's been through.	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125

He could have said something to the police earlier or he could have grabbed his balls and whipped her ass... that is crazy that he would let her do that..	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/30	3.333
I wouldn't stand there and deal with anyone's abuse I don't care if a child is involved yes your child is important but what if she killed you dude? What if you left your child alone with that woman ?	Woman	Gender - General	1/39	2.564
My younger brother dated a psycho that tried to set him on fire. A younger male cousin married a psycho that shot him.	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/23	8.696
Thank you BBC for telling this story. Male victims should be taken seriously. I am so glad that the abuser got the jail sentence. Toxic ideal of "real" (meaning invincible) man should become history. To all people in the comments, who write that women love playing victims and get lighter sentences. Firstly, nobody wants to be a victim. It is no fun at all. I don't want to be afraid of getting drugged and raped every time I go to a club. But unfortunately I and lots of other women do constantly fear for our safety. Secondly, lighter sentences for women were introduced to the legal system by sexist MEN, who underestimated women. As a feminist, I stand for gender-neutral judicial system. I am so sad, that instead of creating men's right movement, that really wants to improve lives (more shelters for abused men would be a good start), all what you can do is to hate on feminism and women in general.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/163	0.613
Guys slap a girl boom society looks at him like a terrorist ND here we are	Terrorist	Religious Identity - Muslim	1/16	6.25
omg he is so gay throw her out stupidddd	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/9	22.222

He had a mental disability and she took advantage of him and i think she was a user or drinker	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/20	5.0
She deserve to be in life in prison ,this adult when to far, I don't see gender here.	Gender	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
If SJW says women get abuse more then men no show them this video that will shut them up also no man or woman should he treated like this	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448
She's one of the hottest girls I've ever seen. Maybe that's why I've been abused by women repeatedly. Edit: attracted to crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/22	4.545
Absolutely terrible. Poor guy! What a horrifying time for him. I hope he meets a woman that will love and cherish him and make him feel safe and secure again.	Woman	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
My British friend was abused by his girlfriend too. She threw a frying pan at his head once then a stiletto heel that hit near his eye. Would beat the poor lad up bad. My own fiance would get beaten by his ex gf. He had black eye and bruises all the time. Abusive women can be as bad as some abusive men too... abuse is abuse.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/67	1.493
One thing i appreciate is that he didnt test the kids for dna. They were all he had and cared about. He loves them and even knowing means nothing	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/29	3.448
Man or woman,nobody deserve this.Man is also human.	Nobody, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/8	25.0
People should understand, there are no bad men or women...there are only bad humans...it's not about gender ! Everyone needs SAFE relationship	Gender	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
If he ever defended himself he would be behind bars and they would be interviewing the woman as the poor victim in all of this.	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
There's many generations of dysfunction and violence among these British/Irish in particular whether they live in Britain or on settler colonies. The backwoods of North America and Australia are also full of these people, centuries in the lands of opportunity and still dim, dumb and dirty. Why?	Dim, Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/47	4.255

I suffered in an abusive relationship with a woman . There's nowhere 2 go 4 a man 2 get help. I finnally got out of it. Suprised i did not end up dead or in prison.	Woman	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
Disgusting woman she deserves life in prison	Woman	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
You don't stick your dick in crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
Women abusing men is as common as the other way round. However, it is usually psychological instead of physical violence.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/20	5.0
Crazy ass chic	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/3	33.333
Finally a look at the other side of these stories. Abuse cares not about gender or sexual orientation. Male abuse is sadly not talked about very often or just met with complete denial of its possibility. Man or woman , don't let yourself be treated like this. You only have one life to live, don't live it in fear.	Gender, Sexual, Woman	Gender - General	3/58	5.172
Oooooonshes Sweet but a psycho a little bit psycho nvm she's very psycho	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/13	23.077
Gemma Hannah didnt she get 7 years? If it had been done to a woman it wouldve been a lot more. That kinda seems like a meh.	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
Women want equal rights they should change the laws to give the same punishment to a woman that you give to man for abuse is 50/50	Woman	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
It is 50 50. Men have been set free for worse.it just the judge sometimes. nothing to do with gender .	Gender, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/19	10.526

Lifetime sentence for that crazy woman! Why 7 years???	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/9	22.222
Stupid woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/3	33.333
I really want bacon right now. Is that weird .	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
gender inequality	Gender	Gender - General	1/2	50.0
I hope he gets full custody even when she's released. Praying God sends a loving nurturing woman for him & his kids. She eventually would've abused those babies too probably...disgusting.	Woman	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
Its sad 2 admit but ive had a similar experience, close calls, not as bad as this.AND im tuff as nails with men,armature boxing,many many street fights but my gf had sum sort of grip on me.i loved her so much. She would flip out try to hit me a bunch of times but id duck /block & restrain her & calm her do. Then later on a few times called the cops on ME!?!? I think she wanted me to hit her but i never would. AFTER a year of that crap, 90 of the time she was awesome, she started with the weapons! She tried 2xs to stab me & even swung a hammer at my head. Yanking the steering wheel towards trees & cars. Crazy shit.Shes a master manipulator, so beautiful, but seriously damaged. always telling me how much she loved me, saying shes pregnant everytime id try 2 dump her. Thank god i kicked her out & shes now 1000 miles away. Never again will i let that crap happen. Im lucky im not dead, in prison . I was & am scared of her.WHEN SOMEONE SHOWS YOU WHAT THEY REALLY ARE, BELIEVE THEM, DONT BELIEVE WORDS. ONLY ACTIONS. im glad hes sharing his story,men can be victims &abused too!Much luv to all.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/220	0.455
A lot of woman's abusing men And the cops given a favor to woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143

Why is he a pussy ?	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/5	20.0
Thesilentking 0 I understand that male abuse is obviously a thing but I can't understand a reason why he would allow it when most men including him could over power a woman of her size?	Woman	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
Abuse can happen to anyone man woman a woman can be abusive so can a man poor guy	Woman	Gender - General	2/18	11.111
Jordan is only convicted for seven years? She must me for her entire life be in prison! What if Alex couldn't make it that time; no concerned neighbour or police who came to save his life! She must be prisoned in the mental facility!	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/44	2.273
Low key sometimes i think women have bigger rights then men cus we are not allow to hurt or TOUCH them but that what happens when woman takes that power (feminism people do not kill me)	Woman	Gender - General	1/37	2.703
That woman shoud not belong to society unless she has proven change my opinion he is a hero to his sons! This story is a first for me	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448
Just be a gay	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/4	50.0
This is why i dont care when a woman is raped or killed. Why care about them getting abused. When they dont care when men are abused or hurt. An eye 4 an eye.	Woman	Gender - General	1/34	2.941

<p>If girl is manipulative type and your'e too nice naturally, she can use that in her advantage and in worst case, change your own personality and it depends on situation, he had the one of the worst cases in my opinion... having kids with her and the abusing involved that type of violence... because its so hard to let go of her enterly, I got away much more easier, I can't imagine how and what he felt when she is that narsist, in time you get "hidden depression" where you think and say to yourself you are okay but when everything is fine and she starts she's usual again, you dont have mentally the power to back her down. I can only imagine that she uses his kids to threaten him and makes him feel that everything is his fault (sorry my english) you have to be in same situation to understand, but when you let someone manipulate you at certain point, its becoming harder to make your own decision because of lack of self-esteem (if this the right word? Self courage xD!) and make her stop what she's doing cause she can and will do anything to make herself the victim and black mail you everything and feel like your'e live in hell, you start to think that everything is much easier if you try to just stand what she is doing and ignore it and everything is going to be fine at some point but is it if she is like that? Everything of this feels like you are next to a giant gap and you see that on the other side is your freedom and the life that you want, but you are afraid to make the jump and afraid of the change that it makes even when its the best solution to yourself and depends how you feel about yourself something is pulling you away from it at the same time! Nobody is asking you to understand him but you dont understand that kind of life either! He needed that strong friend who stands for him against her treating to him and would have helped him when he needed it most, but i bet she isolated him from his friends or made everything look like they had everything good but told him not to tell anyone or she'll make something to him! But everythkng of this grows hims stronger and in best case, he'll recovers his happiness again and never makes the same mistake again and can say no and stand for himself better! Sorry if I explained this quite complicated and my english isn't the best but I will not look it light hearted when people in these cases mocks the male person when he is the victim! He's extremly strong person if he is fine now and kept his sanity and gained his life back! I raise my hat and would give him a hug for everything! If you see your friend in same situation that girl do something like this even in the lowest, try to ask about him how hes doing and make him reveal the truth cause he will not first speak what he is feeling and will say something like "its nothing!" and "dont worry im fine!" but they will not survive on their own from these and need someone to stand for him and be there when they need it! Same goes in the other way when guy is treating girl like this! It just needs to be noticed as quickly as possible to lower the harm it causes! Be there for them, just as I wanted someone to be there for me! But everything is different to everyone and they have their own problems in life so its not going to be as easy as it sounds so its understandable! I wanted to get this out of my chest!</p>	Black, Nobody, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	3/651	0.461
---	------------------------	--	-------	-------

She's freaking crazy ! She could of killed him. He need to know he deserves better	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/15	6.667
Forget sex or gender , this is a strong PERSON for supporting their family and trying to help others that are suffering from the same issues. The abuser should have gotten a much longer and harsher sentence for such horrific acts.	Gender, Sex	Gender - General	2/40	5.0
How could she do that?! Oh my, that woman is so sick af. I just couldn't get her reasons Poor Alex, hope you will recover soon	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
He seems very smart and mature for his age he has to endure a lot sad story .	Age	Age - General	1/18	5.556
This chick is psycho !!...she needs help.	Chick, Psycho	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/6	33.333
This hits very close to home for me, cut out the pregnant part. I'm glad that the police assessed it properly and believed in him even when he didn't believe in himself. Abuse can come from absolutely anywhere, Anyone and I'm glad she was brought to justice, I put my heart out to any man or woman going through abuse right now, or anyone who's recovering from it. It's a terrible thing but we can get through it together. I have hope for at least that.	Woman	Gender - General	1/86	1.163
Men have forced gender roles and thats hard on both genders so don't even try saying its the other way around	Gender	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
The fact the mum really make the dad chose you're crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091

Retarded ass girl.....The baby should have been taken away from her then she should've been admitted to mental hospital since she got a problem cutting ppl n all that Weird ass...	Mental, Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/34	5.882
Man should have studied gender equality. She cuts you, you cut her back.	Gender	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
That's a reason to hit woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
A CLUTTER FREE LIFE Absolutely, I just find it odd that people make much more of an outcry when a woman is abused.	Woman	Gender - General	1/23	4.348
A clear sociopath. Evil and deranged. I can't believe this woman is a mother. Please keep those children away from her.....forever.	Woman	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
Good. One less person to worry about being part of the problem.Counts as one more person that gets social justice, maybe?Anyways, not just trying to preserve the family or the kids but also lack of support from anybody, having worse consequences if a stance is taken, being in a literal dead end or simply not knowing what comes next for their reaction are more reasons people take abuse in silence instead of taking a stance, telling somebody or just leaving. And surprising enough, most abusers are family. Makes things more complex. Props for the newly found respect you got for abuse survivors, independently of sex	Sex	Gender - General	1/107	0.935
Suave Joker people think 'he's a man, he should defend himself' but not every man thinks to defend themselves against someone they love cause they can't always bring themselves to accept their abuse or that they should defend themselves in fear of hurting the one they love. Men naturally have a brain that makes coping with emotional and mental stress more difficult and it can make things like this a lot more hard to handle, and the societal expectations placed on men can make him feel alone, pathetic, weak, and so much more. We have to take male abuse more seriously.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/101	0.99
I was told to never hurt women, to respect them, ro protect, but how can people say that now when this happens, when a woman can easily do these things in an relationship and some get away but a man, even in self defense, get looked at like they're the one who caused it. I feel no shame for the woman , and women alike her, they can rot in hell.	Woman	Gender - General	2/70	2.857
He maned up and is still taking care of two kids at his age . He stayed for them even if it wasn't the best decision. He really cares about them like damn.	Age	Age - General	1/32	3.125

Even woman can abuse man.....	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
Nothing says honey I demand respect like a overhand right haymaker	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/11	9.091
What a feminist icon breaking that jail sentence Glas ceiling and being violent towards a White man nothing more a inter-sectional feminist can ask for.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/25	4.0
Wow I'm so angry with tht woman , shame on her!!	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
Gender equality eh???	Gender	Gender - General	1/3	33.333
nobody is buried alive in pakistan for all i know	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/10	10.0
Women are crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/3	33.333
FBI duty dude did you even read any of the comments here and watch the video? He's doing that for his kids. If he went to the police, the psychopath of a woman might've hurt the children.	Woman	Gender - General	1/37	2.703
FBI duty you must be adopted or something. Don't you feel love at all? Or worries? Or have any normal human feelings? If you're getting bullied, would you fight back or not? There's different kinds of people out there. It's easier for you to just sit back behind a screen and commenting, "oh look at him not fighting back hurr durr". Why don't you put yourself in his shoes?The way you're thinking right now is toxic masculinity. Just because he's a man he can and should fight back? And what would happen then? It might be YOU who will be blamed for hitting a woman which is not helping the case at all. Yet here you are talking shit out of your ass with no claims. Pathetic.	Woman	Gender - General	1/128	0.781

FBI duty I understand that you're suggesting that due to his physical strength and build should have given the upper hand. However, like I mentioned before, abuse isn't just about what happens physically. Abuse includes breaking down someone's mind until they feel small, weak, powerless, and scared. It isn't just about the wounds that she gave him physically and the wounds he could have given her back. Like I mentioned, she played mind games on him, she cut off his forms of communication, and despite that you (and maybe the "wuss" himself) might have thought that he had the physical strength to fight back, this is also the woman he had a child with, and a person that he once actually loved. There are so many psychological factors that play into why he didn't fight back that you aren't taking into consideration.	Woman	Gender - General	1/142	0.704
Lauren C. I understand what your trying to say. Anybody can be abused. I'm just ticked off how the way he handled things. When someone throws knives at you, poor boiled water on you, then you know you should get out of it. He didn't call for help or nothing . He just took it. I can't pity on someone who doesn't ask for help?	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/64	1.562
FBI duty but if a woman was being abused this way, would you say these things about her? What if the woman was physically stronger than the man who was abusing her? Is she automatically a 'wuss' then? The things you are saying are extremely damaging. Men do not always have to be physically, mentally and emotionally untouchable. Being physically stronger than someone does not negate psychological or physical abuse. Men can need help too, and can have just as hard a time as abused women in asking for it. Statistically speaking an abused woman will attempt to leave seven times before she succeeds. And that period of time right after leaving an abusive spouse is actually when they are in the greatest danger of being harmed or killed by their angry partner. Biggest reasons why abused women stay in relationships? Children, financial inability to leave, being cut off from family, friends, and assistance.Any of this ringing a bell? Why does the fact that this person has a penis mean he can't experience the same situation a woman can, and struggle to leave?	Woman	Gender - General	4/184	2.174
Samantha Wright I have different standards for that. But if you can physically see a size difference from the man and woman . Than yes. I'd advise that women too leave the house. He has an opportunity to be done with this but, instead he's asked by a cop countless of times to caught it up. That's weak.	Woman	Gender - General	1/57	1.754

FBI duty You see you lack wisdom. Do you know at what age he became a parent? Even some of the toughest men have sex for pleasure and watch porn. It's wrong obviously but this kid is clueless as to what was going on. Mental toughness does not equate to manliness or wisdom.	Age, Mental, Sex	Age - General, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/53	5.66
FBI duty Your points are opinions, not reality or fact. Put you in that situation and you will probably have mental breakdowns and murder someone.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/25	4.0
FBI duty It wouldn't have been as easy as calling the police. You think you're so logical, but part of logic is understanding the logic behind why someone would/wouldn't make the decisions they've made. You couldn't possibly understand what he went through unless you've went through a similar situation. I say you couldn't specifically, because you clearly lack the empathy to understand how abusive relationships would effect a person, man or woman . People in abusive relationships are so torn down and damaged mentally that they eventually start to feel like they deserve the abuse. If someone feels they deserve abuse, why would they consider calling the police?	Woman	Gender - General	1/107	0.935

FBI duty I get what you're saying. It's different if a woman is abused because the man can physically beat her, rape her, kill her due to his strength. He had the upper hand. But, if he had hit her back in self defense... she could've flipped the story and said he was the abuser. OR, his cuts were from her defending herself. He made poor choices hoping she'd change.(having kids). She mentally destroyed him and he probably felt ashamed. WOMEN feel ashamed... and they are physically weaker. And sadly it's more acceptable if a girl gets beaten. Most cops have your attitude. Why should he call and ask for help only to get someone w your lack of understanding. He needed to hold it together a bit longer.... set up a camera or recorder. If she wouldn't let him out... ask a neighbor to help him... she has to shit and shower at some point. THEN use his strength to restrain or if ABSOLUTELY necessary, physically defend himself. So there could be NO WAY for her tiny, petite, weak self to manipulate the cops into believing her to be the victim. He says he stayed quiet for the kids. He needed to get the kids OUT. If he was abused, he would get custody. It's awful being in an abusive relationship. You lose yourself. You're ashamed. You fear if you do anything no one will believe you and you will be punished. But I'm a female. I despise having to admit... I don't understand his way of thinking! I sympathize, but honestly... I don't entirely get it. I'm sorry to any abused men who may read this. If there are men who would like to explain, I'm open. A woman can say ALL she wants, but has never and won't ever walk in his shoes.	Woman	Gender - General	2/307	0.651
Yomer Think about it. Thanks to the modern world he would have become the abuser because he is a man who hit a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
THAT WOMAN SHOULD STAY IN JAIL FOREVER ughhhhhhhhHhHHH	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
This happened to me too. Thank God she was smaller than me so she didnt do as much damage. People might laugh at this kinda stuff but theres something really scarey about a 5'3" woman looking you dead in the eye and telling you "Ill cut your throat while youre sleeping if you ever try to leave me" I believed her 100	Woman	Gender - General	1/62	1.613
Believe the woman by any means gents...right?	Woman	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
My Father was abused by my mother.... I almost was send to my mother because nobody believed him and everyone always thinks it's the males who are the evil ones...	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/30	3.333
that woman tho	Woman	Gender - General	1/3	33.333
See?! This here is undeniable proof that physical abuse can happen to anyone no matter what gender	Gender	Gender - General	1/17	5.882

zs chhangte What would have happened then. He would have been in priosn for so many years because he is a male beatinfg a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
Hey this police guy looks so gay !?	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/7	28.571
This is the way I see it if you're a male and get abused you're a pussy and get laughed at and if you do something you're pussy for doing something. So like tf?	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	2/34	5.882
This man deserve justice. The psychopath woman must go to jail. Hi	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Cray Cray Creations I agree. Traumatized. I hope she gets help in prison for her sake and others. It's so sad because I know ppl w bpd and because they were seriously sexually and physically abused when young and their brain still developing, they literally can't control themselves This is why governments need to get an actual healthy health care system, and train doctors and nurses to administer proper mental health intervention and screen for child abuse before they grow up and can't help themselves	Mental, doctors	Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/85	2.353
Just don't forget that is the modus operandi of any abuser, not just the female ones. Trying to make the victim look like the culprit, the situation look like nothing special or the signs not very visible is classical behaviour. That is the reason when anybody (usually females) gets a black eye out of nowhere, becomes short-tempered and lonesome suddenly and/or seems to get a new bruise every day and try to hide it with long clothes we should always suspect of domestic violence at first, then investigate or report. Never buy into the excuses right away, investigate first.	Black, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/99	2.02
It's documented that in DV and DA situations where the woman is the perpetrator, if the police are called they often arrest the male because they assume they're the aggressor. So guess who's less likely to report domestic abuse. Yep, men. Then they're not believed or mocked for being victims. Let's be totally frank and honest, both genders are capable of unspeakable and horrific things and the sooner we stop making it a gendered issue the sooner we can work towards helping victims	Woman	Gender - General	1/83	1.205

LL I am with you in working as fast as possible to make domestic violence not taboo to talk about, destroy all misunderstandings that makes people think it's nothing too serious at all, teach society that violated males aren't just beta or like it and make society teach kids and adults to be more likely to help victims instead of blaming them. But you lost me when implying we " gender " the problem. That it happens to any gender is true, and so is the fact the vast majority of agressors are male which is the reason we don't picture a female when imagining a partner murderer. This gets worse when we mix in the conservatist idea that a female will never have the same capacity of a male to anything but giving birth, nurturing and taking care of the house, and the other idea about males in need being just weak.Men are less likely to report out of guilt for "not being a full fledged man", while women are also little likely to report for reasons including being scared for the kids and everybody blames her instead. There are people that even think there's no rape in a married couple, much less for a male, and if one of the spouses gets tormented by the other and don't ask for help it means the victim like it. These ideas are ingrained in society to the point that we have to talk about them for anyone to notice and teach kids on schools that they are wrong before parents and society teach otherwise, and they definitely didn't come from leftists or feminists.We don't gender the problem. It is simply gendered. Most victims are female, most agressors, male. It's normal to assume this little 88lbs scrawny shy girl is not the one that stabbed her man on his sleep, jealous of losing him to the new number on his phone and have been poisoning him to make him "more agreeable for her sake" for some time, and the one that raped the girl next door to death was her husband, afraid of losing his "property" when she said one day that he changed too much after the wedding, and have been abusing her mentally since day 1 of their married life. And it's also easy to brush off the issue when any victim says that nothing is happening, when you don't see it happening and when seemingly everybody calls you a snowflake PC millenial for thinking I should help an abused male instead of laughing	Gender, Nothing, Scrawny, Snowflake	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features	7/425	1.647
You are so right women have gone from bad to worse from eve eating the apple that sent her out of the garden TO THAT WOMEN ABUSING MEN	Apple	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/28	3.571
Cray Cray Creations I think you're projecting here. This woman seems more like a psychopath than anything. There was no mention of her having borderline personality disorder in this video.	Woman	Gender - General	1/30	3.333

I came here willing to giggle at the beta male who underwent abuse from a girl.....instead I am leaving with a tight stomach and a bigger awareness of abuse and how it can affect everyone. Hope he gets better and he keeps on taking care of his children. Hope she stays locked in forever or in some manner away from other possible victims. Sick psycho	Beta male, Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/65	3.077
Now men have to report about abuse !!! It's not shame n some female think men don't report and men think can control that situation that's why some female doing wrong treat to men !! Abuse is mental problem n only professional person might can fix it n love n affection can't help any abuse !!!	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/56	1.786
Damn...Strong man and father...but the girlfriend is just crazy !! Who would do this to there lover?!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/16	6.25
She's crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/2	50.0

<p>I dont get people! Dividing parts, making even more defferentiation between men and women, going with the "man get abused too!".OF COURSE THEY GET ABUSED! Is not a thing of "women are not the only victims" nor "women are not as good as they make it seem" Of course men suffer. As long as there is a crazy in the head person who ,for some reason ,thinks that abusing other human being is the way of getting WHATEVER THEY THINK THEY'LL GET OUT OF THAT, there will be abuse. It seems pretty obvious, or maybe not so much, but between lesbians and gays theres abuse too. Well, of course, because between them theres people who are messed up in the f head. Well then, why people wont talk about them? Because its unusual. Because it happens less. It happens, of couse, but less.Im bisexual and I have experienced a toxic relationship before as well. This girl would pull my hair, hit me, take my stuff, controle me and be pretty jealous over basically every thing.She would tell me that I was nothing without her and that if I dared to leave her she would spread shit between my friends about me. It was not a healthy relationship, she was not a sane person. It is true that men being abused is less shown than women going through the same thing, but you now why is that? Well because, believe it or not, men are way less abused than women. And heres another thing, the way of abuse. Men tend to go physical, to punch, to hit, to kill (with exceptions) because some of them think that they have power over the other person, something that comes from far when men would actually "POSSES" women.While women tend to be psychological, they mess with your head, to verbally threaten you, they are "smart" because they know that what they are doing is WRONG and try not to leave traces so if you try to turn against them they will be able to turn the tables. What we need to stop is abuse it self, not to get mad nor annoyed when "people keep blaming abuse on men" because thats not how it is. Unfortunately theres this false feminism going on where women use feminism to hide their misandria, basically because they've gone through a hard situation before that envolved men. You may identify them quicky, they are those who say that men can not be feminists, when feminism means "equality".If someone is willing to respond with their opinions Im open to it. [English is not my mother language so escuse me if I made any mistakes] Have a nice day!</p>	Crazy, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/451	0.443
<p>Makes me wonder where the real men have gone.This is how our society is evolving to.Women are becoming the men and the men are becoming the women.Men, you need to put your woman in her place when needed.If you cant do that you have no business calling yourself a man.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/54	1.852

<p>This is so sad to see... he seems to be an incredible person, and going through all that because of his kids is like... wow. He's a hero, and I do hope his kids grow up knowing the awesome dad they have. My boyfriend also came from an abusive relationship... and there are no words to express the amount of pain he went through and the pain I felt by only being able to hear his stories of how she used to beat him, call him names, humiliate him, make a huge scene in front of others, manipulate him... When we started dating he was so scared of me... scared of me being like his ex. It was to the point that everything I said that could be negative, like in a normal argument for example, he would start crying because he would think I was going to harrass him. It destroyed me to see him like that. And he's such an incredible person. He's so caring, and lovely, and funny, and intelligent. He's a good person. Why people that are so good deserves to go through all that... ? Fortunately, he's doing much better now... but there's still a huge path for us to walk together. Many monsters to be fought. Abusive relationships truly leave scars. Not only physical ones, but mental ones. We need to start paying more attention to our men.</p>	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/234	0.427
<p>Why you let it happened? That woman is an evil. Grrrrrr</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091

<p>I have actually seen angry young female lover collect an army of female friends and then violently and brutally attack her boyfriend or ex all together, kicking him as he lay on the footpath, bleeding, yelling in agony, as they were kicking his stomach etc. I tried to take a risk and call Police etc to help him but he signalled to not tell anybody, obviously feeling embarrassed about being a male beaten up by a woman when he is supposed to be 'a man' and never strike a woman, not even in self defence, or need help, especially from another female... These young women were so violent I feared for my own safety and had to also glee. It was too dangerous. Women are just as capable as men when it comes to extreme domestic or other violence to men/women. They get away with being violent to men because men's thinking has not yet caught up with that of modern feminist violent women who fancy themselves as creatures worthy of male love, care, respect etc and get angry if their unreasonable selfish demands are not met. Male victims of female violence eg in relationships etc are so because they are trained to be chivalrous and never ever strike a woman, no matter how violent or vile she behaves towards a man. This chivalrous male behaviour is what makes males victims of female violence and is not always appropriate in this era, dealing with certain types of very toxic, violent women who become so because they cannot have everything their own selfish, narcissistic, unreasonable, impractical etc Way. Or simply because they are 'bad losers' eg cannot accept that their boyfriend/husband no longer values, respects or cares about them and that they would do best to just quietly bugger off in a quiet, dignified female way and go find some new man or enjoy the pleasures and freedoms of singledom.</p> <p>They just keep fighting., even though it alters nothing because the guy has already made up his mind to dump her. These bad loser female types keep flogging a dead horse, hoping to spark up the relationship. The dead male horse won't spark up. He has been Conditioned to have self Control as a male, since childhood and never ever strike a woman. Not even in self defence as she continues to beat him, trying to extract feelings she THINKS he is hiding, male style, when in fact he no longer has any, well, not for her at least, as he lays there bleeding from all her emotional and physical violence. The law needs to get with the times and allow men to use sufficient force against violent women to protect themselves, but no more. And not be punished in court for this. After all, this is supposed to be a gender equality system in Australia. At present, the legal system is becoming dominated by women who then give preferential treatment to women, whilst treating men much more harshly in intergender violence, it appears. Male victims of female violence eg at work, at home, in relationships etc have no hope of getting a fair go. Many secret male victims, who seldom discuss such violence against them because they feel so ashamed as men, lest they be judged as 'wimps' end up going from being victims of female abuse, progressing to drugs, alcohol etc abuses, violent crime and eventually jail, if they don't also inflict subsequent violence on women or even murder them in their 'victim rage'. This is how and why feminism, that empowers women to be aggressive, euphemistically called "assertive" with men, actually</p>	Gender, Nothing, Woman, alcohol	Age - Youngsters, Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Gender - General	7/687	1.019
---	---------------------------------	---	-------	-------

I don't know if I should laugh or fart like your a man a guy like walk away, ignore her, move away, call the police, call Dr Phil, call your old man, your family like your a guy! Walk away.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/41	2.439
You know, if I was the neighbor I would've beat the shit out of her. His mind was trapped by her that he couldn't even fight back even when he faced grave danger. Poor man, he deserves a proper human being as his partner. Not that lump of meat with anger issues, controlling, and abusive behavior.	Lump	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/56	1.786
Power of feminism. Thats all they want. But this is extreme example, usually it is mental abuse. And todays world woman abusing man ise more common than other way around. And no one seems to worry. "They are angels, this is not possible." is common excuse.	Common, Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Social Class - Working class	4/46	8.696
She is a sick woman horrible way to treat someone	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
This broke my heart, such a nice guy and such a bad situation. Just shows what woman are capable of it's not only men that go through domestic abuse and violence and it's so annoying people think it doesn't happen as much because men don't come out and say it! Hope this guys doing better	Woman	Gender - General	1/56	1.786
Ella Rose 5 years in prison isn't gonna solve the problem. Lock her in an mental institute so she can't kill anyone when she gets out. A man get longer then that just for pushing a women.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/37	2.703
Ella Rose do you realise how dumb this comment is	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0

i was woken up by my girlfriend. She was drunk and demanded i have sex with her.. i was tired as f, and was not in the mood. She fought with me trying over and over to have sex with me and then kicked me out of bed and made me sleep on the couch. I walked out the same day. If a guy ever did that, he would have been charged with attempted rape.	Sex	Gender - General	2/75	2.667
he must be a very kind and sweet guy for her to manipulate him this way... she is sick in her mind for her to think oh nothing is wrong with all that bodily harm done to him...	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/38	2.632
Why was Jordan the FIRST WOMAN to be accused of 'controlling behavior?' It's called domestic violence. Only 7 and a half years in jail? He was 10 days away from death. This reminds me of the female teacher who sexually assaulted a student 4 times but didn't get any jail time. If the genders were reversed... this society is messed up.	Woman	Gender - General	1/61	1.639
As a hominist I have never understood how a woman can tell a man (assuming they own the house) he's not allowed to sleep in the bed or he has to "sleep on the couch." Unbelievable. Yet, at the same time, feminists claim we live in a patriarchy ! Hominism would agree with that statement. But only because,for hominism, PATRIARCHY WAS CREATED BY WOMEN TO SERVE WOMEN . This, of course, is a biological FACT, and a REPRODUCTIVE FACT. All life begins FEMALE. The male element or cell does not exist.The female cell creates the male cell to ensure a robust meiotic (rather than mitotic) dimorphic reproduction, the male element ensuring male aggression as sperm compete against one another. Later, in extrauterine existence, of course. men, rather than sperm, compete against one another, risking death, no longer using spermatid flagella to reach the privileged female cell, or egg, but Lamborghinis and Porsches; while the female target replaces cellular pheromones with jewelry, heavy perfume scents, high heels or stiletto heels, slit dresses, hot pants, nylons, and decolletage. Plus ca change. . . . The more things change, the more they remain the same. Today, newswomen present the news in heavily painted lips and eyes, or interview male guests, to the same purpose.	Patriarchy, Woman	Gender - General	3/210	1.429
I don't care what gender , colour, religion, or age a victim is, I have compassion for them and contempt for their abuser, but we must still pray for both as both are spiritually unwell.	Age, Gender	Age - General, Gender - General	2/34	5.882
What cruelty. She being a woman doesn't give her the right to do this... It's unfair that society doesn't see men's abusive relationship with the same eyes as woman's one, facts are facts, one human being abusive with other, and that's final, it doesn't matter what gender , color or race it should be treated and viewed the same	Gender, Race, Woman	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	3/58	5.172

I'll have her I like the Crazy women	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
The abuser is the abuser, the victim is the victim, no matter the sex and gender . We need to empower men to speak up of psychological and physical abuse from their partner. Praise both this man and the officer for confronting him confidentially and with dignity to provide a safe environment in that car.	Gender, Sex	Gender - General	2/54	3.704
That woman should burn	Woman	Gender - General	1/4	25.0
imagine if he did that to her. He would be hunged by now...Who the hell would have children with a psycho like her anyway?...Idk what he was thinking	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/29	3.448
Badshit crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/2	50.0
This is a very important video. It seems that domestic abuse on males isn't talking seriously I've even seen some videos making fun of men who get sexually harassed and assaulted, but we all know if it was flipped around and the man was abusing the woman it would've been 100000x a bigger deal than this. Some people say men are stronger but that doesn't mean women can't hurt ppl	Woman	Gender - General	1/70	1.429
Patriarchy	Patriarchy	Gender - General	2/1	200.0
Defend yourself you beta male ftw	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/6	16.667
Call me a woman beater but I'd beat the hell out of her if she did that with me.	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
Imagine letting a woman "abuse" you. So much for being the superior gender .	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/13	15.385

Why are there so many comments saying "if this was the other way around they would've gotten life" that is so far from the truth it takes a guy killing a woman to get any time in jail Do your research!	Woman	Gender - General	1/41	2.439
Those Girls are crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/5	20.0
Man abuses woman : Man goes to jail Woman abuses man: Everyone: * is silent *	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
that woman hurt him so much both physically and mentally..you can see the sadness through his eyes. she completely ruined him. i hope he learns how to live normally again after what he had been through	Woman	Gender - General	1/36	2.778
This is so sad, breaks my heart :(makes me worry for my brother so much! Domestic Violence from and woman towards a man is very real! And the woman get away with it for too long! Mental abuse is what makes all the other abuse ongoing. Bless that police officer, thank God for him! We need more people to take this type of domestic violence serious!!!	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/67	4.478
how abusive of her. A single slap from man can flatten a woman . and yet she didn't understand how much forgiving he was towards her.	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
She's obviously damaged goods. typical damaged woman with daddy issues probably. So much anger built up from her childhood only to unleash it all on her partner.	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
Here you go feminists. It isn't just women who become victims of domestic violence. Men too can become victims of physical and sexual abuse.	Sexual	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
People need to open their eyes and realise that men can be abuse as well as women. We are at a age where people don't realise that men can have anorexia, they can self harm and be abused. Just felt the need to say this	Age	Age - General	1/45	2.222
Abuse is not gender specific.How can anyone harm someone they claim to love?	Gender	Gender - General	1/14	7.143

14 years is not enough. Institutionalized the woman and don't let her out, she needs to be treated with her mental disease.	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/22	9.091
Imagine a man did that to a woman today...	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
Woman Beats Man: Society says to suck it up because he's a man and can handle it Man fights backs: Society blames man.Poor guy!	Woman	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
Currently in our society, if you rape a woman once, you get jailed for a lifetime, and if a woman rapes you for 3 YEARS, she either gets away from it or gets a poor 14 years of jail	Woman	Gender - General	2/39	5.128
I hate how feminists consider this ok and dont have self awareness that there is no longer equalness in this world by making woman the only thing that matters	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448
Wow. This is crazy ! The cops in the U.K. Seem so much more calm and open compared to the ones here in the U. S. I can't believe that guy went back to help this dude. Best cop ever!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/39	2.564
Yul Hubbart not quite true. if you look at the history of criminal law, for example in the US they introduced a "arrest the offender for 24h to separate the couple" for domestic violence disputes.After introducing this, there was a huge number of women arrested for 24h to calm down alongside the men people expected to be arrested mostly by this policy. Women's activist groups then lobbied to have the law changed that the police should always arrest the man for 24h, not the woman , regardless of what happened. And that has been the basis for police officer training for decades now. The officers follow the guidelines they are trained in, but they are not responsible if the people who design the training are shit.People often simply dont look back far enough in history to find these interesting bits.	Woman	Gender - General	1/141	0.709

Its crazy that men can be abused. You can look at a video about women abuse and see that their is a lot of comments about how the scenarios can be played out differently or how it could be different for preventing the abuse. But you wont really hear of men getting abused or hurt this badly. Im glad he spoke up for this and that hes fine and getting better a little. I hope he and his kids have a good future.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/83	1.205
I was in a similar situation when I was with my ex. She never stabbed me but i got punched and slapped. On top of mental abuse. That happened 18 years ago and I'm still dealing with the side effects of it.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/42	2.381
Mite just be a self confidence thing with him maybe. First and foremost he should get mental heath his sorted .personally i dnt think he shldnt have gone to the , shlda just taken matters into his own hands and banged her differently for it . for an as they say	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/54	1.852
How I wish that I could love this guy any woman would be lucky to have this guy bearing all pain all for the love of his children I wish to find a guy like you soon. Godbless you	Woman	Gender - General	1/39	2.564
Congrats on being a weak pussy of a man	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/9	11.111
Send this to pretty much every batshit crazy feminist	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
This is the definition of a TRUE MAN... His children before ANYTHING and not doing resistance to her cruel violence. If he'd only lift a finger on her she'd most likely put up a weird sroty and he'd be jailed and never see his kids ever again.	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/47	2.128
Believe the woman by any means...right?	Woman	Gender - General	4/6	66.667

soraya lozoya yea it's crazy to me how well he treated her despite all she did to him and he stayed for his child. Now thats daddy material	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/29	3.448
LNLoneliness not a problem, get the heck outta there with the child. I think the guy had some mental issues too to stay through all that. this wouldn't be a case if he had simply packed up and left, imagine if the guy didn't press him for answers. he'd probably be dead by now	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/54	1.852
what a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/3	33.333
whenever woman do a crime they don't get as much jail time as men	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
? couldnt be farther from the truth. A women can have a man thrown in jail over a false rape accusation with zero proof. If thats not an extraordinary amount of undeserving power i dont know what is. Women can also go around the workplace making sexual comments towards men and even touch them inappropriatly with no reproccussion. Name one thing that a man can do that a women cant?	Sexual, Zero	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/70	2.857
Daniel hosking There's literally all men choosing what women can and can't do with their bodies! And they are in the government! You would think actual women should get to choose, not some old men that know nothing about what it is like. Anyway, there are many more examples, but I am not going to sit here and argue with a child like you.	Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters	2/64	3.125
Daniel hosking It's really common sense lol	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/7	14.286
? probably the worst example you could have chosen. Please look up what an abortion truely consists of and come back and say the same thing. Alot of legal abortions are late when it is already developed into a human life. Should you be able to kill your one year old if its simply an inconvenience to you? If you dont want to get pregnant, dont have unprotected sex , or stay away from it all together. Rape is a whole different story. That should be the only time its ok. Either way, even if it illegal in they're state, they can just drive for a few hours and get it done elsewhere. I know its just my opinion, but performing abortions like they are fast food orders is discusting. It does nothing but tell women that they can do anything they want and still have a safety net to fall back on. Just like everything else	Nothing, Old, Sex	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	3/156	1.923

stop do your research please the law system doesn't care about your gender I know	Gender	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
? no one has rights in America unless you have money. But I speak as a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
And hallowed be thy name to praise with compassion the traumatized for both sides of the coin. Peace be with you and never have tea in the rectory with a priest. Lol. I love llamas!! And you might just have a studio in your mom's basement for all I know. But remember I love llamas and just might look up your studio to see if you are true Hollywood. Cuz I don't know ANYTHING cuz I was in a mental institution for so long and don't understand how to use technology. I am not joking or being sarcastic. This truly is my sad sad life. Perhaps the llama studio would be interested in filming a documentary of my incredibly sad life. I love you.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/124	0.806
Daniel hosking Do you know how rare it is for a man to be convicted of false rape? It's already extremely rare for a man to be convicted of actual rape, and you're trying to sell to others that women have power because they VERY RARELY get a man convicted for false rape (and apparently with "no proof," which again is rare since with proof there is hardly ever a conviction). A man is highly more likely to be raped than to be accused of rape, so men should be more concerned with losing power from other sexual predators than losing power from women's false accusations. Also, your statement on a lot of abortions being late is quite vague and doesn't provide any facts. I don't know if that is your opinion of what late means to you, or if you're referring to late term abortions, but for some clarification: Just over 1 of abortions are done at 21 weeks or more of pregnancy, which is still including the second trimester, and it is even RARER for a woman in her third trimester to get an abortion. It's only legal if her or her child's life is in danger, or if the child has a severe abnormality. 92 of abortions are done before 13 weeks, which is in the first trimester.	Sexual, Woman	Gender - General	2/221	0.905
Triangle Pants have you noticed these people always start calling you a child or that you lack common sense when you ask them to back their wild claims with actual facts?	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/31	3.226

<p>Nando’s okay, so i probably should have been a bit more clear, but women in america seem to have similar rights as men, but in other countries it is a whole other story. that being said, american women have only recently caught up to their male counterparts. women in the u.s. gained their right to vote in 1920, 131 years after men acquired this ability. yet latina women and african american women were still often barred from their right to vote. women did not work real jobs until ww2, when they would help in the factories and take over what their husbands, fathers, or brothers did before those males were shipped away, but once the war came to a close the women went back to taking care of the house and children. it was not until the 1970s when women re-entered into the workforce completely (few women worked between 1950-1970). still, women faced discrimination, and some do now, amongst their male colleagues in terms of pay and what jobs they could undertake. few women strayed from what was seen as a ‘female’ job such as being a secretary, bookkeeper, or an elementary school teacher. while this is not a right, women also face inequality in the eyes of the media. on the red carpet, many women are asked simply ‘who are you wearing?’ and questions that go along those lines. while men are asked these questions as well, interviewers tend to discuss their work more often than they do with women. next, sexual assault. both men and women are sexually assaulted and it is a major issue, especially because of how little the light is shed on male victims of assault. rapists can claim parental rights in maryland, alabama, mississippi, minnesota, north dakota, wyoming and new mexico. the problem with this is that the victims have to face their assaulters and it is unlikely that they will be able to get away from them a second time. Also, in north carolina if a woman changes her mind about sex when the act has already started, that is not considered rape. this is wrong because no matter the situation, if one party is not consenting than the sex is rape. now, when it comes to women around the world it is drastically different than it is in the united states. only last year were saudi women granted the right to drive. that is crazy! cars have been around for almost a century and yet they just earned that right, that is completely unreasonable. saudi women also just gained the right to vote in 2015. in other countries, like the arab republic of egypt, women actually need the permission of their husband, father, or even brother to do simple things such as leaving the house or they will lose financial support. laws on permission don’t just end there, in 32 countries women again need their male companions permission to apply for a passport, in 30 countries they can’t choose where to live on their own either, and in Israel a woman’s husband has to allow the woman to get a divorce, which means that it is highly unlikely they will ever be able to leave that marriage, especially if it is abusive. laws in foreign countries actually ALLOW for husbands to HIT their wives, such is the case in nigeria under section 55 of the penal code. lastly amongst this list, but not lastly amongst the entire list of the breeches of women’s rights, is that the gender equality legislation in russia that prohibits discrimination based on sex is still under debate and has been for 13 years.so if this isn’t enough to convince you that women have less rights than men, i</p>	<p>African, Crazy, Gender, Red, Sex, Sexual, Woman</p>	<p>Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments</p>	<p>11/635</p>	<p>1.732</p>
---	--	--	---------------	--------------

? You are crazy . Women have more rights than me	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0
Raxio ra i love how when feminists say something everyone bombards them and asks them to provide facts yet when the tables are turned you can't provide any facts and tell us to 'go look for ourselves'. if i go out into the world i will find women being catcalled by men twice their age , i will see myself getting paid less for the same job that my same- age male coworker has done for less time than i have, i will see women being told 'why are you ruining this persons life by providing evidence that they raped you', i will see women being controlled by their husbands on where they can go or what they can wear (which happens the other way around too but is more prevalent the way i used it), but hey, that must just be women having more rights than men according to you.	Age	Age - General	1/149	0.671
Nah, I wouldn't say rights, but stereotypes. Actually the stereotype is a tiny tiny tiny tiny tiny tiny bit okay as 1 in 6 have been abused, and men 1 in 14. Please do correct me if I am wrong.Just glad the dude got away from that witch and he's happy and healed(emotionally).Edit: the 14 auto corrected to at	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/63	1.587
The annoyance you feel is all too familiar to plenty of women from around the world who are abused by their spouse and nothing is done about it despite common knowledge from the rest of the community. And in some cultures men have all the power. Although what this woman did is sick and very wrong, i would say the justice system failed him the same way it has done to plenty of women around the world who are also victims of abuse like he is.	Common, Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Social Class - Working class	3/86	3.488
Raxio ra wrong, men like harvey weinstein ruled western soviety for years and it was common knowledge that he was harrasing and raping women and he STILL manages to be a free man. As for the women get paid more thing, if you werent so ignorant you would know that women statistically get paid less than men in the same position.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/61	1.639
Women are literally killed by men daily. DAILY. A woman is at highest risk of being killed by a male intimate partner.	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
? True, but what I think he was trying to say or could have said is that woman get it better men more passes out of shit. Men may have more rights but she got 14 yrs for nearly killing someone where if it was other way around most likely life	Woman	Gender - General	1/51	1.961
? Pahahahahah!Can you name a right woman don't have that men do?	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692

It really depends, there are time men go to jail for a false accusation from a female, but there are times where people dismiss rape simply because the woman was wearing a skirt or a thong. It goes both ways. Men can have it harder and women can have it harder. It just depends on the situation. A lot of third world countries treat women like pets though	Woman	Gender - General	1/68	1.471
Oh yeah man slaps woman 15 years !! Oh yeah woman almost kills a man 14 years	Woman	Gender - General	2/17	11.765
Total lunatic . Womens Aid won't have a word said about nutty women like this. They'd say it was his fault for making her do.it. believe me....I've recorded them saying exactly that when I made investigate calls to them..	Lunatic	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/38	2.632
man that's why you can't be TOO nice. Gotta put some sort of line down. Stabbing is a no-no. I would call the police and get her checked for mental evaluation if she pulled a knife on me.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/38	2.632
SIMP, no man should be in a serious relationship till he is in his 30s, you can easily weed out the crazies, and find a decent woman due to age and experience.	Age, Woman	Age - General, Gender - General	2/32	6.25
Bernieisbestgril DUDE, there is no such thing as a normal woman , they are all crazy and hide it, its up to a man to read these signs and symptoms of a crazy woman , listen to family and friends and never listen to the little head in the pants, the hotter they are, the crazier they are end of story. never settle till your in your 30s END OF STORY	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/69	5.797
HEY FEMINIST! did you see this? Nope ofcourse you not because you're to busy falsely acusing men of rape and not seeing woman and man are the same . . Man can also do this but women can also do this	Woman	Gender - General	1/40	2.5
Being a woman ... I would like to say Bro she is physically hurting you... And you will not stand for your self? I know you both got child ... But she tried to kill you? How you didn't figure it out? But glad she is in jail and you're healthy now... Amen	Woman	Gender - General	1/52	1.923

Men CAN be abused. I know firsthand; my mom went after my dad. THANKFULLY it wasn't anything like this and it only started after they got divorced(at least, to the best of my knowledge). She called the house at all hours, broke into his place and stole some stuff, tried to get people at his work to think he was abusive and raped her(tried that with the cops as well) and made credible death threats against him. Honestly, I think the only reason she even married him was cuz he's a really nice guy(who can easily be pushed around) and she wanted to 'have the American dream'. That whole experience has taught me that it doesn't matter if it's a man or a woman , abusers are abusers and victims and victims.	Woman	Gender - General	1/131	0.763
Gender equality	Gender	Gender - General	1/2	50.0
It completely broke my heart to see what the nasty woman had done to Alex. People seriously need to know that men can be in abusive relationships, and that they are not weak for staying in them. It is never the victim's fault. Alex truly loves his kids, and I'm glad he got himself and his babies out of that horrible situation.	Woman	Gender - General	1/62	1.613
Wow...its just crazy how I watch all these stories about abuse but never once thought to look up women abusing men..its always the other way around..I'm disappointed in myself but its like these stories don't really get much media time so I guess thats why..that's sad..we need more men to speak up and more media coverage of these stories.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/59	1.695
I wanted to watch the full thing but I can't bc I'm in America? That's dumb .	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/16	6.25
Omg what a crazy b*** , poor guy he seem so sweet i will give him a lot of love	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/20	5.0
Was in a mentally abusive relationship for 2 1/2 years. Wasn't nearly as bad as this, but mental can be bad. She was/is psychotic and i can't believe I was with her as long as i was. Glad I dropped her, but I still have trouble with meeting new women. Some gut feeling always makes me feel like I'll regret it. I get discouraged, and I never really speak to them again or don't try and keep it going.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/79	1.266

As a woman I wish domestic violence towards men would have more awareness. Abuse is never ok, for anybody. It's sad that men like this are often demeaned and made fun of by others, their situation trivialized because 'whoever heard of a man getting beat up by a woman ', and 'oh look a guy being abused by his girlfriend, he's a fag', etc. We're living in a society that's obsessed with portraying women as the victims in every situation.	Woman	Gender - General	1/79	1.266
It... makes me so mad. Do you ever just level for a second, realize we're all the same and that it makes no sense to harm one another? I was working at a summer camp and I was teaching kids how to swim and I thought, 'Why would anyone want to hurt someone like this?' And every time I think about it makes me mad and want to hurt those people. Then I realize the irony and it makes me so sad that the presence of evil makes it so nobody gets what they deserve. A world full of people who just do shit without thinking, without considering anyone else.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/110	0.909
Ooooooh fuck! That poor lad! I hope he recovers and heal from the abuse!!!JesusMary&Jospeh, Ppuuulease keep my brothers away from these type of psycho bitches. I beg of you!	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/30	3.333
It's disgusting this is the first case of conviction of a woman for "coercive and controlling behaviour" when we all know full well there are tens of thousands of women, at the bare minimum who fit those terms to a T.	Woman	Gender - General	1/41	2.439
"My Girlfriend Tortured, Stabbed and Starved Me"..This Girlfriend seems to be like the " Black Widow" type...once she sleeps with her boyfriends (victims) she abuses them, then the guy mysteriously passes away....hmmm.....something to think about...(premeditated)	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/34	2.941
Psycho Poor guy :-(he just wanted to keep his kids safeThe cop is a legend for acknowledging and understanding the situation	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/23	4.348
Jordan is cruel bad and horror woman . God keep us like that bad women.	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
Wow. What a pussy ! He should grow some balls!	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/9	11.111

I've been in a relationship where the woman blames everything on you, plays mind games, gets physical. No matter who in the relationship does it it is unacceptable to be abusive towards a partner. They are meant to be your partner in life, not your punching bag.	Woman	Gender - General	1/47	2.128
Had an ex abuse me. People fail to realize that in a relationship and even more so marriage, as far as the police and government are concerned, women are allowed to do pretty much anything to men with next to no consequence in most states. No woman should say they are oppressed or not treated fairly, they, at all times, are one allegation away from ruining any man's life they choose. That sounds like power to me.	Woman	Gender - General	1/77	1.299
Nobody deserves to be treated like that! Man or woman she is an animal In the other hand he is so brave he choose his kids safety over his I'm very proud of him	Nobody, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/34	5.882
That's not only a case of physical abuse , psychological abuse as well, nobody would put up with so much pain . For the saftety of those children, that woman is evil and a few years isn't enough her crazy impulses could have killed him. She's a monster and monsters deserve to be put in cages with barb wires around that cage. Sick sick woman .	Crazy, Nobody, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/66	6.061
Proves that woman can abuse men and that woman aren't the only victims	Woman	Gender - General	2/13	15.385
Johnny D I know. I brought that up because the rates of domestic abuse in lesbian relationships are simply astonishing when all of this talk of (nonexistent) "toxic masculinity" is going on in the background...	Lesbian	Sexual Identity - Female homosexuality	1/35	2.857
The worse of all its that she talks like she believes she did nothing wrong. Hope she never gets to see him or her kids ever again.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/27	3.704
Erick p Apparently everything is offensive, along with hitting someone. That's why he didn't fight back, men are now taught to be the weaker sex who is destined to care for the child.	Sex	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
Bros Before doggos nobody is going to understand that reference	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/10	10.0

Im glad that they didn't go easy cause she's a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
Me too. I'm suprised people believe him and are actually supporting him. When my cousin told his friends his gf of 2 years was hitting him, they laughed at him and told him he should just be a man and stand up for himself. And when his girlfriend told everyone at his high school that he was lying to get attention they all believed her, even though he had a black eye. He got bullied by his 'mates' at school for being weak and getting beat up by a girl. He had to be home schooled because he kept getting bullied by everyone. I'm glad people are actually starting to see men as victims too because they definitely can be.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/120	0.833
Because he had two children that he was more worried about, and that seems to calm people down and allow them to think rationally. If children weren't involved, people would probably be calling him a pussy or dickless.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/38	2.632
What a piece of shit excuse for a female let alone woman ... when things like this happen all everybody does is simply throw sympathy at the guy and move on they never throw women under the bus the way they do to men.. it should be worse considering how loving and emotionally intune women are supposed to be!	Woman	Gender - General	1/58	1.724
Fake and Gay	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/3	66.667
Alex deserves props. He went through hell and back at the hands of this psycho bitch for his kids. Clearly she was very ill, but that's no excuse for what she did. Not only is Alex one of the bravest guys whose kids are lucky to have a dad as brave and caring as him, but props to Ed for recognising what was going on and helping Alex out of this.	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/71	1.408
Men have oppressed women for millions and millions of years, I think we shud take in a bit of abuse to dismantle the patriarchy , sort of take responsibility for our ancestors. She shud be put in a male prison and let to abuse them like she naturally wud be able to bcoz women r better! Like if u agree	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/60	1.667
So is it okay for a man to hit a woman in this scenario? Or can she still sue the shit out of you for domestic violence?	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704

For people wondering, she's the first woman to be convicted under a newer law. Not the first one to ever be convicted for abuse.Also, who is saying men can't be abused? If anyone is to blame it's people who promote traditional gender norms. It forces men into these positions where they are deemed as not being masculine if they say they report being abused. God forbid you aren't a masculine manly man.	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/73	2.74
ur a good man u dont desrved her that woman is phycho atlst ur children is with u now they are much safer god bless u ur a really a man	Woman	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
Now where are the feminists accusing of woman as demons abusing women all the time??	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
You survived man , I have kids from a woman who lives in another country and do not know her very well. it is bad destiny i met her. she is abusive. i was threatened by a knife and her family members. I was told that i do not have right to see my kids and she said they will never be called by my name. i suspected her that she tried to poison me and told to the story a friend. then l decided not have any contact with her so keep my self safe . i could have died or become mentally ill had it not for my decision to distance my self. she is cruel , and self centred crazy woman .	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/124	2.419

<p>so glad that officer recognized what was going on, i wish all the luck to the guy... i was also in a very abusive relationship that only later on i realized why i was dodging relationships for so long, i was around 14, 15,, she was a year younger, funniest thing was i wasnt even attracted to her even tho she was hot, we hung out in a group of friends for a while during summer break, what made me "fall" for her was her persistency , i really thought she was into me so i went along with it, remember i was just a dumb teenager, i admit that i was happy for a week or two, "wow i have a gf, i get kisses and hugs" y'know but that thing started change slowly, she was so picky and very controlling at first, i thought she was doing best for me because i always saw in sitcoms how girls steer guys in the right direction and stuff like that, then i realized i barely see my friends anymore, i dont do things i like, she was kinda very mean and making fun about me still playing yugioh cards and going to street tournaments, so i started to feel shame and embarrassment towards things i usually enjoyed quite a totall that control and manipulation was nothing compared to what came next, so i basically manned up told her i wanna hang out with friends more, i still like her, we're still together and she was fine with it, couple of days later i'm drinking water from the pipe next to the football field after practice and i saw her approaching me and in a few seconds i feel a sudden pain on my neck and i feel something dripping by the left side of my next, she cut me with a pocket knife, i was obviously "wtf" and she was all "sry i was mad, i miss you" and stuff like that, that kind of aggressive behavior continued, jokingly slapping me on my arm turned to hitting when i made a joke or something, i dont wanna go into much details regarding abuse, but it was weird and bad, she was not only controlling and abusive but a goddamn liar, she had sex with 3 guys(separately) and told me that the rumors are false, she told she saw me with one girl having sex but i was a virgin at that time, she was so convinced she saw me that she was making me crazy so i admitted to something i didnt do just to stop her from being very irrational and crazyi remember sometimes getting these moments of clarity, like i just thought to myself "wtf am i doing with her, i dont like her, i'm afraid of her", so i broke it off, refused to have anything to do with her and she didnt come to my house because i lived very far at the end of the town plus she probably didnt want to deal with my parents or something idk, but after these couple of months of this weird and abusive relationship she was still very aggressive when i accidentally ran into her at school, i remember moments seeing her from distance, making out with her yet another new boyfriend and her spotting me out of nowhere and then yelling "he called me and " and her boyfriend rushed to me, pushed me around, kick me, until some teacher saw it, that continued through the entire school year, its crazy how i was skipping classes just so she cant "accidentally" see me and hush her retarded thug boyfreinds at me, this didnt happen daily but like maybe couple of times a month, it was really crazy and only years later i truly see how horrific it was, even tho the bullying was decreasing with every new boyfriend she had i was still not 100 free off of her until she moved away at</p>	Crazy, Dumb, Nothing, Sex, Weird	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	10/726	1.377
---	----------------------------------	---	--------	-------

If the situation was opposite everybody would protest, shows, movies etc. But because a female did that to a male, almost nothing . Just two years sentence. Cause "male privilege".	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/29	3.448
I got abused by my ex girlfriend too, the relationship did not last more than 8 months, soon I left her, then she began to tell everyone I know how I cheated on her and how bad I was, what a mad woman , but I am glad that it ended.	Woman	Gender - General	1/50	2.0
Seven years and a half isn't enough for her. Men would get more than that for merely hitting women with their hands and such, but this woman pulled fricken knives and yet she just gets a measly 7 and a half years behind bars.I'd say put her in for life!! For endangerment of children, domestic abuse, and homicide.	Woman	Gender - General	1/59	1.695
Want to know the funny bit? If he tried to defend himself, he'd be in jail. Police would come over, she'd lay on a sob story about how he's unstable, hurting himself and her. They'd buy it blind .	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/38	2.632
He should take a dna test on both of them.... isn't that kinda weird she finds out she's pregnant so she asked to try for another baby and instantly she's pregnant cause she's been CHEATING?!?Just a conspiracy SHANE DAWSON IS SHOOKTH	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/42	2.381
A good example that women are not victims. They can be the abusers. Hell, a woman can rape you-if she is determined she just drugs you and you can't resist. Men rapists use physical strength, whereas women use manipulation and medication. But people always assume that the woman is the victim and that she is not capable of certain things, just because the stereotypical male punk is the one who hits and drinks and mistreats. This shows that the opposite is also quite possible.	Woman	Gender - General	2/84	2.381
Something so important that many people forget is that men can be abused too, by other men and woman . Emotional manipulation is a real thing that will often turn to physical abuse.	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
The video doesn't make it clear but what they are referring to is a new law. She's the first woman to be convicted under this new law.	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
cuck.	Cuck	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/1	100.0

situations like these get 1-2 articles on them but when a woman gets slapped it's suddenly worldwide news	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
mental scars are harder to heal than physical ones.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
To those who are questioning why, and to those who are wondering if it would have been better if he used a protection so the girl's got nothing to tie him down with etc. Please watch the full documentary. There's one posted on YouTube shared by a fellow user titled, 'Abused by my girlfriend'. Abuse in a relationship runs deeper than that. It's something which is so complex. It's not as easy to just run away or think otherwise.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/79	1.266
It's more common than anyone thinks	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/6	16.667
My son is going through the exact same thing they don't have kids though but she plays on being pregnant, mind games, manipulation, control and hurts him. His not allowed to hang with friends and play xbox on line with friends cause she will damage the xbox. And It doesn't matter where they are could be on the streets walking then all of a sudden she will start fighting with him even at tje shopping centres in front of everyone argues over nothing . She doesn't care where they fight. A week ago he had a busted his lip and gave him a black eye. She is a very evil self centered person. The shity thing is he wont leave her, I can see his clearly so unhappy. My son has a big heart and is forgiving but this is to much. It breaks my heart .. myson beingabusedbygirlfriend sheisnarcissistic	Black, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/149	1.342
That woman is a radical feminist, narcissistic psychopath abusing a man and the system. She deserves to be in jail forevaaaaaaaahhhhh.	Woman	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
That woman is a narcissistic psychopath.	Woman	Gender - General	1/6	16.667
Despite how people always assume that you have to be a man and step up or you should be the dominant one in a relationship, things like this happen. Not everybody is the same and they shouldn't have to uphold this cruel standard that everyone places on you, base on your sex . respect to this guy for dealing with it but the horrors he's been through tho, it could break anyone.	Sex	Gender - General	1/71	1.408
I am a woman and i am disgusted by this behavior	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091

Men can be abused, but the consequences are smaller when a woman abuses a man than when a man abuses a woman ... It should be equal punishment.	Woman	Gender - General	2/27	7.407
That chick needs some serious therapy	Chick	Gender - General	1/6	16.667
No way of abuse should ever be tolerated or accepted, whether it comes from a man or a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
No!!! This doesn't count as abuse! It has to be towards a woman to be abuse, otherwise it's not valiiiiiid! NOOOO!sarcasm	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
People never believe a man can be abused by a woman but it does happen. I am so glad he was able to get out with his children.	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
I wish the girlfriend got more then this sentence. It could be longer than just two. Doesn't' matter if she's a woman , men aren't always the abusers. Women can be too.	Woman	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
He thought that if he didn't take the abuse, she would hurt his child. It had nothing to do with mental strength, as the parental instinct to protect their child from harm can overpower pretty much anything	Mental, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/37	5.405
Abuse creates abuse. This is a mental health problem and a societal problem.This girl isn't a Psychopath, she has a personality disorder that most likely came from abuse too.These people aren't heartless nut jobs, they are people who simply cant express emotion in the correct way.Both men and woman are victims of this and instead of getting angry at these people we should be asking why this country is so utterly fucked people don't understand their own brains or the brains of others. Psychology should be taught in schools so kids can understand trauma and recognise it in themselves. If people were educated on this it would stop the cycle of abuse. These people need help not condemnation.	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/121	1.653
She got only 7 years in prison.Imagine if a man did it to a woman . He would serve a life long prison time.UNFAIR!	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0

Spacey well you're not alone then. I've witnessed my alcoholic father harm my mother fatally physically(dragging her around, hitting her with his fists or whatever he had in his hands) and verbally(calling her rather demeaning terms for no reason at all), to the point where it broke her. I was there to witness it all, I was two and a half at the time so sometimes I would speak out gibberish and I'd stand in their way, but my dad would then throw me into this room and would lock it so all I could do was hear those screams and I'd cry. If my dad was satisfied, he'd then leave and my mother would somehow open the door and I'd be in her arms again. For whatever reason, my dad never killed her despite the abuse and the threats, maybe he needed something from her I don't know. As I grew older my dad diverted his attention to me and soon I was sexually assaulted at the age of 7(well...nearly) and I almost got choked to death at the age of 12.These days, things are far better. My dad is still around but all he does is argue. My mother is always around to pacify him though. But to this day, I still have these flashbacks, it makes me sick lol...	Age	Age - General	2/223	0.897
A man that is strong can also be abused. Men can be though, but we forget that they also have soul, have feelings, they want love and respect and most importantly - have limit. It's not shameful for some men to admit that they were abused, but it's rather brave. That doesn't mean they weren't strong. And it's nothing new that some women can be cruel and abusive. They certainly CAN BE.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/72	1.389
BUT WHAT ABOUT THE PATRIARCHY !	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
"There is no reason to hit a woman . Really?? I can think of 17 right off the top of my head!!" -Bill Burr	Woman	Gender - General	1/23	4.348
that woman is fkin sick	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
SHE WAS THE FIRST WOMAN ARRESTED FOR THIS KIND OF BEHAVIOUR!? UK, GET YOUR SHIT TOGETHER. This scares the shit out of me- There are probably thousands of controlling women like this one out there. This is horrifying.	Woman	Gender - General	1/38	2.632
He needs to get a DNA test as well just throwing it out there. A woman just does not "Disappear" for a year then come back. I feel bad for the man.	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
Begone THOT .	THOT	Gender - Female sexuality	1/2	50.0

I used to be sceptical when I used to hear about men getting abused because I've seen so much of abuse on women cases. This is just sad. This man should have left her the moment he felt she was a psycho . If someone hits u once, they will hit u again. They can't be forgiven . That's the mistake he did. He forgave her, giving her a chance to hurt him again. Hope she is behind bars.In India laws are so bad. It doesn't recognize abuses on men and punishment for rapes on women are pathetic. A man was asked to plant saplings and was let off from a 4 year old rape case , for raping a minor.	Old, Psycho	Age - Over 65s, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/121	1.653
F*n crazy people...Don't put your D*CK in crazy !	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/9	22.222
Don't let women slap or hit you. Just bc she's a woman doesn't mean you should be her slave. Some women think that just bc of their gender they have the r i g h t to hit you. If you see she's trying to harm you grab her arm and warn her. If she's crazy then bro slap the shit outta her lmao.	Crazy, Gender, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/64	4.688
What about this GILLETE ???? huh a woman CAN be better too	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Screw putting up with that if a woman pulled a knife on me. The police would be asking me questions.	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
If a man did this to a woman he would have gotten life in prison. But when a woman does it to a man she only gets 7years . Wtfffff????	Woman	Gender - General	2/30	6.667
Damn people are crazy sucks kids were involved	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/8	12.5
I hope he finds happiness with his kids. He tried to endure it all for them and he deserves to be happy and that woman can go to hell!	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448
There is a definite gender bias without a doubt when it comes to abuse.	Gender	Gender - General	1/14	7.143

It took me a year and a half to tell my mother that my grandmother attempted to drag me out of her car, in order to abandon me at a gas station in the middle of New Brunswick. She most likely wanted to leave me to die out there, and that has stuck with me to this very day. Part of how I realized I was transgender was how I dealt with the abuse I was receiving at that time. Looking back, it was fucked up how it took being abused to realize that I had a male brain inside a female body.	Transgender	Sexual Identity - Transsexuality	1/103	0.971
<p>So she slashed his arm, and he covered for her by saying he harmed himself. Some are gonna say he's stupid. Your half Angel bro. It's like nobody believe women can actually be abusive. I'm pretty sure he could've easily F\$&&d her up. But he was raised better. On the other hand, she had to learn that attitude from somewhere. The computer is incredibly similar to the brain. Memories are just files. Some files you need to keep until the event is over. (spelling test, to do list) Some files you receive day one, and never depart from them. (how to breathe, keep your heart beating). It's impossible to be born racist. Someone has to place that file there. I used to be a huge racist. Because I was taught that. White people did this and that, that's why where under section 8. I was taught about slavery. But before I was introduced to either of those, my best friend was Jeanie Gelis. A red neck. Me? With a redneck? But she wasn't just a redneck. Her father was white yes. But her mom was Asian. And the father had the nerve to be racist. We didn't care, we would hang out everyday that he wasn't at the damn school how you don't like black people... but your wife brings 15 watermelon , for 20 students, on show and tell day. Kids used to pick on her, but she was so beautiful. To me ,at least back then. Btw kindergarten to 4th grade. We both cried when I told her I had to move. But like I said, section 8... went to every school in the country but 1 literally. Then I grew up, Fast. I saw racism everywhere. Watching the police rob you of your family hurts. We ended up going to the same high school. And honestly I don't really know which is worst : Her father being racist, or the total disconnect. But life goes on. We can't cry about these things. Instead we share testimonies. Not for tears , or sympathy. We share them for the connection because, connection brings change.</p>	Black, Nobody, Racism, Racist, Red, Redneck	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Ethnicity - White, Social Class - Working class	13/358	3.631
This is a everyday thing in the hood,sadly. And some of us glorify it. Not to take away from this video. Black , white, Rich,Poor: This is WRONG	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/27	3.704
i hate that people say that women can't be abusers . i remember a viral video that two actors tried to see people's reactions when a man hit a woman and when a woman hit a man. when the man hit the woman , everyone stopped the man but when the woman hit the man , almost no one stopped her, in fact , as much as i remember, there was a woman that was like "you go girl".	Woman	Gender - General	5/79	6.329

Do not, I repeat, DO NOT... STICK YO DICK IN CRAZY!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091
Beta male, if this was in Eastern Europe of Asia the woman would get decked	Beta male, Woman	Gender - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/15	13.333
Abuse is abuse is abuse is abuse is ABUSE!! Believe women's stories and believe MEN's stories...no one deserves physical, mental , emotional, etc abuse from anyone	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/25	4.0
What kind of man is he if i would be in his place i would kill her because woman are not stronger than the man.	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
Poor guy. I hope she gets mental health counseling in prison and can help herself have a normal life when she gets out and leaves him alone. I hope he manages to get past the abuse he suffered and finds someone very special to spend his life with and love him and his kids properly.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/55	1.818
this is so sad .. I'm so glad that the officer went with his gut and helped Alex out.. I have a son his age and I couldn't imagine something like this happening to him. .	Age	Age - General	1/36	2.778
Aroosa Javaid Khan you Indian your name sounds Indian just wondering and also if that's you in that profile pic your pretty hot just saying not to be weird or nothing	Indian, Nothing, Weird	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/31	12.903

I thought you threw men like this in jail in the UK now? He's a straight, white, male! I'm sure he's guilty of something, right? Shouldn't he be the one apologizing to her for hurting her fists so much when she hit him? He probably deserved it for the patriarchy he's a part of..... Seriously though, imagine if that cop had just done what most do and assume he's the one at fault because he's a man? He'd be the one in jail and his children would have lost their totally innocent father. Thats worse than any punch or stabbing she could have inflicted on him...	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/106	0.943
We have Been a Fool Of Ourselves, We idolised a Gender that hungers for complete control and power and not the one who Protects what he holds dear. We gave too many Priviledges to Women to the point that We've Merely Become Slaves for them. More and More Men realise this fact and have stared to Become a Lone Wolf. If these Women want no Men left in the planet. So be it, I'd like to see them work for a living and actually care for themselves. It takes one thing to make a Man happy and Too many things for a woman to notice your attention.This is The Society we Live in today. And Those People who dont know what had happen to Rome before. Boy oh Boy, its going to hit them hard	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/136	1.471
Meanwhile the crazy feminists plot.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/5	20.0
His traumatized as u can see him omg firstime i seen like this a woman to a man	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
Everybody knows women can't abuse men and you can't be racist to white people. (sarcasm)	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/15	6.667
What angers me is that a man can get 20 years for a domestic abuse charge but this psychotic woman only got seven. That's a double standard that disgusts me	Woman	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
shes a psycho , and he's her enabler. takes two.	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
I believe men and women should keep there hands to there selves. Abuse is abuse. I don't believe men should hit wemon bit if a man is being abused push her or open hand smack her. (But never beat a woman)	Woman	Gender - General	1/42	2.381

Well, you know, the problem is when you are attacked, it doesn't matter anymore whether you're man or woman , you just hit wherever you can to protect yourself... it's scary when it comes to you from a near distance, you can't predict where and when it will come from	Woman	Gender - General	1/50	2.0
This is proof that men can also be victims of abusive relationship and not just women, unlike our little close minded world wants to believe. For all the people out there, who are laughing at this, I hope nothing good happens to you, for a man who is a victims of such behavior it's as terrible as a woman who is in the same situation. It's wrong for a man to hit a woman , the opposite should be the same, it's wrong for a woman to hit a man especially the one she is supposed to love.Bravo to this man who has endured hell for his two children. May god protect him and his children and punish that woman .	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	5/119	4.202
So this is whats happening to the men who are all loving and caring being placed together with a psycho ? Tbh i am a man and i really hate seeing a man being abused daily and hide it for her sake	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/41	2.439
well definitely nobody threatens me with a knife	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/8	12.5
The most concerning part is that she had children. What kind of psycho pours boiling water on her boyfriend when he is sleeping and tries to stab him with a knife in the head? This was beyond domestic violence. Should have gotten a longer sentence	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/45	2.222
She's a psycho	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/3	33.333
Sorry, but 59 years old ?	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/5	20.0
carolina this month he went to take a counselor, he finally wanted to talk to someone who isn't me, the counselor was shocked about our age difference, and then he started to yell at the counselor....yeah	Age	Age - General	1/36	2.778

when you stick your D into crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
cuck	Cuck	Ideological and Political Identity - General	2/1	200.0
This makes me so sad. My boyfriend's name is Alex. How can you be this way? How can you treat someone you love this way? How can someone be like that? How can someone go through all the years of life so empty and soulless and without any human connection? Because she surely can't ever have any real human relationships. And that poor guy, he was just a kid, he didn't see that coming, and he didn't know what to do. Nobody is supposed to treat you that way.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/89	1.124
Sometimes u feel so like nothing ... Worthless that people take advantage of that... I'm glad he is alive for his kids	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/21	4.762
Sickening woman . Hope he's okay now.	Woman	Gender - General	1/6	16.667
This just breaks my heart. Man or woman , NO ONE should be abused.	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
Real POS. This woman does not deserve what she has right now because she what she really deserves is something MUCH WORSE	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
Wow Shows that woman can be abusive too! Police need to know it goes both ways and the man is not always at fault. Good on the officer for noticing the abuse signs. So Sad he did not have strength to leave her sooner.	Woman	Gender - General	1/46	2.174
Men and women need to be equal in eyes of the public, and especially in the eyes of the law. Alex should have had total custody and they both should have been faraway and safe from that abusive woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/39	2.564
this is all false. Women can't be abusers, they are victims of the patriarchy . Flagged for spreading false information. Such an insult to the MeToo movement!	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
To me, this only supports how much we need feminism... if society believes men are always stronger than women, even subconsciously, when a man is a victim or a woman abuses anyone, not enough, if anything, is done.	Woman	Gender - General	1/38	2.632

João Felipe k s homie you realize most police instantly say the woman is the victim right?	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
Damn, what a pussy . Don't let anyone disrespect you. Don't take anyone's shit. Step on everyone to make it to the top	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/22	4.545
the reason why this big and important problem is barely talked about is because we live in a misogynist society where for some people is hard to believe that a woman would abuse mentally and physically a man. well this things happens as well as it happens otherwise and im glad this was made.	Misogynist, Woman	Gender - General	2/54	3.704
I'm a feminist and I think it's terrible that men who are abused aren't taken seriously. Feminism is about men and women being treated equally, with respect, and that's it. I hope that in the future society will be more accepting of male victims, nowadays if a man gets abused, it's seen as a joke. There are so many jokes about men being raped on mainstream media it's crazy . Anyway, self defense is always justified, I'm just happy that he is out of that relationship and with his kids now.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/90	1.111
British women are crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/4	50.0
Gentlemen... It's time we assemble the thot patrol squad and help every one of our brothers from thots like this.	THOT	Gender - Female sexuality	1/20	5.0
EthanDraws I'm saying the opposite, hon. He won't get the blame for it because it is clear that he's been abused. He can't be blamed for someone else's actions. Remember, they tried to say that he was self-harming, but the police officers and doctors knew he was lying but they couldn't do anything about it because he had to admit that she was abusing him, which he was afraid of doing.	doctors	Nationality - General	1/71	1.408
I feel like this chick wanted to get pregnant by him as a form of entrapment. That's some foul ass shit, right there.I don't condone no man hitting on a woman , but if a woman is doing the same kind of shit that this chick was doing to this guy, she needs her ass knocked out. No one should be living in fear of their significant other - man or woman .	Chick, Woman	Gender - General	5/72	6.944

Stop saying he is weak and pussy !she took advantage of the fact he was man and didn't hit women! Women who hit men are pathetic because they know that most men would not lay a hand on them and there for can't really defend them self if you get what I mean. So she took advantage of him and his kindness and he stayed for his kids! He is not weak he was worried for his kids and is a good dad. I can't believe how badly she treated him like she doesn't look like a bad person. Why would she do this to him??? Just heart breaking, the poor kids had to see this too, it's just wrong. I'm so glad he has his babies and they are away from her.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/133	0.752
I've never read or heard any person say that a woman could not abuse a man...do you have a quote or link to a website that stated this?	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
Can I just say men have been let off for murdering women its not necessarily a gender issue. So we can stop making it about that	Gender	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
Lisa Smith and women can have men thrown in jail for rape with no evidence... perhaps a gender issue	Gender	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
Lisa Smith happened to a good friend of mine. Flushed his future hockey carrer down the toilet. She confessed 30 thousand dollars worth of lawyers fees later and nothing happened to her. He still has a permanent sexual assault record with the RCMP even thought the case was thrown out. She wasnt held responsible in any way shape or form. Maybe ita just canada	Nothing, Sexual	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/64	3.125
And ive also never heard of a rape charge being dropped because of the women being slutty. The only cases that the women is not believed are the high profile ones where hundreds of thousands of dollars are spent on a legal team. The average case the women has all the pull. Even as far as having consentual sex then turning arounf and saying it was rape because the guy never called them back. Alot of women use the legal system to emotionally attack other people	Sex	Gender - General	1/86	1.163
Stirgid Lanathiel human nature dictates a level of self preservation. When you see the actions of a "few" become less "few" each year, and you either experience or see others experience the blatant sexism of the family court and civil court systems, it is reckless and irresponsible to self preservation to engage in risky behavior. Relationships today are very risky and in most cases not worth it in the long run. Sad to say and it's a shitty reality, but it is what it is.	Sexism	Gender - General	1/85	1.176

The Bearded Weirdo coaster freak . Happily married, and I disagree. Yes, self preservation is certainly a thing, but we should also be aware of negativity bias and how it can negatively affect our situation, as well as those around us. This is why bigotry is a problem; it negatively affects individuals and society at large. Aim your scorn at those who deserve it, not at those who are innocent.	Freak, Weirdo	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/69	2.899
This is only the Tip Of The Iceberg regarding this very common issue. A lot more men continue to suffer in silence.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/22	4.545
The same way the guys that abuse women will one day meet the woman from hell, these women will one day find a bloke that won't let the first little bit of abuse slide and they will get beaten beyond belief, same as there are stories about men waking up without a dick or balls because the abused woman had enough and one night decided to cut it all off.As sad as it is, eventually what comes around goes around.	Woman	Gender - General	2/81	2.469
This is good that you're showing the problems that both men and women face. Unlike other medias, they seem to refuse the acknowledgement of the rights of the opposite gender (mostly that of males')	Gender	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
Whats worse is that I see lots of females and gay men or even males commenting on social networks that they want to see Men suffer and to die.This is sickening, society is turning into a Man Hating Society...Abuse should never happen, never to a Women or to a Man, doesn't matter sexuality, race , gender . Humans have rights and dignity, they should never be hurt and abused. Why can never love exist in this world?	Gay, Gender, Race	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	4/77	5.195
Poor guy.... That crazy woman is a victim of her own mind. It is really sad and pathetic. I know a few people like that in real life. That lack of self control and madness, we really need more medical tools to help with this.Functioning man and woman who have obsessive and violent behaviors like these need some kind of corrective treatment...or else this shit will keep happening. Lock her up for 14 years so what, once she is out, she will be out to cause harm again. I don't think 14 years in jail will change her behaviour that drastically.	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/102	2.941

When a woman gets abused : You can't do that to me!When a man gets abused : Don't be such a pussy !	Woman, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	2/23	8.696
See people! It's not just women that are always abused. Women can be victims as much as they can be abusers. Now I just want to hug him, serves that wreched witch right. She's a pig that doesn't deserve love or anyone for that matter	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/45	2.222
it's so messed up that guys can't come out and say they've been abused by woman in fear of judgement. i really hope his life is better now	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
That man is my role model. And I'm the same age as him.	Age	Age - General	1/13	7.692
This guy is the definition of a beta male .Just get a new girl	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/15	6.667
It's also an issue of embarrassment. Most men see it as sign of weakness to be beaten by a woman , they feel their masculinity is challenged. They'll rather not say anything and keep silent.	Woman	Gender - General	1/34	2.941
End Me scared? scared of what? if it is anything but personal safety... that's not a victim. you get yourself and your kid out... 99 percent of the time women are not capable of forcing themselves physically on a man... it's basic biology... as for his mental trepidations.. that is a different matter that is unrelated to whether he was being harmed or injured against his will.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/67	1.493
Jean-Claude Van Dammeno.. I do understand that... but that is a different subject.. that is not being a victim... that's trying to be a hero... they are not the same. furthermore... so what..... sorry, everyone is a victim nowadays.. people get divorced... it's painful, but we do it... hell I got a divorce... you don't put up with someone hitting you... again that is not being a victim that is being codependent. their is no amount of doubletalk you can come up with that justifies a man claiming to be physically abused by a woman ... none... get your ass out of the situation... from that point... if you want to try and work on the marriage or get her help... do so. what you don't do is let someone physically weaker physically abuse you and then play the victim card... nope. that's a disgraced for all the women that actually are physically abused and are scared for their lives. come on people.. get real.	Woman	Gender - General	1/164	0.61

MobileGamer SuI don't care how he felt as it pertains to him being a victim or not... get it? I could feel like a little girl ballerina... doesn't make me a little girl ballerina.... he is a man, he is fully capable of stopping a woman from abusing him... if he doesn't stop her... THAT IS ON HIM... he isn't a victim.	Woman	Gender - General	1/62	1.613
Daniel yes it's easy to stop someone holding a knife, that is capable of killing you. The gender doesnt matter, a girl holding a gun can still kill a strong guy. I'd like to see you trying to stop a girl holding a knife and slashing at ya.	Gender	Gender - General	1/48	2.083
MobileGamer Suif a woman pulls a gun on you... that is a one time thing... that is not abuse.. that is assault with a deadly weapon.... if you live, you leave. the knife... lol, easily... with freaking ease. she would have to sneak up on me... and again that would be a one time thing... not repetitive abuse.... see the difference.	Woman	Gender - General	1/61	1.639
No gender for physical abuse No age for physical abuse Even your a mother/child/sister/brother once you're emotionally or physical abuse run away they don't deserve you wishing you to move on and happy life	Age, Gender	Age - General, Gender - General	2/35	5.714
My cousin is abusive to her boyfriends BUT NOBODY SEES IT BECAUSE SHE IS FEMALE!!!She hasn't gone this far clearly, but hitting, punching, and degrading them... People need to realize that men can be abused too, and it is just as horrible!	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/43	2.326
I am glad he got help. The thing with our society is that many people still (often unconsciously) see things in categories of men: strong, women: weak. The idea that a man could be seriously hurt by a woman is so inconceivable, it often draws laughter. The truth is that, yes, even the most badass man can be a victim, and yes, even a physically weak woman can be a perpetrator of abuse. Denying this helps no one.	Woman	Gender - General	2/78	2.564
No woman could ever abuse me. Would never let it happen. Or man for that matter. I'd have left her.	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
This just shows that men can be abused by woman too and it isn't always the girl being abused. I hope he is happy and getting better.	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704

It sickens me when I hear people say things like, "if a man is getting abused by a woman , he's not a man." Truth be told, it's much more common than you think to meet emotionally and verbally abusive women as well. Some women are very manipulative and will break you down emotionally and mentally, I've seen it happen and I've been there myself. It has nothing to do with "not being a man", it has everything to do with the other person's insecurities. It leads them to abuse the closest person to them to make themselves feel better. It's difficult to protect yourself from emotional and verbal manipulation because it comes in so many different forms to the point that you become paranoid and over think things which makes it even worse. I hope people come to realize that abuse is not gender specific, that it can come from either side.	Common, Gender, Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Social Class - Working class	4/152	2.632
This is weird	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/3	33.333
I was getting off the train and saw this angry woman slapping her boyfriend in the back of the head in front of everyone. So much secondhand embarrassment, everyone was watching.	Woman	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
More common than most people think.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/6	16.667
This poor man. He endured a lot of pain and suffering but has such a strong and beautiful soul. I'm glad he's finally out of that hell and away from that evil woman . All the best for him and his babies	Woman	Gender - General	1/41	2.439
i feel sorry for this guy. that woman so terrible, should give her a 100 cane stroke.	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
Old or young, woman or man, I would break their arm if they went over the line. I'm usually mentally strong with words but if it gets physical I'll not back down to kill either hehe	Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General	2/36	5.556
She's a woman , you are physically stronger by nature, dominate her. It's that simple. This is ridiculous.	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
Be quiet. That she is a woman and he is a man does not make this acceptable	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
He wouldn't be allowed to defend himself. All she would have to do would say to the police "He hit me!" and they wouldn't even think twice. His ass would be going straight to jail and he would falsely be labelled as a woman beater.	Woman	Gender - General	1/45	2.222

Massive beta male . Doesn't know how to fight back.	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/9	11.111
"So we tried for another child" why? Why would you chose to have another child with this woman ?	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
She is crazy abusive woman She is still lucky becoz u never fight back if you do,just one strong punch and she will know how to respect.i am a woman but i stop talking if we both on a high temper coz i don't want an argument,you can just make a wrong decision or wrong move like this.Well i can say your mother raised you very well Just move on for your baby,godbless	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/74	2.703
Anti.Social That's fucked up dude. You can clearly see this guy's traumatised. ffs man, even opting that this guy enjoyed being stabbed and burned by his manipulative girlfriend, who threatened to kill him if he'd left or told anyone is just fucked up. Not everything's about sexual pleasure.	Sexual	Gender - General	1/48	2.083
Whodunit Says the gay who has an outdated meme as a profile picture. Autism level: 100	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/16	12.5
True, everyone thinks that women can't be the abusers. A woman can't rape you, she can't torment you. Well this shows the opposite. And when a man hits a woman and tells the police it was in self defense because situation X happened, they shouldn't dismiss him and tell him "Oh but how can she be a threat,sir"	Woman	Gender - General	2/58	3.448
Nettiaz I think he meant that if one day after being abused for so long, he slapped her and kicked her out of the house, he'd go to jail. Which goes to show double standards in our society. Had he reported the case at its roots, nothing would have happened to her beyond a warning, but had he ever touched her, regardless of whether or not it was self-defence, he'd be in jail.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/73	1.37

Cata Well that's what I meant, but I also think that there are people who consider themselves feminists and doesn't agree with those feminist communities, instead, they'll focus on helping those who really suffer in the eastern countries like in some african countries or Afganistan, Syria... radical islam, and that is the real purpose of women rights, cause like I said, in the western world, women has more privilages than men, but even here there are exceptions, no one can deny the fact that many women are victims of violence, but a. what about male victims or the fact that some women blame and attack innocent men that didn't even touch them or touched and said someting that can suggest about sexual meanings, but has no intentions to hurt, and at some point, like in Japan, men will fear of interacting with women, and it's really shamefull.	African, Sexual	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General	2/147	1.361
Intruder74 I'm sure even you can see how what you said is a bit of a jump from defending yourself against a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/23	4.348
K- BRASIL oh really? So why do women have longer life expectancy if killing them is so common ?	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/18	5.556
It's the world we live in bud. There's nothing we can do about it	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/14	7.143
This is not an innocuous opinion though. All research suggests that men do not seek help when abused. In fact the main issue in Men's Health is that they do not access health and social services, even more so for abuse. They have been many and in depth campaigns and policies put into place to encourage them to do so. Because you think women get preferential treatment and then imply a man will get zero help if compared to a woman that spreads further the opinion that men will not be taken seriously and that they will have no help discouraging them further from accessing safeguarding.	Woman, Zero	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/106	1.887
Anti.Social would you rather the other way around and have a man beating you? Hes not violent if thats what you mean by beta submissive. Generalizing a whole race on a very extraordinary circumstance. To say that he probably enjoyed it makes you a pretty big piece of shit. Good to see people finding humour in the hell this guy was living just for the wellbeing of his child. I guess shes not the only one who deserves a punch in the mouth	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/83	1.205
And they say we have gender equality	Gender	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
Thomas McGill only if the victim is a woman then it is so dramatic huh?	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667

Diedrie Gibbs I'm pretty sure I'm much more intelligent than yourself. You're speaking by emotions, I'm speaking logic. Stick to doing cringy videos because you obviously are very dumb .	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/29	3.448
Anti.Social I'm obviously dumb coming from the ignoramus that's spewing ignorance. What I stated is known as facts, not feelings nor emotions, just simple facts. I think the Masters I earned in Criminal Justice, where I counsel victims of various offenses. So that makes me pretty knowledgeable in regards to victims of Domestic violence and the statistics associated with men who are being victimized. Have a great day, finish up middle school before attempting to insult and speak on things you're obviously not qualified to have an opinion on. God bless	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/91	1.099
Diedrie Gibbs Yes you are obviously dumb . Thanks for finally realising. What you stated is dumb and has no credibility. Honeslty, are you this stupid or are you just acting stupid on purpose?	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/33	6.061
LeadEye It took you 2 weeks to type that comeback? Yet again proving my point, you're very slow. You seem emotional. Typcial beta male with hardly any testosterone in his body. I can smell the estrogen through my screen.I picture you as a scrawny , skinny femboy who probably, 24/7 goes around the internet telling everyone they are "betas" or "incels" to convince himself he isn't alone. Hahaha, you're such a worthless, pathetic loser. I bet you were crying whilst typing that comment. Another point: you seem very dedicated to this comment section. Awww, did this video give you flashbacks? I'm glad my comment made you emotional you useless, waste of oxygen. I have a girlfriend, I love my life. I even have a successful business. I can buy your whole family tree. You wish I was lonely and insecure (like you) so that you can convince your pea brain "I'M NOT THE ONLY ONE YAYYY" hahaha, honeslty if I was as pathetic as you I'd legit kill myself. You obviously have nothing to live for so why don't you just give up your life? Noone will care about your death anyway.I completely destroyed you and this only took 2 min to type lololol. Typcial... you know you're inferior to me so you back out. I bet you get bullied a lot too	Beta male, Nothing, Scrawny, Skinny	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical Features, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	4/225	1.778
Anti.Social so a racist islamophobe who calls dresses bags and insults other people's intellegince. So genuine and new...not!	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/18	5.556

DaVorenOX I'm not relying on my superiority, it was true. There's so many things I can rely on. Also, my facts don't need sources... a 5 year old with brain damage can comprehend my statements. If you can't then something is wrong with you.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/44	2.273
As a woman this sounds very accurate and sad to say it's true.	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
Intruder74 you're a beta male phaggot. Islam punishes degeneracy and rewards strong men	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/13	7.692
Cxsmic Chaos :D i'd say thats well enough I've heard from someone else that she has a mental disorder	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/19	5.263
Anti.Social Are you kidding or are you just trying to get a rise out of people. How do you know that most white men are submissive? Prove it. Abuse is abuse, no matter is it is initiated from a woman or a male. Don't make a joke out of abuse. What if the man wasn't white, would your response be the same?	Woman	Gender - General	1/62	1.613
All of society is retarded and toxic and some people are just way to blind to even see it.	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/19	5.263
DrillTv Have you acknowledged the actual video you're commenting under mate? You sound delusional, domestic abuse occurs from anyone regardless of gender or background. He's not Into that shit and you've assumed most white men like that, how unfortunate.	Gender	Gender - General	1/39	2.564
Anti.Social are you a black gay	Black, Gay	Ethnicity - Black, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	3/6	50.0

K- BRASIL That a silly and unhelpful thing to say - attitudes like this are way male victims of female abusers keep quiet. Telling them they're the exception, which makes them feel isolated and flawed, being unsupportive using the old excuse that because "women die regularly from DV" as somehow magically meaning that male DV victims don't count, not unless they die at the same rate. That's utter bollocks.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/69	1.449
Anti.Social Seek mental help	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0
Its sad so many men deal with this. Men AND woman are abused.	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
It pisses me off that no one talks about men in abuse or rape situations because it pretty much happens a lot. It pisses me off even more that society expects men to be tough and be able to handle it, and that is why they do not dare to speak up about it. To have equality we have to be equal to one another. Men should be able to speak up about things and be seen as brave no matter how vulnerable they look. Women tend to forget this happens to men as well. (coming from a woman)	Woman	Gender - General	1/99	1.01
Seriously, do a DNA test for kid, this crazy animal might be manipulating this nice guy by child, it's their favourite last stand.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/23	4.348
ATTENTION... JUST A THOUGHT: How BETA can you be to let yourself being treaten that way? That hoe would have tasted the five finger death slap for at least a year if she even TRIED to cut me... People simply are to scared to be physical since Today logic doesn't exist anymore..... This planet is a shame for the universe... I explain you why there is no alien race living here with us: WE SUCK...	Alien, Race	Ethnicity - General, Nationality - General	2/75	2.667
Not everyone is physical, not everyone is macho. Would you say "how weak do you have to be to be treated this way?" to an abused woman ?	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
hes a real survivor. if a woman ever did this to me i would snap her neck out of instinct. somone attacks me with a knife like that no way ur living. bravo for having so much control.	Woman	Gender - General	1/38	2.632
There are people in this world who claim a man can't be abused by a woman. , and they refuse to pay attention to cases like these. It's disgusting what she did to him	Woman	Gender - General	1/33	3.03

I wish people would stop saying "he's a real man for staying to protect his kids" That is one of the ways she abused him. She used the kids to keep him trapped there. That's not a good thing and it has nothing to do with how much of a man he is.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/53	1.887
It's easy for a man to hurt a woman so it's very clear that he is a very nice young man for not doing anything to her for abusing him.	Woman	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
Any abuse is abuse. Gender doesn't give benefits for being violent without consequences.	Gender	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
What an awful woman . She doesn't deserve that amazing man. He's so strong for telling his story	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
THE FACT THAT SHE ONLY GOT 7 YEARS OF PRISON IS NOT OKAY! SHE SHOULD STAY IN PRISON FOR AT LEAST 20-30 YEARS, OR EVEN FOR LIFE, AS SHE IS VERY DANGEROUS. A MAN WOULD STAY IN PRISON FOR LIFE FOR DOING WHAT SHE DID, BUT BECAUSE SHE IS A WOMEN, SHE IS ONLY SENTENCED TO 7 YEARS??? SHE IS NOT LESS DANGEROUS THAN ANY MALE ABUSER. IF ANYTHING, SHE IS MORE. WHERE IS THE JUSTICE???coming from a girl who believes in gender equality.	Gender	Gender - General	1/85	1.176
he got a crazy one	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/5	20.0
What a pansy .I bet the kids aren't even his.	Pansy	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/10	10.0
WITCH CRAFT!!!!	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/2	50.0
Was the woman high on weed?! Such a psychopath.	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111

Mental and physical abuse towards women by inlaws is common . Yet people forget they are humans	Common, Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Social Class - Working class	2/17	11.765
And he stayed...hes crazy as hell	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
I guess he so much liked being abused. nothing else can explain the reason why he stayed and did whatever she said.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/22	4.545
you put up with her for years? let's be honest you guys like pain in a sexual way right? nothing else explains this misery-loving state of mind	Nothing, Sexual	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/27	7.407
The Milky Way's Farthest Star i had 3 boys to her . Want me to leave my kids . This was deeper than you think . Not just sex . How old are you	Old, Sex	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General	2/34	5.882
xxx xxx I'm an adult and I see now as it seem more like a mental abuse	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882
How awful. He just wanted to protect his children and couldnt leave them. Good dad. Terrible woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
If I were a man I wouldn't trust any woman . Men have it so much harder than women in the west.With all these made up metoo stories, false rape accusations, women quotas and sexist custody outcomes.....	Woman	Gender - General	2/37	5.405

As a female survivor of sexual assault, I fully support content like this and want to hear more about stories like his. People have to stop pinning male and female survivors against each other, because trauma isn't a gendered experience. It's a bio-chemical process that creates the same cognitive dissonance within men and women. Stories of male survivors make me cry just as much, because I'm a human being first and foremost.	Sexual	Gender - General	1/72	1.389
People need to understand that abuse in a relationship is never purely physical. Psychological domination and control always comes first, and if it ever escalates to violence it really doesn't matter much if the victim is a man who is theoretically physically stronger. At that point the domination is to the point that the victim rarely defends himself or herself, or even worse - somehow justifies it, excuses it or feels they deserve it. There are likely a lot of men who suffer relationship abuse in silence because of this stigma and the fact that it can be hard to really understand and relate to for those that haven't seen it in action. Because relationship abuse always stems from psychological abuse first and foremost there is really no reason that a woman can't just as well be the perpetrator. In this extreme case it seems like some clear variant of psychopathy or other extreme behavior problem on her part and while it was certainly good that this finally got solved I think it is sad that it needs to get this extreme before the problem can be picked up. You can kind of imagine that if the gender roles were reversed a lot of people would be a lot more skeptical if the woman kept "hurting herself" or "being clumsy" - because we are all familiar with those scenarios already and our alarm bells start to ring. Your partner doesn't have to be a straight up psychopath to be an abuser though. The vast majority of them aren't that clear cut or easy to identify. If you are ever in doubt - you HAVE to talk to someone about it - even if it just anonymously on some help-line to start. Getting some second opinions will help you overcome a lot of that uncertainty and identify if the relationship is actually abusive (and most of the time, if you are wondering if it is - it probably is...)	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	3/328	0.915
What's so bizarre about the whole thing, is the moment the victim speaks up, it's often so unbelievable because of the image the abuser created of himself. Nobody around me would believe me if I told them he'd punch walls, break stuff or laid his hands on me. They just will not believe it. So I kept it a secret, because I would be painted off as the crazy ex-girlfriend. There is no proof, except for his very own parents who witnessed his abuse on me once. But I know, they would protect their son. I can only wish his new victim good luck, and be grateful I'm out of there. It's fucked up!	Crazy, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/114	1.754
I tHoUgHt OnLy MeN AbUsE wOmAn , I dIdN't ReAlIsE WoMaN AbUsE MeN OmG...	Woman	Gender - General	2/13	15.385

Frying pan to the face mate, she stabs u u defend yourself, any woman or man who abuses there loved one deserves a jail sentence, my neighbour hit her partner with a frying pan, because of his abuse.	Woman	Gender - General	1/38	2.632
be a smart woman or you'll get murdered and be an alpha male or you'll get abused. simple as that	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
If its hard for a woman to come forward and say they've been abused imagine how hard it must be for a man when feminism declares so boldly that "EVIL MEN ARE THE ABUSERS WOMEN ARE INNOCENT !" ffs you can argue that more women are abused by men than vice versa but maybe thats because men dont put their hands up enough because their men and there supposed to be strong and its shameful of a man to say that hes a victim maybe if they did the stats would be a little more balanced but no of course not because we supposedly live in a " patriarchal society" shm	Woman	Gender - General	1/111	0.901
I'm so sorry he had to go through that...the woman who did those things to him deserve to go to jail	Woman	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
Erian Stewart she is absolutely crazy I tell ya. I went shopping with my dad once as she was there too and followed me lol she's a drug addict too and has just had her first kid.... should be no where near a kid.	Crazy, Drug addict	Behavioural Addiction - Drugs, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/44	4.545
in a just world that woman would get what she deserves, let's hope for that.	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667

<p>P S I'm sorry if your relationships didn't go down well for you and family members. Cheating and abuse has happened in my family too. However, using the internet as a source of random people stories to boost up your argument isn't going to do you a favor. I am confused about something that I'd just like to call you out on. I am also a stranger to you. yet you take and believe other people's stories under your wing but you also don't even know em from a bar of soap? What makes a genuine story like mine any different from another strangers story? Do you always make assumptions on people based on what you read or their gender? Who do you think you are and what are you trying to achieve here? Not ever individual with a vagina or curtain body part automatically makes them AN ABUSIVE PERSON. Just know that you are wrong and your argument is weak because you have no evidence to support it that women always turn to abuse their partner. Both men and women are capable. Mother's can even abuse their daughters. Men can abuse their sons. There's even abuse in same sex relationships. Only bad people give good people bad experience's, you can't just blame everyone else. And I'll be honest with you, my boyfriend didn't trust anyone especially women after his abusive relationship until he met me and started dating. I am much younger than him, he has much more life experience them I do obviously, and coming out of a bad relationship is one of them. It would take a lot of time to re-gain trust and belief for someone you've just met yet you give it a chance anyway. Which is exactly what he did. Two years later (even though it's not alot but anyway) and we're still together and happy. And I can guarantee you that I will never turn into and do what that girl put him through. I was actually brought up in a very decent and honest family with the best parents ever. (They broke up when I was 11) My dad is my best friend and he also came out of an abusive relationship of 3 years, I saw the pain he went through. One night he got so drunk he tried to cut his wrist and he didn't know my brother (who was about 12 and I was about 14) followed him outside. As he cried his heart out he held mine and my brothers hands and said " always respect those who respect you". For me seeing that pain and going through that experience, I swore to never hurt someone I claim to love ever in my life.</p>	Gender, Sex	Gender - General	2/456	0.439
<p>Erian Stewart that woman deserve gangrape by dozen of men. these type of women should be raped.then she will understand the power of men.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
<p>PAWAN SINGH Do believe that men should get raped/murdered for abusing women and girls too? I personally would wish that kind of diabolical tournament on someone unless they murder my whole family. Also, don't accuse almost 100 on one gender to commit evil acts, Dipshit.</p>	Gender	Gender - General	1/45	2.222

your boyfriend is a pussy for getting bullied by a girl lool	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/12	8.333
My wife tryed to burn my house down when my 3 kids were in their beds. She had a mental issue. She rang tge police on me while having her issue. The police arrived and arrested me. I told them to sniff. I explained the issue. I was detained anyway. Even though there was evidence	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/55	1.818
True ...and , its doesn't matter if man or woman do it , its disgusting	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
That woman should be given the death sentence. She could've threaten the kids' lives if Alex had resisted.	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
I just want to give him a hug. No one, man or woman , should endure this disgusting behavior	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
That girl crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/3	33.333
We interrupt to tell you this;Not every woman is abused. This proves boys/men are still abused, badly, and it's terrible that some of the time they get away with it too.Women these days.... think they can get away with everything *cough* *cough* choosing beggar/entitled parent *cough*But my god, this guy has courage far beyond anyone I know, let's just all take a moment to respect him!	Woman	Gender - General	1/69	1.449
Geez, why do you have to make it about gender ? There are literally women commenting about how bad they feel for him, not saying "sHe ShOuLd GeT aWaY wItH iT bEcAuSe sHe'S a GiRl".	Gender	Gender - General	1/34	2.941
Evil knows no gender , no race , no ethnicity . This is evil.	Ethnicity, Gender, Race	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	3/11	27.273
WOW!! that sorta hit home. I spent three years with the mother of my son treating me like a POS and i actually started to believe it. 2 years later im married to a gorgeous, loving, caring and very smart woman . Havnt seen my son in 2 years, not even sure what state their in.	Woman	Gender - General	1/55	1.818

I was with a woman like this for almost two years... because I was an absolute fool and felt like I was worthless without her... the constant physical and mental abuse.. mind games.. told to kill my self more than I was told 'I love you' she had me wrapped around her finger in the absolute worst way possible... she made me believe everyone but her hated me, but in reality she's the only person I ever felt hated by.. The worst part is, if a man retaliates it's almost certain prison/jail time... the world is a sick twisted place with sick twisted people... I'm so happy to be here today with her out of my life..	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/117	1.709
Poor guy.. I feel so bad..he did NOTHING wrong..	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/10	10.0
1998 I was forced to flee the war that I already was scared.. I met a stranger who was the most honest, calm, innocent and somebody I can trust with my life! He brought me in London with to his family, I knew nothing about law in England but I knew 1 thing that police can kill you that's what I've seen in my country 5 days later he started to abuse me with his family if they didn't like tea or anything... I was not allowed out or watch through the window and no phone.. they were locking me in the beginning... I was burned with cigarette butts and beaten with electric cable every day I begged to kill me because I could not handle it anymore... they would tell me how I'm nothing and I'm going to end up chopped and nobody will look for me as I don't exists... 12 month later I didn't know who I was I would live abusive life until 2008.. years passed by im still scared for life... I have damaged ear and live in pain... I have scars I don't want to see, my ribs are broken... my legs and veins are damaged from punishment they made me sit all night on raw dry beans...no amount of hypnosis have helped me... I have ptsd ... I tried to take my own life 2 times and failed ...	Nobody, Nothing	Age - Youngsters	3/236	1.271
Did anyone see how red that guy in the green shirt was?!?	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/12	16.667
This is the first time that I saw a domestic abuse where the man is the victim, not the woman . It feels so new and disturbingly refreshing.	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704

You know the sad thing is that if he defends himself she gets to play the poor powerless girl and then make up a story. One of the rare times a woman gets beyond mental torture though.	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/37	5.405
This guy will always have my respect. He came back to a shitty woman BECAUSE of the child, as opposed to people who abandon their children. First victim I have felt sorry for in a long, long time.	Woman	Gender - General	1/38	2.632
Women are toxic ive been married twice. right now im seeing a nice good hearted woman . How i wish i would've met her 10 years ago	Woman	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
i never heard this kind of case before, this is so weird , in my country this doesnt happen, im so shock, poor man	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/23	4.348
Happens when you a beta male . Sucks hope he in a better place.	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/13	7.692
I'm very glad he got freed from that relationship, and as the evidence points out that abusive woman shows signs of BPD: borderline personality disorder. Not to justify her actions but I hope at least in jail she gets the meds she needs and once out is able to stablsh a healthy relationship with her children.	Woman	Gender - General	1/56	1.786
Well, I guess WEAK is gender blind . Here's a healthy tip for you Mr. Victim, walk away, just walk away and get on with your life.	Blind, Gender	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/26	7.692
This man is so brave and sweet for sticking by his babies despite all the trouble he went through with this woman . He deserves so many good things and I hope the best for him and his kids.	Woman	Gender - General	1/38	2.632

please do not paint women in a negative light and make generalizations. This woman in this video is mental and inhumane, but I firmly believe most women are not like this.	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/31	6.452
RandalfElVikingo Unfortunately it's not going to be solved, since narcissism appears to grow in numbers (also it's 49/51 so almost equally split in genders, I think it's highly underestimated this is just as common for men). Which is a big big problem. I think empathy could help on a much bigger scale than just confidence. Because those who do not share empathy can really break somebody down, doesn't matter how big the confidence of their victim is. And confidence alone often focuses on the individual, not the group as empathy does. We need to teach people the red flags of those who share negative traits like narcissism or sociopathy. And teach people what is considered normal acceptable human behavior. What is gaslighting. And everything else involved in abuse in relationships, families or friends.	Common, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Social Class - Working class	3/133	2.256
Doesn't matter the gender or sex of a person, abuse is abuse! Often, I feel like people make excuses for certain aspects of individuals personality; violence is abuse - it happens in all aspects of society and can occur in any manner of forms. The fact that this individual is alive to tell the tale is a miracle in itself, doesn't matter the type that the abuse comes in it still takes the same kind in some way. What I mean by this is that violence is the power one individual holds against another. No matter the age , sex , gender or personality it still pertains to the same ideology; an individual exercising power over another in a way that is just monstrous. I hope people realise that any individual is capable of these evils; the sooner, the better as it enables society to function and fulfil the roles of safety that it should!	Age, Gender, Sex	Age - General, Gender - General	5/153	3.268
TstPr0x -4- seriously, just because she's a woman doesn't mean she isn't dangerous. She could hurt someone again.	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
I hope she dies in prison and I hope the baby raised with by another woman that will care for his child because this shit is fuckn trippn	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571

I think that woman needs mental health help too.	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/9	22.222
The first woman in the UK..Please let's not make this a habit...	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
It's crazy . My boyfriend's ex beat him all the time and HE called the cops on her but he was the one who ended up losing his son and even went to jail and now has a domestic abuse felony on him for the rest of his life because she started scratching herself and marking her own body. Sad that men never get the chance to even tell their side before they're whole future is ruined	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/76	1.316
Sounds like that chick needs to become an Ashen Corpse!	Chick	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
alexcnb usually with such relationships, the mental aspect is so strong that it really doesnt matter if they are strong enough or not. The sad part is that if he hits her back, she could file a complaint and get away with it much more easily than he could. Its too bad...	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/52	1.923
Tanya Verma Exactly. After years of mental abuse you become a victim in your own mind. Without any help "because you must be a strong man" you are left helpless and even more vulnerable.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/34	2.941
Your a man. Beat the living daylights out of her. What sort of man gets beat by a woman ?	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
TheBlackGuy fromInterstellar so ur gonna bend over and take it u weirdo	Weirdo	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/12	8.333

'i only cut him, i never stabbed him'. im just at a lost for words. this monster literally ruined this poor boys life. forever. he will always carry his scars. psychological and physical. this is torture and she should be in prison forever, not a lousy 14 years. he did absolutely nothing, NOTHING , to deserve any of this. all he did was try to be a good person and a good father. this isnt funny nor is he weak. but you never hear about how women abuse men in relationships. no one stands up to save them. if we are being clear and honest, this is one of the worst cases of domestic violence to be reported. forget gender . SHE CUT HIM WITH KNIVES LIKE THAT IS NORMAL. as far as im concerned, those kids might not even be his. it was clear the psycho was using him. whose to say she didnt have other men she slept around with and took advantage of this boys kindness..	Gender, Nothing, Psycho	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/167	1.796
Thats such a shame for him. I dont know how people can torture others like that especially in a relationship or to a family member but its where this happens most, mind games are the worse! I'm glad he's away from the witch .	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/43	2.326
First woman in the UK to be convicted of such a crime according to the desctiption. Think about all the rest up until now that just went under the radar, unpunished and unavenged.	Woman	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
I knew a woman who would beat her boyfriend when he was drunk because according to her..he treated her bad (not physically) while he was sober. She refused to leave him because it was true love. I quit talking to her after i found out what she was doing.	Woman	Gender - General	1/49	2.041
Definitely need more talk about domestic abuse on the mans side. It's an underrated and often laughed at issue that need attention. Men's mental health in general needs to be addressed worldwide	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/32	3.125
Actually it'sMan : gets support from people because his girlfriend abused himFeminists*: that's so sad no one should get abused regardless of gender .Stupid	Gender	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
Mo'mina Makin shut up, feminazi .	Feminazi	Gender - Female intelligence	1/5	20.0
Ima Edit that out so I stood up for male victims of abuse and you still called me a feminazi . so you don't genuinely care about male victims of abuse you just want to silence women. Go away	Feminazi	Gender - Female intelligence	1/38	2.632

Mo'mina Makin "IF I SCREAM LOUDER PEOPLE WILL HAVE TO LISTEN"don't get me wrong, i don't think you are like that in any sense. it's just the word 'feminist' has lost it's meaning in recent times and has been reduced to the vocal minority, putting people on the defense. because of those minorities it's really given the word such a toxic definition. definitely not what it used to bebtw, the first line wasn't to mock you, it's just really common thought with toxic 'feminists'. good on you	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/89	1.124
Deny that pussy , keep your dignity and self worth	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/9	11.111
I hope this guy knows what happened was the fault of being with some demented psycho and not his own. She clearly wormed her way into his brain and took over his entire life. He deserves a great life with his kids and all the greatness that comes with it. This is why male abuse needs to be talked about and seen as something more than running gags in the media. It makes me sick to think there's such an imbalance with topics such as this.	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/86	1.163
First time I've heard of a woman abusing a man. Wow this world is turning around. I hope he is better now.	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
This is something so inhuman this can happen to anyone if u r a guy or a girl. Feminist has nothing to do with it im happy that he was brave enough to come out.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/36	2.778
a lot of times when men hit women-the women abuse them- mental torture i call it -i never hit a women but i left my ex cos she was so fuckin abusive-n i m an ex con drugdealer,bouncer but also a Family man-she used the Kids to make me stay until i ve had enough-her last two boyfriends went to prison 4 hitting her n i thought she just had bad luck but the reallity is-guys don t be weak-never hit a women-walk away get a lawyer n pray the judge believes your Story-record her when she pushes u-Insults u or the Kids-now i m married since 4 years -fought 2 of them to c my child-tthere is always two sides of a Story but remember as bill Burr said-every asskcking doesn t just fall out of the sky-just kidding-anyways sad story	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/142	0.704
I cried at the end of watching this, poor man did not deserve the shit he was given by her and I'm so glad he got custody of his kids. Abuse is not right, no matter if its mental or physical.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/41	2.439
The struggles of being a beta male . Oh no!	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/9	11.111

What really make me crazy about this that is the girl looks so normal , pretty and smart but I actually she is Mentally ill	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/25	4.0
This girl is f cking psycho . Respect to the dude to share his story	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/14	7.143
Alex M Then he would be jailed and seen as a woman beater. His life would be over.	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
NO HUGS HES A MAN HE CAN HANDLE THIS HE NEEDS TO PUT HIS WOMAN IN HER PLACE	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
My dude well that should have happened in first place.but he obv. has some problem in his brain, i think he didnt even know that hes getting abused by his gf.so we cant use normal male brain on this guy.but then it puts the woman even in a worse spot.couse the man couldnt def himself and she still abused. its like abusing a retarded child,its even worse than on a normal.	Woman	Gender - General	1/71	1.408
Buck Deniston in woman logic it does.hugging and crying is their way of solving problems.	Buck, Woman	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General	2/15	13.333
OG-Frankfurter-435 SOLVES nothing	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/3	33.333
Buck Deniston it dosnt. but they think it does help.	Buck	Ethnicity - Black	1/10	10.0
OG-Frankfurter-435 They mean that everything will turn out Ok. She's in jail, and he has nothing to worry about now.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/20	5.0
Imagine getting abused by a woman i would just smack that women	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333

<p>FBI duty It's not always about size equal strength when it comes to nature since male and Woman function differently and can do differently but seriously you're just proving men to be more abusive than women and I don't blame you because this world problems is pretty much ruled by men whom only cares about nothing but themselves heck not even their own wives and children. Mgtow doesn't seem to have problem with that but they like to bash everything on women the same feminism like to bash everything on men. Diversity is the worlds greatest strengths yet weakens their minds So congratufuckinglation for proving your gender to be the weakest of all lol.</p>	Gender, Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	3/114	2.632
<p>Kami Tenchi there was nothing even sexist about what I just said. It's common sense really. She's smaller than him. I wouldn't fight someone capable of ragdolling me across the room. He could defend himself at anytime. But he didn't, the cry boy. I'm sensing some sexism from you though. Did a man hurt you?</p>	Common, Nothing, Sexism	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Social Class - Working class	3/56	5.357
<p>FBI duty I didn't say you're sexist it's common sense. Just because she smaller than him doesn't mean she not capable of doing something drastically or that she can't fight. You could fling her like a ragdoll but it's still abuse and that's exactly what makes men in society weak. FACT If a Woman abuses her Man then she too is weak and has corrupted her relationship with her boyfriend. That's how life goes in thin world people with different race and gender abuses each others for stupid reasons. P. S no man has kicked me but I kicked their asses if they deemed to threaten seriously if it was a Woman or gangs of Woman I would just leave.</p>	Common, Gender, Race, Thin, Woman	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features, Social Class - Working class	7/121	5.785
<p>I can't even begin to imagine how utterly terrifying it must be for a man who is mentally, physically, or sexually abused by his female partner, knowing that he might not be believed, sympathized, or helped. My heart goes out to those whose struggles are not recognized because of their sex, race, etc. You have every right to be loved and to demand to be treated as a human being. Never forget that. Yes, men CAN be raped, assaulted, and abused by women. The man need not feel any shame. All the shame goes to the woman for being a terrible person.</p>	Race, Sex, Woman	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	3/102	2.941

My ex girlfriend tried to stab me many times, or she attacked me with punches, objects and kicks everywhere, she abused me seriously, i'm not jocking. It's in my ethic to don't hurt women in any situation, because for me is very important to don't follow the example of my father or other shitty males.I don't want to be a MONSTER. Every time i was completely defensless because i've studied kung fu and i know really well my strenght so like a boxer i can't move or i risk to make a lot of damagesSo, try to think how can be humiliating be an adult male, and look a person while she is trying to kill you, in silence....Anyway, that experience made me a real man, not a Pussy , and that woman a miserable woman because violent people die always alone	Woman, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	3/144	2.083
I wanna say that he should've recorded all of the abuse, get a judge who will pay attention to the children's well being, and then get the kids and get the hell away from her. And threaten her to make her abusing video viral. But then again she can get so crazy to murdering everyone with poison.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/57	1.754
I am so sad and deeply touched by his story. Abuse doesn't have a gender specific therefore it can and does do happen to men too. There are many many troubled women around the world and probably she was abused too in her life. We should create more awareness on domestic violence but more than we should offer psychological support for each person same as we go for a normal check up to our doctor. Some people keep their issues deep hidden in their heart and brain and through abuse they feel some of that pain is relieved or paid for. I'm truly sorry for him but I'm confident that he is strong enough to overcome this difficult time of his life and hope he will focus all his attention for his young children. All the best. You are a strong man.	Gender	Gender - General	1/142	0.704
She's a devil . Nobody should be a victim of this , men and women both can be assaulted .and that's so heartbreaking .	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/24	4.167
EVIL WOMAN !!!!!!	Woman	Gender - General	1/2	50.0
Why men always like crazy stupid women ? and good women are still alone because men don't understand what's good and what's bad, she was obviously a psychopath, no doubts smh	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/33	3.03

did you even watch the video you dumb tart , he put up with it for his children	Dumb, Tart	Gender - Female sexuality, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/17	11.765
My grandma told me don't let a woman take advantage of your kindness ever	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
If a woman is afraid of his husband is outrageous. But if a man is afraid of his wife is a joke...	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
I honestly expected the comment section to be filled with degenerates calling the lad a pussy and what not. Was pleasantly surprised to find that wasn't the case.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/28	3.571
wow this is such a sad story you hear it all the time now then you used to hear it but to actually see it and see such a kind man being abused like this is shocking. I want to let this amazing young man no did we are all here for him and thank you for his story it takes a lot to share something this painful and make other realize that just because a man has the power to hurt a woman physically doesn't mean he use it your parents has raised you very well however I'm very sad if this happened to you but you are in my prayers and I hope you find a Kinto kind beautiful young woman who loves you and your kids tremendously and find the good in you and knows that she's lucky to have you and you move on with your life I am also very happy this young lady who is the parasite did not hurt you that it ended bad that you were no longer on this Earth I'm also glad that you spoke up and I'm very glad that she got a lot of beers she deserved it and I hope one day we are children continue to grow and a loving home we'll just see how much their father love them and try to love their mother and when they become old enough you'll be able to tell your story with them and to show them how much you love them this you wanted to stay to protect them which I don't blame you. I am so proud of you and your video and story will reach Millions even if they don't come it or like it because of their own shame or insecurities is still good to have it out to reach hundreds of thousands of people this is a serious matter, and it doesn't matter if it's a man or a woman being abused abuse is abuse mentally or physically anybody who does that needs to answer to the law and be punished PERIOD!!! Thank you	Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General	4/353	1.133

Crazy woman!	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/2	100.0
Toxic femininity is a huge problem. Woman commit more domestic violence than men in modern society.	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
You got that one crazy girlfriend there.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/8	12.5
I had a friend of mine male, he was being abused & the worst thing she did to him is putting him in a coma for 3 days, guess what he did went right back with her they didn't even have kids. It's a mental illness putting up with abuse it's sad . Hope anyone male of female realizes there is hope and to leave that situation	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/68	1.471
Black magic. She's had it done to him.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/8	12.5
we black ppl can,t understand this shit at all	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/9	11.111
The police officer is an angel. He saved the man and his beautiful kids as well.I saw those crazy women physically abused their boy friends and husbands all the time, but only one went to prison so far.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/39	2.564
Wait, wait, she ONLY got 7 years in prison?! What the fuck! So damn wrongIt's good to see people bring this out in the open. Abuse can happen to anybody. Man to women, women to men, adults to kids and kids to adults/parents. We need attention brought to every type of abuse regardless of sex or age	Age, Sex	Age - General, Gender - General	2/58	3.448

Wtf why would you stay with her when you knew she was a freak	Freak	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/14	7.143
"I just don't want to get hurt anymore" :(such a ruthless woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
7 years for 3 years of mental and physical abuse such as burning,cutting,stabbing,and sometimes forcing him to do things he didn't want to. She also threw a knife at his head and tried to kill him. Still only 7 years of jail time for 3 years of abuse like this what a joke.Edit:Never-mind it was 2 7 year sentences so that's better.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/63	1.587
Where's this guy's father because he failed as one if hes around. This boy deserves everything he got for not fighting back. Letting a woman abuse a grown man is crazy .	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/31	6.452
honestly, that whole situation is mindblowing. This situation is worse than hearing about a woman getting abused by a man. I'm sure that he is going to have nightmares and trust issues for a long time over this.	Woman	Gender - General	1/38	2.632
alex is a victim of physical and psychological abuse, even tho that is not very common that a woman is physically abusive, it's still severe if she is abusing him psychological. That is something that most people r not aware of, but like man can master combat, woman often master psychological terror, by blackmailing, name calling and using other forms of psychological abuse. a lot of woman and man know this kind of power a mother,sister or gf possesses and how it damages our psyche. but not many can call someone out for it. I hope we learn as a society to be more sensitive when it comes to that. it can make life living hell.	Common, Woman	Gender - General, Social Class - Working class	4/116	3.448
I think it's so brave for anyone to speak up on abuse. Whether you're a man or a woman , never be afraid to ask for help if you're taking abuse from a significant other or anyone.	Woman	Gender - General	1/36	2.778

as a feminist. this disgusts me, she clearly was protecting HER children from this man who probably sexually assaulted them. the police need to do a better investigation. all men are evil and will always have these urges. shes a very strong woman and i hope she gets out!!! im kidding this chick is psycho and needs to be locked up till she dies in prison.	Chick, Psycho, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/66	4.545
Kira one more reason why FEMINISM will never be a movement about GENDER EQUALITY . It's about women supremacy, not about equality. That's why it's called FEMINISM, and not "egalitism" or smth.	Gender	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
The story made me cry. In comparison to men, women are equally capable of trapping their partners in an mentally and physically abusive relationship. Double standard is a double edged sword. A while ago I have a brief conversation with a sexist man. He told me men did not get raped or abused by women. I replied it is not true but didn't see the point of debating with him...Secretly I wish more people can stop using the phrase "man up". Seriously please don't use gender and other excuses to mistreat people.	Gender	Gender - General	1/92	1.087
I dont know why would you have sex with a person who is constantly on ur back trying to harm you, you knew she wasn't the right person and still you tried to have a 2nd kid like ffs	Sex	Gender - General	1/39	2.564
am i a bad person if i am thinking the same thing happen to my straight friends so that i could console him and use the situation to make him gay since i love him so much??	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/37	5.405
Well I hope she goes to jail cuz nobody deserves to be abused not a woman not a man not a child old people cuz there's people that abuse elderly people and children so they deserve to go to jail it also make me sad to see what that b did to him	Elderly, Nobody, Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	4/53	7.547
Abuse is abuse no matter if they are Male or female. No woman should lay their hands on a man and no man should lay their hands on a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	2/30	6.667

This is a really important side to the subject of domestic abuse. All the time I hear about creating safe spaces for women and campaigning to help women in abusive relationships yet there's virtually nothing for men. It happens to both genders, really you just need a gender neutral space if anything to help anyone out.	Gender, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/56	3.571
At my school the teachers don't do shoot (yeah no swears) when girl's beat,kick,harass,punch,and even freaking stab us boys but when one trips and knocks a girl down he gets ISS I was abused by a group of girls and told my teachers they did nothing to stop it so all of us had to find our own way to avoid it	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/62	1.613
What kind of guy takes this? I wouldn't have fought back because as a woman she could say anything she wanted and the police would believe her so I would have to up and leave and explain it to the police so I could still see my son hypothetically	Woman	Gender - General	1/49	2.041
Man shes crazy like what if she does that to her boys when they are older thats just plain sad right there	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/23	4.348
I dated a guy who was distraught by a long time sexually abusive female boss. She got fired because of downsizing. A year later he told me she texted him and he drove over an hour to her house to take her out for pizza. He said ' It was nice to catch up with her as an old friend' yeah.... RED FLAG	Old, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Over 65s, Ethnicity - Native- American	3/63	4.762
That woman is a psycho . .	Psycho, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/6	33.333

When this crazy person gets out won't she go after him,I'm so scared for him and his beautiful kids	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/21	4.762
So tired of hearing "women this" or "men that". Being a psychologically fucked individual isn't pertinent to gender . If it's a human being and it has the tendency to take advantage of a system, it will, even an interpersonal system built on trust.	Gender	Gender - General	1/43	2.326
HAHAHA what a loser can't even stand up to a girl xD beta male level 50 LMAO	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/17	5.882
Take away the child and give custody to someone else. The child is in danger. If that woman can physically and mentally abuse her 'boyfriend' what would she do to the baby?	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
Micah Landry a woman . I know from experience.	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
8BitGamer4life Yea I bet the woman beat ur ass	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
Adel Hajdarovic Well what the hell. Who are you to call him a pussy for putting his children before himself?And the way he behaved was typical behavior of a victim of abuse. But because usually it's " common " for the victim to be a women it's being a pussy ? Noone would say "why didn't you leave him, you're a pussy " to a female abuse victim.I mean honestly what the hell man	Common, pussy	Nationality - Chinese, Social Class - Working class	4/72	5.556
Adel Hajdarovic you may want to check into the psychology of a victim of abuse before you go writing him off as a ' pussy .' In fact the emotion of shame is extremely powerful and often used by the abuser to keep the victim trapped. Calling the man a pussy is also only going to add to that shame making someone often times more likely to stay in that abusive relationship. We are all humans we have moments of weakness, WE ALL DO, whether you are honest enough with yourself to admit that is still to be seen. It's important to create and environment where it is okay to accept that weakness in order to move past it. Constantly denying any weakness only leads to increased shame for anyone when they have moments of weakness. It makes people bitter, for the longest time it made me a bitter man until I was able to accept that weakness is a part of life, but it doesn't mean all I am is weakness. If I can accept it I can move forward with it and make something from it.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/186	0.538

The abused guy is a pussy , a henpecked husband. And he made another child with his psycho-girl. She was slashing him and he still decided to live with her AND the kids as if nothing ever happened. He put them all in danger. My god...you people are so stupid nowadays. Like brainwashed. 3000 thumbs up for a brainless comment.	Nothing, pussy	Age - Youngsters, Nationality - Chinese	2/59	3.39
More like a beta male tbh. He lets a woman push him around	Beta male, Woman	Gender - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/13	15.385
Why allow such a thing. Call the cops. If she is beating your ass, wait until it happens again and record it then beat her ass until she down. Self defense proven. All this oh, dont ever hit a girl. I was raised on that, but if a woman is fighting like a man, dad always said beat her ass like a man.	Woman	Gender - General	1/63	1.587
Do you know what abuse even is? Stop calling him a pussy . If it were a women you would be doing that, you would actually be supportive. Men are victims of abuse as well.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/34	2.941
Tssssssssss.... Pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/2	50.0
A 'real' man take care of himself first. Ofc his son is very important but a dead man protects nobody .	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/20	5.0
You wouldn't say shes a real woman if it's the other way around u would say oh understandable	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
xCCflierx why tf do u associate the gender roles in the household men get abused too u know asshat	Gender	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
Adel Hajdarovic come fight me then u pussy , oh no too scared, can't wait for u to have a girlfriend to abuse u, oh wait ur too ugly not even a rat would want to marry u	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/37	2.703
No he wasnt... if he was he would have gotten out of there sooner... he chose to stay and he chose to not say shit and he chose to be a pussy ... as a man he should have been able to defend himself... or at least take him and his son to the police station...	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/55	1.818
leosparrow maybe that's why he stayed with her so long. It was the pussy !!!	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/15	6.667
Dez Osbourne listen here, you little shitter. I'm 23 years old in Roblox years.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/14	7.143
Willy G why are we assuming that in a horrifically abusive relationship, sexual abuse was not part of it? "Think about that logic."	Sexual	Gender - General	1/23	4.348

There was a recent case where a man’s ex wife killed their child to spite him because he left her. Cold bloodedly drowned her little girl in the bathtub in the middle of the night. Can you blame Alex for not leaving sooner, when it’s already common knowledge fathers suffer in custody cases? I’m a woman so cannot speak for men, but my male friends have been in abusive and toxic relationships where their girlfriends have smacked them, burned them, controlled them and they thought it was normal, because the girls told them they loved them, they were just jealous because they loved them so much, etc. Abuse is abuse, and male victims are more common than you think. But calling abuse victims pussies only compounds the issue. Male abuse victims think they will be ridiculed if they speak out, or that they won’t be believed. They’re worried that it’ll be turned around onto them, or that they will lose contact with their children.Alex is on Twitter, I’ve spoken with him a few times. Go call him a pussy , and I’m sure he’ll oblige in explaining why things turned out the way they did. Lovely lad, didn’t deserve this at all.	Common, Woman, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese, Social Class - Working class	4/202	1.98
LL thank you for stating what everyone needs to hear. He is a hero. He wouldn’t leave his children alone with this evil woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
Msmith Mitchell that makes him a great father. There are many sperm donors out there, but this man is a father. Who cares if the child was genetically his or not. So you think that if the child wasn’t his he should leave the child with this horrendous woman ?	Woman	Gender - General	1/49	2.041
Willy G soooo true they wouldn’t give sympathy if it was a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
leosparrow u wouldn’t say that if it was a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091

Colin White I have seen a few fathers prove they are fit parents but the mother is unfit to have custody of their children and some noncustodial mothers have also been forced to pay child support. But it is still hard on fathers to get custody of their children. And there are often dramas with the noncustodial mothers thinkinking it is their God given right as women to just barge into their children’s father’s new life, to check up on him and whether he is doing his duty as a dad to HER satisfaction, even though the children and **nobody** else have any complaint or reason to find fault with his parenting, which may be a little less fastidious in some respects than a fussy mother might do eg clothes always immaculately clean and pressed etc. But kids can survive clothes not looking always prim and proper, if they know their dad cares about them and truly loves them. They won’t be able to cope with a bad parent, even if she is their biological mother and she keeps an immaculately clean, neat tidy house, kids all well scrubbed and clean etc etc. I lived part of my childhood in a Marital breakdown scenario and spent long periods raised by just my father and his workmates and got pretty grubby at times, despite their attempts to keep my clothes nice and clean etc. But, it didn’t matter to me. All that mattered was knowing he was ’there’, to rovide, protect and support, comfort his emotionally distressed kids in a family breakdown scenario, which really does cause kids acute stress and anxiety, fear etc. The absent non custodial parent trying to ’buy’ their kids’ love with eg gifts, toys etc or fluffy toys, Teddy bears etc just does not substitute for the real thing. Parental love and their positive presence in their lives. Negative eg abuse parental presence is something kids are happy to forego. From either parent. They don’t care which parent or whether both rovide the emotional etc stability, security etc they need as children. A father can do as good a job as their biological mother, or even better, in some instances of mothers not up to the demands of their role as mothers. It is a myth that kids need their mum but not their dad. They don’t. But having 2 good parents is best. Having just one good parent of either **gender** is far better than having to put up with living with one bad parent. I have proved that in my own life. And that applies even if the good parent has certain **mental** health issues, like mine did. Kids somehow adjust to that. But they never adjust to neglect and abuse, things like maternal abandonment, lack of maternal love expressed in her actual Positive presence in their lives. Working long hours to pay for their education etc as many mothers do, simply does not count in kids’ estimation because she commits the worst crime a mother can commit in her children’s eyes. The crime of not personally being there for them as they grow up. Unforgivable. But most modern women do just this as nd then wo der why their kids hate them and go bad, after they did so much wotk to pay for them to have a good life. It would be far better to give them a crap life, materially eg no toys, no fashionable clothes, no private school education, no gizmos, school excursions and similar money wastage. And give up your job as an employed/self employed mother, to be a proper mother, until they are ready to fend for themselves, at least. No need to support kids after school leaving **age**. They can and should work to

Age, Ageing, Gender, Mental,
Nobody, Old, Sexual

Age - General,
Age - Over
65s, Age -
Youngsters,
Gender -
General,
Physical
Identity -
Physical (and
Mental)
Impairments

12/894

1.342

A real man wouldn't let no woman control him	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
leosparrow why didn't he fight back she hit him he hits back simple if a boy hit me I would definitely hit back plus when she cut and burned him if he had gone and reported her it's a huge chance he'd get full custody so what the hell and why have more kids with a psycho I mean it's not that I'm blaming him because he's a man and should be physically stronger but I would also think and say the same thing if it was a woman	Psycho, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/90	2.222
That man literally said that now that he's out of the relationship he can understand abuse better. Man or woman , it's not always easy to understand the situation you're in & some victims have a hard time admitting their relationship wasn't healthy. It's too easy to say how he should have acted while being an outsider.	Woman	Gender - General	1/56	1.786
In the U.S., the police is on the woman side.	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
Bitchez be crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/3	33.333
It's quiet common to see Girls abuse boys, Most of the time it's just mentally but sometimes there are cases like this... It's pretty sad	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/25	4.0
I AM SO PROUD OF THIS YOUNG MAN TO FINIALY COMING FAR ENOUGH THROUGH THIS TO FEEL HE COULD TRUST THE COPPER TO REVEAL INFACIT HE HAD BEEN ABUSED BY A WOMAN ...IT HAD TO BE HARD... YOU CAN TOTALLY SEE THAT HE WAS PROTECTING THE CHILDREN BY KEEPING HIS ROLL AS A VICTIM ,JUST INCASE SHE TOOK IT FARTHER AND STARTED TO ABUSE THE CHILDREN.... THOUGHT I BET SHE HAS HURT THEM AT SOME POINT ... WHO KNOWS ..THIS GUY IS A REAL MAN AND GOOD FATHER ...YOU CAN JUST FEEL IT...	Woman	Gender - General	1/92	1.087
Crikey, women are crazy af	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/5	20.0

Damn, I thought more people would call him a pussy or something for not fighting back, well done, internet.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/19	5.263
ZeppelinFan 4221 depends on the woman and man? And if we're generally speaking what exactly do you mean crazier?	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
Never be afraid to hit a woman back.	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
More awareness on domestic violence against men should be raised! To see that this was the FIRST woman to be convicted, charged and penalized by the law for this abuse is astonishing and shows that there may be even more male victims and female abusers out there. In a way, i definitely think men have it much worse when it comes to domestic violence. If they defend themselves (like many of the guy telling him to stop being a wuss and 'show her') he would get all the blame of being an abuser and thrown in jail. I dont think the UK has a domestic violence shelter for men either so he cant leave to be somewhere safe. And its even worse as he has a son and his partner used the threat of taking away his son if he ever dares to leave/say something showing this woman knew very well what she was doing and that the law for the most part is going to be on her side so in the end, he was willing to endure all of this pain because his son meant that much to him. He is such a brave and dedicated man.I had male friends who were abused by their girlfriends and it honestly breaks my heart to see them feeling trapped and utterly helpless as it seems there is 'no way out' and people wont take them seriously. And the jail time for this woman is far too lenient! She got the poor lad near death's door! She should get at least 40 years.I hope this guy will have a steady recovery and heal both physically and emotionally.	Woman	Gender - General	3/278	1.079
Patriarchy in action here! She gets a jail sentence because he fully gaslighted her into lashing out and now she goes down for it! This is bull I don't believe his side of this there's so much more to it but this just a move by patriarchy again to demonise women and invalidate women victims of MALE ABUSERS. She was gaslighted case closed	Patriarchy	Gender - General	2/63	3.175
ain't my problem Even if they weren't his, they're still innocent children who did nothing wrong. I'd protect them either way.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/21	4.762
Boy dumb af. I'm gonna have another kid while I'm currently abused	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692

What a pussy hahaha	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/4	25.0
How tf you gonna let a woman abuse you lmfao	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
E B yes. He let it happen. He stayed voluntarily. He likely would have let her kill him if it kept going. How can you not get out of this relationship when the red flags were obvious.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/37	5.405
8BitGamer4life You clearly don't understand how abusive relationships work. It's never "just leaving". I'm sure she didn't just start to abuse him physically from the beginning. There is a lot of mental and verbal abuse before physical abuse starts. Breaking the will first. Making him feel like he deserved it and what not. It might be hard to understand without ever having had a similar experience but to claim something is "just" this or that is really belittling and disrespecting.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/80	1.25
8BitGamer4life Here's the thing.If the guy fought back in self defence,no one would believe him and the woman would acuse him of rape ect. But i'm not that guy.I don't care if you're a man or woman	Woman	Gender - General	2/37	5.405
In all honesty it never should have gotten this far he should have left her b4 she got pregnant it's likely the kid isn't even his but alas he did stay and I would say he was very brave and showed love for his son to an extreme level I wouldn't call him manly though and would go so far as to call him very weak for letting it get as far as it did and hope he has learned from this and doesn't let it happen again of coarse this wouldn't have been such a hard situation if society wasn't so biased against men when it comes to these matters truly a tragic situation	Coarse	Social Class - Working class	1/115	0.87
8BitGamer4life Do you have some sort of mental disorder?	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111

Jadeeeyxo Mental health is no excuse for this shit	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
Just because she has a mental illness doesn't make her actions any less terrible.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/14	7.143
Jadeeeyxo I hope you are trying to troll because if that is how you really feel you ought to be ashamed of yourself. What is it they call it... victim blaming? You really want to defend an abuser just because she is a woman ?	Woman	Gender - General	1/44	2.273
I hear you.I hope things will change and everyone, no matter what gender, age and ethnicity will get the same awareness and respect.	Age, Ethnicity, Gender	Age - General, Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	3/24	12.5
Just get out. That's all the advice I have for a guy in an abusive relationship. And have protected sex so that those that would prey on men can't use kids as a weapon to control you. What's really hard is that I can't relate to this guy at all. I'd rather be single then let someone have control over me.	Sex	Gender - General	1/61	1.639
GWFV honestly, I'd completely understand if a man defends himself against an abusive woman . However, the woman can twist the account and make herself the victim if police are called. It is better for a man to take pictures/video of his wounds, and the assault in action, if possible.	Woman	Gender - General	2/49	4.082

<p>Grant C. I think you simply don't grasp what toxic masculinity is. Men are falsely taught to „tough up', „suck it up', „be strong', „suppress your emotions', „boys don't cry' etc. creating the toxic atmosphere in which many men believe its weak to ask for help or think it's not „manly' to show emotions. This toxic masculinity needs to die fast. There is no predefined way a man has to be. We are all humans, some are more emotional, others less so etc. Why are all the mass shooters men? Why are almost all violent offenders men? Because the culture of toxic masculinity dictates that you need to suppress and control all emotions and never show weakness. Guess what? Things that are bottled up, tend to explode. I complete understand that in this atmosphere of toxic masculinity victims like the person in video are afraid to seek help. Think of how „the guys' treat such a situation. Being controlled and degraded by a woman? In toxic masculinity that's only ever okay the other way around. That's simply terrible and it needs to stop. People and especially men need to be honest with their feelings and should never be afraid to ask for help. But it's clear as day in the comments, that toxic masculinity is alive and kicking and we need to eradicate it.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/224	0.446
<p>Grant C. The reason you don't encounter those people, is because they're dead or in jail. There is a reason why men are overwhelmingly incarcerated. It's called toxic masculinity. And I personally have not neglected the problems that men face, but I used to stay silent, when people like you stood up to endorse toxic „manly man' behavior. But enough is enough. I'll be part of the solution now, thank you very much.It's time to change for the better. Men have suffered long enough under this toxicity.The fact that you don't understand it, obviously doesn't mean it's not real. and like I said, the facts speak a sad and clear language.PS: Broken homes etc. are certainly also a problem, but not the main one men like the victim in this video face. He's as much a victim of idiots saying „man up' etc. as he is of that psychopath of a woman.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/155	0.645
<p>If only there wasn't a stigma against beating women, they wouldn't have the chance to break men spiritually. Say what you want, some women (AND MEN, YES, AND MEN) need a beating. If you can't beat sense into them, execute them. I don't want to pay for the time these people spend in jail, but I'll happily chip in for a single bullet and a cremation (if nobody wants the ashes, they go right in the garbage, cost savings!).I'm not saying we should do this to lowly thieves or bank robbers, I'm suggesting we do this to people that are absolutely sick in the head.</p>	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/106	0.943

Same happened to me. I called the police multiple times as a kid. And they always took my father with them. I always thought that he did something wrong and my mothers actions were justified. One night the police actually asked me what exactly was going on and I told them that my mother acted crazy and hurt him and I didn't knew why. They took my mother to an psychologist. I was a stupid kid and thought "why would they leave me with my evil dad". After moving out I realized the bitter truth and my father explained it to me . All the people thought that he was the one that did something wrong. While my mother was the psychopath. My father is still traumatized by the stuff that happened - and my mom acts like she did everything right. I hope men get more recognition as victims . No matter if you're male or female. Getting physicaly hurt by the person you thought you love the most is extreme. It hurts inside and outside. It breaks you and lets you accept those actions.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/186	0.538
And yet they say you cant call women the weaker sex	Sex	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
kyoxtohrul12 yeah I saw the video. I'm confused as to why your criticizing me. The fact that they can use kids to control thier partners was the reason I said have protected sex . If you don't add kids to the mix then they can't use kids to force you to do anything.	Sex	Gender - General	1/52	1.923
I don't know your dad but nobody deserves to be abused so hug him for me.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/16	6.25
Awful. Sometimes the police do nothing . My sperm donor beat my mother and she had a black eye when cops showed up. They said "well we didn't see him hit you, so there's nothing we can do for you". The whole system is fucked...please educate yourseleves, regardless of sex , about abuse and red flags. It is ok to walk away from someone early on because they don't feel right. Listen to your gut.	Black, Nothing, Red, Sex	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General	6/74	8.108

soisitimpossible no, toxic masculinity was the problem here and in many other situations like this.But apparently you don't understand what that is. Please read up on it, maybe you'll see why you're comment is nonsense.That that psycho attacked him had nothing to do with 'toxic femininity' which doesn't really exist by the way. Just like the fact that not every man that commits a crime is connected to toxic masculinity.Think before you post.	Nothing, Psycho	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/76	2.632
soisitimpossible but humor me with your non-knowledge, what does feminism have to do with this obviously sick woman ?	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
Patrick Munro calm down its not toxic masculinity! it's being trapped in an abusive relationship, the police believe women over men when it comes to abuse charges. As in my dad's case when the police came they spoke to my mum, my dad was deamed the abuser not the abused. Nobody sees it both ways.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/55	1.818
Jacob Culbert okay, so you don't know what it is, good to know.I'll help you a little bit, I'm nice like that.Toxic masculinity is what keeps men from asking for help. Because others, especially other men, ridicule them for being 'weak'. Being hurt and wounded by a woman is seen by many to be a huge sign of weakness and that 'real men' would simply fight back and never be on the receiving end of abuse. That's toxic masculinity at work, hurting men in so many ways. And it was at work here as well. If asking for help wasn't such a tabu, he would have gotten help sooner. Hope that helped. Let's rid the world of toxic masculinity together and not act like it's an anti-man word, just because we don't always get it.	Woman	Gender - General	1/137	0.73
Red Captain I doubt feminists want anyone dead tbh	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/9	22.222

Red Captain something is always trending. Welcome to the internet. Your first day I presume? That's like saying because most trump supporters are racist , all republicans are, which is BS. A small loud group doesn't represent the idea itself. Online, you can find anything.	Racist, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	3/44	6.818
Red Captain your premise is faulty. Women and men are by far not equal yet, hence the need for feminism. And feminism never has had or has anything to do with hating men. That's a lie that especially the right likes to conjure up, to hold women down, but it's simply not true.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/53	3.774
Red Captain what 'stats'? And just saying something about 21. century and third wave feminism doesn't mean anything in on itself. You do need to formulate a proper argument.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/29	6.897
Red Captain that makes no sense at all and no, I'm not. Not that that would matter here when talking about toxic masculinity.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/23	8.696
GWFV Neither men or women should be allowed "to punch back". Some men should stop hitting their partners, abuse them etc. and some women should do the same. At the end is not about the gender , is about the human kind and how we behave.	Gender	Gender - General	1/45	2.222

Just me Just me To all the WEAK women being abused, woman up and walk away. If you walk away you can get on with your life and find someone that will not abuse you. If you can't walk away, you deserve everything you get because the one putting you through it is you being too weak to walk away.	Woman	Gender - General	1/60	1.667
Just me Just me those things can only come from sometime with zero experience in the matter. Let me guess, clinical depression is cured by a walk in the forest?	Zero	Age - Youngsters	1/30	3.333
patrick munro, zero experience you say ? Really ? Hmm, let's see.... I've helped 4 people get away from their abusers, all of them having to deal with the abuser face to face while the abused walks out the door. I take them to a shelter so they can get professional help from councilors, attorneys and if need be a deputy at the shelter. I work with the councilors to ensure what I do is in the best interest of the abused and is all above board. In one of those face to face dealings with the abuser, I've been threatened to be killed once he comes back with a shotgun and I'm still there. (he never came back) That particular abuser was a 6'3" active duty marine. In two of the instances, I've found for, and started contact, between the abused and attorneys willing to work pro-bono to help. In one of the instances I've had to walk into an apartment with seven guys that were holding a woman against her will and used her as a sex toy. I had to deal with their 'leader' after I told the abused to get some clothes on (she was naked) and just leave her stuff behind, we are walking out of there now. Before you even bother to ask why didn't these abused simply just call the cops, well not everyone wants to deal with cops for one reason or another, even if it is to get them out of trouble. That was the case with 3 of the abused and I was the only one willing to get them out and to a shelter. So, I've done this for 4 abused and out of those 4, 3 went right back to their abuser AFTER they were already at a shelter run by the women's resource center (non profit). Only the abused person being used as a sex toy for a week while being kept up with forced drugs, stayed away from her abusers and went through the shelter program. Actually, I forgot someone, so the number I've personally helped is 5, but I did not confront that particular abuser since she got away on her own already. I just helped her get to a shelter safely and into their program. So, patrick munro and your "those things can only come from sometime with zero experience". I guess your vast experience lets you down with your less than accurate assumptions eh ? My feelings of they deserve it if they chose to go back to it is from frustrations of everyone's efforts being wasted because 95 of the abused at the shelter will go right back to their abuser. It is not LACK of experience that I feel this way, it is because I do have experience in this.	Sex, Woman, Zero	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	5/469	1.066

So often, the police, in order to protect themselves from an accusation of sexism , will throw the male victim in jail and like you said, leave the children there with a psychopath!The same thing happens routinely with the awarding of child custody. Moms are not always the best parent. Sexism in America is very common but it's the opposite of what the godless leftists in the mainstream media would have us believe.	Common, Sexism	Gender - General, Social Class - Working class	3/73	4.11
Just me Just me what if it was the woman getting abused	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Artemis actually we should be allowed to hit back ,it's crazy to not be allowed to defend yourself	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/18	5.556
By that I actually meant nobody , men nor women, should harm their partners... Of course I know that if someone has a super abusive boyfriend or girlfriend they absolutely have the right to defend themselves, so it wasn't my intention to tell others that they shouldn't defend themselves... Sorry, it wasn't my intention to encourage people to not defend themselves.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/61	1.639
Patrick Munro No, Patrick. "Toxic Masculinity" is a meaningless buzzword that adds insult to the injury of being abused by a woman . Why? Because it suggests that if a man is abused it's still his fault, because he's a man. When I was abused by a girl in my teens it wasn't my "stoic machismo" that stopped me getting help, but that I thought that nobody was on my side.	Nobody, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/70	2.857
Youre a pussy bro	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/4	25.0
Wth what a terrible woman she is. She should be ashamed!!! This man is such a sweetheart, I hope he gets custody of his kids because I can tell he really cares for them like he said in the video that he didn't really want to leave because he was afraid of what she will do to his kids. I'm glad we have such a documentary because we need more people to know men can be abused too - and it shouldn't be laughed at.	Woman	Gender - General	1/85	1.176
Gogeta you sound stupid because this isn't what feminism is about so don't bring that here. I don't believe in harming anyone or that a man shouldn't hit a women. All people need to see this and stand up for this . No man or woman should be treated like this at all.	Woman	Gender - General	1/53	1.887
This makes me so sick. This woman isn't sane and this poor guy doesn't seem to have a strong self esteem and she took advantage of that. I hope he heals and gets better.	Woman	Gender - General	1/34	2.941

<p>There's a bizarre idea that only women get abused in relationships. There's also a strange belief that it's OK for women to hit men. They're tough, they can take it, so it's OK. Violence and abuse is not OK from anyone.I once got into an argument with a female flatmate over nothing massively serious. I had a friend over and he got too drunk and I was taking him to the door to get him a taxi. He fell over in the corridor and my flatmate came out and started screaming hysterically that he was breaking the apartment (he was just laying on the floor trying to put his shoes on). I apologised for my friend's drunkenness and tried to hurry him out of the apartment. But she just screamed more and more and started shouting hysterical nonsense that he was breaking the bathroom, despite him not even being in the bathroom. I had been calm up until that point, but eventually just shouted "HE'S NOT BREAKING ANYTHING! STOP LYING!"She then punched me in the face.Now, here's the issue, I'm a big guy and it didn't really hurt. But that doesn't mean that it's acceptable for people to punch me in the face. Also, if I hit her back, she'd end up in hospital and I'd end up getting arrested. If a woman punches a guy, nothing comes of it. If a guy punches a woman, he's very likely to end up in a legal situation. She knew that, so could hit me without any fear of retaliation from me or issues with the police. Lets face it, the police wouldn't believe me anyway.I left later that week. She saw nothing wrong with her actions and felt herself to be fully justified. Living with someone like that is dangerous. As frustrating and vexing as this was, it's nothing compared to what some men face.We have the metoo movement, which is important. It's important that men who rape or harm women are prosecuted for their crimes. But lets not forget the many thousands of men who suffer from violence and abuse from women on a daily basis too. I personally know of two men who were physically and emotionally abused by their girlfriends. Most men are too scared to come forwards and contact police out of fear that they'll either be laughed at or that people simply wont believe them.</p>	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	6/404	1.485
<p>It's not ok for a woman to hit a man (unless in self-defense). Even if she's way underpowered and doesn't do physical damage. It's psychologically harmful. It's abusive.I'm a feminist, and equality means owning our shit.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/37	2.703

<p>Judo King And as a feminist you just perfectly showed why I will never side with feminism. Conversation is about male victims who are horribly neglected. Millions of men are abused every day, and it's not only not acknowledged but even laughed at. The ONE time it's mentioned and you just HAVE come in and make it about women. God forbid FULL 100 of our energy isn't spent on women.1. 43 of abuse victims are men and those are only the ones reported, there were studies made which proof men often don't even admit to themselves if they are being abused or raped, etc they are much more likely to repress it, let alone come forward and report it.2. While men being stronger will do more damage, therefore, more female victims in hospitals, etc those victims more often than not are also perpetrators as most domestic/dating violence is mutual. If you want to talk about the poor defenceless abused victim that isn't aggressive and abusive themselves in average it's a MAN, since women are FOUR times more likely to be unilateral abusers. Lesbian relationships have the biggest of violence while gay have the lowest.It's been proven by extensive solid research for decades and I have a problem with feminist lobbyists that put out bs surveys and campaigns to spread propaganda and pressure media and gov to advance their agenda and keep their jobs at the expense of the suffering of others. Just as I have a problem with selfish feminists who cannot stand someone speaking up for even a single man and have to come in and minimize what he/they go through because women are the majority and therefore had to be forced into even that blue moon occasion when a male victim is given any consideration. Why not speaking out about the toxic feminity on display from the perpetrator in the story?</p>	Gay, Lesbian	Sexual Identity - Female homosexuality, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	3/317	0.946
--	--------------	---	-------	-------

<p>indigosigh No- to all of it. 1. feminism is an agenda. Period. Saying "as a feminist" you are bringing into the conversation your agenda. 2. Judo King 's comments entire purpose was minimization of this issue- male victims of domestic violence. The ONLY thing they managed to communicate was that women are the majority of victims, more important and therefore need be mentioned even in this incredibly rare situation when man's problem is noticed. 3. You are assuming Judo King or even feminism's aim is to deal with domestic violence against both men and women. You are wrong. He didn't mention anything of the sort and feminism by its very definition is about advocating for women's rights/causes. That's why eg you see a feminist squizzing in 'but women!' under this video. Why feminist terrorized and took over Erin Pizzy's first ever shelter for DV victims when she said women are just as likely to be abusers and there needs to be help for men also. Why when gender-neutral domestic violence laws were introduced in late 1970s and the number of women arrested shot up they lobbied to have the policies changed in 1980s to Duluth model where it needed to be assumed in any domestic violence issue that the man was the main problem because of his relative size and 'women's history of abuse and oppression'. Why feminist still actively fight every attempt Men's right groups make to change the laws to gender neutral, why they fight giving gov funding to men's shelters, and on and on with the examples of feminists not only not helping male victims but actively marginalizing them.</p> <p>4.w b calls herself a feminist because she was sold a PR spin about feminism being 'equality between genders'. She props up the movement without doing in-depth research into what feminist organizations actually do and advocate in her name.</p> <p>Feminism like I said always was and always will be mainly about advocating only for women on the pretext of equality. Pretext because most feminist academic and mainstream thought sees 'equality' as communists do. There needs to be an equal number in the outcome and not only equality of freedom and opportunity anymore.</p> <p>In conclusion. I have a problem with that one comment AND with the whole movement and to extend even the people who prop it up by including themselves in it when clearly they didn't do the research needed, as their own egalitarian views don't line up with feminist literature, philosophy and actions.</p>	Gender	Gender - General	1/417	0.24
<p>I'm so sorry this happened to you... I have even seen women telling that a man was being rude or aggressive just because he talked back to her, yet she was yelling at him from the very start without a reason. If you want respect, if you want love and if you want to be protected, do the same to others first, no matter the gender.This man and any other men in the world deserve to be respected and treated as a human being, not as an stereotype. You have the right to fight against any kind of abuse the same as we women do.</p>	Gender	Gender - General	1/106	0.943

tigermunky Every woman needs to see this	Woman	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
Dudley Doleft's channel nice said! shame that many people and even of the feminist communities wont recognize this truth (it seems like that from my perspective)! From my personal experience, in my life, I saw that since the kinder garten, girls were treated more like 'fairies' and boys were taught to respect them, indeed, in some ways, in the majority of the western and some of the mediterranean aria such as Israel (in which women are very privilaged, since it's very democratic and modern place) women may use those privilages even if they aren't abused, and that's what it brings, that's why we need to build together an international system of fight against abusive use of gender status!	Gender	Gender - General	1/119	0.84
Judo King Typical, anecdotal example to play on emotion. (dunno why it's so effective if the society and especially men hate women so much, a mystery that) Funny how you had to counter his anecdotal experience with mention of women to add to the bigger picture, 'nuance' as you said. But then you use an anecdotal case yourself to represent the issue. Funny, not surprising tho, feminists love their double standards. Also, your comment again perfectly showcases feminism. In your quote, how the situation was framed 'Male violence'. not partner not domestic, not any gender neutral world that would be appropriate here since domestic violence is at near parity and in reality has little to do with the gender of the abuser. But no, feminists have to make it into a women issue to justify their existence and push for advantages for themselves. They erase the millions of male victims of domestic violence, violate them again by villainizing all males maintaining the lie domestic violence & abuse is one sided issue and even that it's the very nature of masculinity that is responsible for it (toxic masculinity). Bigotry that frankly I find disgusting.	Gender	Gender - General	2/193	1.036

<p>Judo King Yeah, you said he deserves justice and then added a BUT to minimize his experiences and concerns and remind everyone who the real victims are. Not men and not him.</p> <p>(was wrong about the female victimization too, eg rape if you add the 'forced to penetrate'- which feminists conveniently always exclude, and prison rapes, men are actually as likely, some years even more likely to be raped in US, and the fact eg prison rape is a socially acceptable punchline or male statutory rape bearly rises an eyebrow is more of a rape culture then the one feminists always bang on about. Feminist were also partially responsible for it, crafting rape policies that excluded 'forced to penetrate' from the legal definition of rape, or eg arguing 2 equally drunk people have sex- the man is the rapist, the woman his victim. Were we to get into feminist propaganda though and all the harmful misinformation they propagate I would have to quit my life and take it on full time). Bye</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/172	0.581
<p>Sorry but I thumbed down this video. People use it as an excuse to show women are just as bad as men. Except this man wasn't a real man... he had severe mental problems.Women can be psycho. Men can be psycho. Don't hold him up as some false hero.... call out TRUE female toxicity that we all face daily...</p>	Mental, Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/60	5.0
<p>Lol I would've whooped that skinny little ass are you kidding me bro</p>	Skinny	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/13	7.692
<p>This is sexism this is white privilege</p>	Sexism	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
<p>Diamond 7 lol right, lol you are right, in America milk is now racist, people who worked hard need to give money to lazy folks thats (unwilling to work)</p>	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/29	3.448
<p>Kenrick Bernard yeah let's see what race is on welfare the most. Why do white guys get less longer sentences than black guys. Why don't white guys get racial profiled that much. Why when a white supremacist group walks around it's ok but when black lives matter groups is filled with white black asian all types then the squat team follows them . Not the white supremacist groups that has guns and want to kick others out of the country they stole.</p>	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	4/82	4.878

Wait? The BBC is acknowledging Male on Female abuse? Damn... Funny thing is this happens allot to males with Autism.Usually because the women in question assume they have easy minds to manipulate. But it is more of a universal theme for sure, we just happen to live in an age where some women look and assume that no one believes or cares about men, and some of those women seen an opportunity. Which is the sad reality.	Age	Age - General	1/78	1.282
This story is older. I heard a interview in BCC 1 about a year ago. Obiously the guy has a kind of mental weakness	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/24	4.167
She was the first ever woman jailed for controlling or coercive behaviour in the UK.Read it again and just let that sink in.	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
Just think about how big this was, only because of it being a woman assaulting a man not the other way around. If it would have been a man surely no documentary would have been made because it is way more common , sad.	Common, Woman	Gender - General, Social Class - Working class	2/43	4.651
That's why is brexit because pink faces getting beating by girls	Brexit	Nationality - European or anti-Europeans	1/12	8.333
Woman and Man are the same, but Media does only show the stereotype. Woman can be as abusive as man can be, humans are humans after all, they are all the same, not same bad but a man and a woman aren't very different besides the body they got.People can be very bad for someone, leave them before it's to late, Noone is bound to someone.	Woman	Gender - General	3/67	4.478
I went thru exactly what he went thru here in Malaysia. Sad thing was this sadistic woman not only abused me but my children as well when I try to defend them. Eventually she had an affair n left n I got custody of the children as she willingly signed off the kids to me. We've lived happily ever since.	Woman	Gender - General	1/60	1.667
Hi, I'm from Malaysia too (sorry if this means nothing) but whatever you went through with that, good for you and I'm glad you're doing alright	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/26	3.846

Crazy gf.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/2	50.0
Moral of the story use a condom fellas!! Also don't be a fuckin pussy .	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/14	7.143
Alex is a gigantic pussy . That's why he was treated this way. Some women respect power. They need to be shown dominance. They were a bad match because Alex is clearly a beta. I don't feel sorry for him at all.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/41	2.439
:(This is so sad. Yeah men can also be abused by woman !! not only the other way around.	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
I think that woman is suffering from severe mental illness and she should of gotten a response to go to a mental institution where she can properly get the help she needed. it wasn't a minor issue and the jealousy could of been hiding under several severe issues she built up over time. the man is stupid for not controlling the situation before hand. as for the man its up to him.	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/72	4.167
That woman is possesssd.	Woman	Gender - General	1/4	25.0
Physical and mental abuse happened to my husband with his ex, they had 3 kids and she didnt care about them as long as she dangled them over him. 7 yrs later n hes gaining full custody n she doesnt care she wants to party even after to let her child be hurt.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/53	1.887
Beta male.	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/2	50.0

<p>:-(im stuck in same boat.. 2 kids and full time job, havnt seen or allowed to communicate with my family...just hers, lucky for me havnt been stabbed yet but had numerous times i fight taking knife away so she dont kill herself then blamed that im the violent one. Every step I take is anal ized. Accused of sleeping with every women i cross path. My past drug addiction is the hook in my nose that she exploits. But its been over 3 years ive been sober of heroin and opiates. The mental, verbal and physical abuse like every 3 months steady. Mine goes off and distroys me then goes to play victim and then aggressor and then pity party...stuck beyond words. Love is just a tool they exploit</p>	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/130	0.769
U should've stab that woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
That woman is a psycho . I'm sure that she would have done the same to the kids if he wasn't there to be her punching bag. She should never be allowed to see him or his children again. I'm glad that he is safe and out of that environment.	Psycho, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/49	4.082
and sadly, he needed to be stabbed to get the custody of his kids. And they say we live in a patriarchy ... - -	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/23	4.348
I really hope he has police around him whenever she gets out because she's probably gonna be out for vengeance for him and try to do something crazy again SMH	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/30	3.333
2:18 WOMAN TOOK IT TO FAR	Woman	Gender - General	1/6	16.667
So, at what point do women lose their societal privileges?! The problem with modern women today is narcissism and manipulation (coupled with SELFISHNESS)... Theres a blatant lack of respect and appreciation from women these days (thats why so many men choose, MGTOW)... Men are the ones who have made it morally unacceptable to hit women (not women)... But you ladies have no business testing those boundaries without accepting the consequences (you are not impervious to an ass whooping if you threaten a mans life)... Pouring scolding hot water, stabbing, shooting, and any other forms of assault that can be considered fatal, warrants that individual to defend themselves by any means necessary (regardless of the sex of the individual)....	Sex	Gender - General	1/118	0.847

Abuse is abuse. Regardless of sex , it is not OK. I hope he gets the help he needs to move forward and this woman gets the punishment she deserves.	Sex, Woman	Gender - General	2/29	6.897
Never trust beautifull woman with knife	Woman	Gender - General	1/6	16.667
The hot ones are the crazy ones	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
If i had a girl friend like that i would of disabled her	Disabled	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692
if the person abused was a woman then the man would prob be serving a life sentence rn	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
I could've fixed that chick lol	Chick	Gender - General	1/6	16.667
Oh my lord i dont evven wanna watch this aome pussy shit	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/12	8.333
Forget woman , let's play some videogames together	Woman	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
That woman is a really sick individual that needs to be locked up for good!!!!!!	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
Aww what an amazing man and an awful witch	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/9	11.111
when you're dealing with a mental person, this is their state of mind, their way of excusing themselves.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/18	5.556

TOO GOOD She is not " mental ". She understood full well what she was doing. Call it what it is: Evil. Unfit to be in society. Prison is the correct place for her. I hope she never has the opportunity to put another child in the world to use as a teather to someone else.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/54	1.852
She is just trying to make the hole she was in smaller. Of course saying you cut him and didn't stab him literally means nothing , both are equally as bad as each other but one maybe sounds better to someone ignorant.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/41	2.439
Headcynic she may have a narcissistic personality disorder mate. And since narcissism is a mental condition, she may indeed be classified as someone who's mental , even if she was in control of her actions.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/34	5.882
Eden Blair oh sure, another COWARD blaming everything, everyone. But themselves.... Grow a pair Sissy .	Sissy	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/15	6.667
What a devil woman . She is from hell.	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
Uses gender equality and slap out her face	Gender	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
LOL this is retarded. Dude knew he didn't want to be with the chick from the get go... but let's just get back together because having a kid will fix everything. You can't fix stupid!	Chick	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
Women can abuse too. I myself am a woman and hate that this is left in the shadows!	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
She stabbed,cut,poured boiling water on his back etc...And gets 2 year sentence'He said he was told that he was gonna die at one point'Genders reversed male gets 10 years +And to think they're the ones complain about a gender gap	Gender	Gender - General	1/44	2.273
I'm not trying to be rude but he's weak and pussy to let a female do this shit to him this is torturesmh	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/24	4.167
Eden Blair woman like here should get prison for life or put to death	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
How can you physically be abused by a woman as a man? I don't understand. Emotional abuse is something a woman can do easily but physical?	Woman	Gender - General	2/26	7.692

Yes woman can physically abuse men, and that doesn't make them any less of a man	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
Eden Blair actually a lot of them are mentally weak you always have a choice to leave know body is stopping you but yourself,especially since he is a man no man in their right mindset would let a woman even do a fraction of the shit his girl did to him,he could have stopped her easy.	Woman	Gender - General	1/56	1.786
This is more common than you think and very scary if you've been a victim. I honestly can't believe that it came up as suggested. You'd only actually understand if you've been a victim or have extreme empathy toward others. It changes you and you honestly don't know who you can and can't trust anymore. You choose not to trust anyone.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/61	1.639
Eden Blair He put himself in that situation. Hes a grown man who could have left that crazy broad. Why on earth would he stay?	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/25	4.0
This is complete rubbish. The woman was clearly mentally ill. She needed a therapist not prison cell.	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
Crazy girls are the best in bed... Change my mind?	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0
That woman is craaaaaaayyyy	Woman	Gender - General	1/4	25.0
Put that woman in jail for life for gods sakes	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
im amazed that he'd stayed with the crazy woman because he wanted to be strong for the kids	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/18	11.111
Real men don't mentally or physically abuse women, that's why this is more common than you think.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/17	5.882

Crazy girl...lol	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/2	50.0
Best father in the world despite his age . He stood for his children even despite all that.	Age	Age - General	1/17	5.882
Imagine if the woman the one getting abuse it would all over tv news.	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
And that s why u hit a woman . To calm her down and show dominance. It might sound weird but some woman like to be controlled and ruled, over even tho they say no. Not all woman obviously but some feel that their man cares for them when he does not allow her to do everything, and when he gets jealous. I mean some woman stay with their man even thoe he hits her and say that he was just angry. Girls tell me if this is not true or true cause i want to see if is only me who heard these things	Weird, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	5/104	4.808
Sissy generation lmfao	Sissy	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/3	33.333
I know, it's a shame these types of men have to share a world with sissy men such as yourself	Sissy	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/20	5.0
oh well. men are doing this to women every day & nobody cares.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/13	7.692
They spell it out "two seven year sentences" and suddenly nobody in the comment section can count.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/17	5.882
I'm so sorry for you, iDubbs. But seriously, I really am sorry for this guy. Though I'm only now figuring out how exactly can a woman abuse a man other than mentally.	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
How could she do that to him? What a vile woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
That's What Psy Deserve I am happy for you letting someone do that to you for your own mental sickness I still don't understand the idea how can a psychically weak being do something like that to someone anyways it will still be mystery for me though.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/47	2.128

OMG! I remember Jordan and Alex! I had a school assembly based on relationships, and the police officer had told us their names, and since those names are pretty gender neutral she made sure we didn't know the genders of each of them. At the end she asked what gender the Jordan was and almost everyone assumed she was the guy. We were shocked when she said that no, Jordan was the girl. We need to bring awareness that women can abuse too! This scenario is absolutely devastating, my prayers go out to Alex and his children	Gender	Gender - General	2/98	2.041
that woman should be locked up forever.	Woman	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
Juan Briceno Feminism is about equality, not just about women. (There are a lot of toxic feminists nowadays and they support feminism by thinking it's all about women and all men are evil. I prefer treating each other equally like the non-toxic ones do.) Lol I think that woman should legit be locked up forever and I feel that two 7 year sentences is definitely not enough. What she did is definitely not okay. Gender aside, nobody should abuse someone.	Gender, Nobody, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	3/80	3.75
HANG THE WITCH	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/3	33.333
8BitGamer4life would you say the same for a man who abused a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
Ye. But in this society. Men cuts a woman = 2-6 yrs prison Woman cuts a men= nothing happens. Men gets called by society that he is a wimp. But woman is: ah you're brave. You defended yourself.	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	3/37	8.108
Katie M Not forever but usually longer than women. Besides, in this case, that women ruined his life by inflicting probably life lasting mental scars. I see it as it would only be fair if her life was ruined too. If the situation was reversed the same could be said.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/50	2.0
Just a a fun fact: men now Are more than 40percent of abuse victims by intimate partner in america and also similar numbers shown in european countries. It happens more common that we think it does.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/36	2.778

The guy is just dumb , if she did all of this he could easily win and get all the rights... but no... someone who loves you, won't cut you or beat you. That's a fact. Sex games are something different, it happens only while having sex and not on daily basis and both are willing to do shit like BDSM etc.	Dumb, Sex	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/61	4.918
That woman is nutss	Woman	Gender - General	1/4	25.0
As a man whose been hit by several women but never has raised a hand at woman . Im glad that people realize domestic violence is not gender specific	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/28	7.143
After those 14 years in prison they need to take her psycho ass to a psych ward.	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882
they be like "how did he die?" she would be like " self inflected stab wound, to the head" worse thing is in this political climate we would believe her as well it's time someone did something for female to male abuse as it's more common then you think, t's just women complain and better and men are overly sympathetic	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/60	1.667
letting a woman hurt you and manipulate you for years... i call that being weak	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
WTF did she get a lighter sentence because she's a woman or what? If someone is a literal psycho then gender shouldn't matter. I'm glad that someone brought attention to female abusers. They exist, and they deserve the same sentence as if a man did those things. I hope with all my heart that Alex can heal both phycially and emotionally. And I hope he can one day find a truly loving woman . I wish him all the best!	Gender, Psycho, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/79	5.063
Clearly a Beta male	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/4	25.0

This is exactly why males who are abused by females are showing themselves coz they're called pussiesWhy is it that woman shouts that they're a victim of abuse gets a trophy that says "you're brave for standing up" while men gets even meaner response? If this is not women special treatment then I don't know what you call it	Woman	Gender - General	1/60	1.667
we dont need woman shelter , a man was abused and was refused to care for him and sent home because there was no shelter for men and woman from the woman shelter refuse to include him too , discrimination based on sex and gender expression must stop , we dont need labels sayng for ... from now on is for all	Gender, Sex, Woman	Gender - General	5/62	8.065
I'm searching the comments to see if there is some HIGH INTELLIGENT PRETENDING Feminist who will say that "He deserve it " or "She have a reason to "... I will look closely ... Because that's what the society is ..If man abuse woman ...he might be shot on sight ...if woman abuse man ..."this is funny" ..." LOOK AT URSELF u are abused by a woman ..."what kind of man are u"..." hahaha "... But If he killed her ... The song could've been different ... This man DESERVE all RESPECT FROM ME ... And I will pay it FOREVER ... Not only woman are subject of Cruelty ... This man have so MUCH PATIENCE ... thanks god he didn't crack and Kill everyone !	Woman	Gender - General	4/126	3.175
What a gross disgusting woman . She deserves death at the very least.	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
ANY type of abuse is WRONG!! The abuser is always wrong. The victim did nothing to deserve it and shouldn't feel as if they did and be afraid to tell someone. You deserve better!! You'd be better off getting hugs from your mom than bruises from your psycho partner. Anyone can be abused, but they can also stop it. take care of yourself and if you or anyone you know is in a toxic and unhealthy relationship get them help now!!	Nothing, Psycho	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/82	2.439
I dont k ow weather he was a pussy or too nice	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/12	8.333

Reading the comments and whats mad is no one mentions how possible it is for someone like Alex, or anyone to accept a standard of life that is lower than they deserve. There will always be a "reason" to accept what is happening to you but in that being true it is also true that the opposite is possible. Never forget in your life you have a choice to accept what is acceptable in your life. Nothing is more powerful than telling yourself you are a failure or that you deserve it. Exactly the opposite is the same, nothing will affect you more that saying you will be successful in your life and demanding from yourself a higher standard in whatever you chose. Set a base line standard and refuse to fall below it. Make yourself, never let someone else control you.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/142	1.408
This is so sad to watch. So many people don't realize that women can abuse men just like men abuse women!! Thee are so many people that laugh at the idea of a man being abused but it's serious. And a lot of times the women are even more dangerous because they use weapons not just their hands!!! I'm so glad this man got out of the relationship and has his beautiful children and that psycho is being punished for what she put him through. I'm so glad the cops picked up in what was REALLY happening!!!	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/97	1.031
" WOMAN ALWAYS RIGHT THATS THE RULE "	Woman	Gender - General	1/6	16.667
They'll applaud this and call this woman a hero. Which is disgusting.	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Kyle Mylo No. it's not. Maybe the 'feminism' you've been exposed to is bigotry and misandry hidden under the name of feminism but at its core the movement is about gender equality. The extremists and outliers do not speak for the movement as a whole.	Gender, Misandry	Gender - General	2/45	4.444
Kyle Mylo Like I said, these actions you have seen of 'today's feminism' are often extreme and do not represent the movement as a whole. We can agree to disagree but I hope you can agree that gender equality is important regardless of whether or not your definition of feminism agrees with that.	Gender	Gender - General	1/53	1.887
Ananya Krishnan I am talking about mainstream feminism. I am talking about everything that modern feminism supports, and promotes. From laws to policies, to ideas. All of it is full of bias, double standards, and man blaming.Let's take for example gender studies, created by feminists, supported by feminists, and praised by feminists. Gender studies portray men as the ones guilty of everything wrong in society, and women as victims. This is the exact opposite of equality.	Gender	Gender - General	2/77	2.597

Kyle Mylo While I agree that some of the arguments touted as feminism are flawed and biased there are certainly many arguments in feminism that are legitimate and logical. I hope you don't think that gender equality already exists and that there aren't still significant issues on both sides. In fact, in this video about domestic abuse, I was saying that true feminism supports not only helping women escape domestic abuse but also supporting the much less spoken about domestic abuse against men which is stigmatized due to the culture of toxic masculinity that feminism is also working to eradicate. Like I said, it's about equality and I certainly don't think my opinion on domestic abuse is biased, blaming men, or holding a double standard. People often use videos like these to say 'oh look what feminists are saying now' but they can't accept it when a feminist openly supports stopping domestic violence against both men and women.	Gender	Gender - General	1/158	0.633
---	--------	------------------	-------	-------

Kyle Mylo Wow, thanks for belittling me and questioning my age and maturity simply because you don't agree with me. Didn't I agree that some of the feminism today is problematic? In fact my first comment and all my other comments have been referring to the basic idea or core of feminism. Sure mainstream feminism may be flawed but keep in mind like you said that these stories and news are pushed and twisted by the media which tends to report and publicize extreme and 'newsworthy' events. I would also disagree that the biased and bigoted feminism is the type that is supported by the vast majority of feminists. As I have been saying, my own personal definition that I follow and that I know many others follow is based in equality and the original intent of feminism. There are many more feminists than the brash, outspoken, and extreme ones you see in the public eye or media. I wouldn't say my view of feminism is ignorant or innocent but rather hopeful and rooted in its fundamental principles. And while there may be biased gender studies I would argue that there have been studies conducted specifically to combat these conclusions that are biased as well. Though some of these studies have biased conclusions the numerical statistics remain the same and for a man to rebut a gender study and statistics about workplace bias in STEM by saying 'all the women I have worked with were incompetent' (some comments I saw on one of the few gender studies I have looked at) is unfair. There has to be a logical, rather than anecdotal, explanation for denying or disbelieving the results of a study. In addition, there do exist men's studies as well: would those be considered biased? I would agree that we both probably have unconscious and implicit biases in our views and the way we perceive these studies and their results. Unfortunately, there isn't much we can do to combat implicit bias. Also, I took a look at the HeforShe website and on the Impact page you can find a Male Allies Guide, and on the Movement page the first thing is an article about rallying more than 5000 men to support the cause. There is then an article about redefining masculinity in Jordan. Right after that is an article about a male nurse breaking gender stereotypes in the workplace.	Age, Gender	Age - General, Gender - General	5/400	1.25
--	-------------	---------------------------------	-------	------

Ananya Krishnan You get upset that i called you that, then continue to do the exact thing that made me call you that nameYou don't get it. You live in some imaginary world (not trying to offend you at all) where feminism is the same as it was 100 years ago. It's not. It's not just about gender studies or all these mainstream issues, but it's about people who support them. As i said, you will have trouble finding feminists who are against gender studies and all the rest of things.All the "mansplaining", manspreading" "maninterrupting" rhetoric, the fact that women need quotas for STEM fields but men are ignored for female dominated fields, the fact that feminists oppose men's issues groups in universities, the silence on female-on-male rape, the obsession with "toxic masculinity" while deliberately ignoring toxic femininity, the generalization of white males as the only group that can experience privileges and the only group that can never experience oppression, and so on. All these things are biased, bigoted, and the vast majority of feminists support these ideas. You do too, and you know it.	Gender	Gender - General	2/187	1.07
Miyu Miyu we would never claim this woman as a hero, she is clearly a psycho and danger to everyone	Psycho, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/20	10.0
Ananya Krishnan Yet the "extremists" make up for 90 of all communication within the movement. You can't win with feminism. It's a lost cause because nobody has done and never will do anything to prevent radical shitheads.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/37	2.703
Not a feminist, but here I am! Male abuse has been played up for laughs for far too long and shouldn't be seen as 'strong' vs 'weak'. The same damn rules apply when it's male on woman violence! They are mentally broken and THEN the abuse begins. How do people not see this? But when guys go on about men's rights it's all a joke. No one should feel as if their voice doesn't matter- man or woman .	Woman	Gender - General	2/78	2.564
We are here and we get pissed about this too. I 100 agree with equality, not one gender over another. Domestic violence should be for men and women to raise awareness. I also believe our laws need to start reflecting that. We are fighting for your rights too.	Gender	Gender - General	1/48	2.083
Kyle Mylo feminism misandry	Misandry	Gender - General	1/5	20.0

At this point we need to come up with a new name for original feminists because so many people who call themselves feminists these days are bigoted sexists who only push female agendas. In fact I've never seen any community that supports only one group (such as BLM) stay as pure as it started. Problem is the name. It MAKES that certain group bond together but also makes it very easier to become corrupted in the process. How about Equal sex supporter? How about All lives matter? Why we gotta have things like feminists and meninists and blm when we can just bond together and talk together and create something beautiful instead of fighting and demonizing each other and only caring about the group we belong to? sigh...	Sex	Gender - General	1/128	0.781
Most woman take feminism the wrong way	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
Kyle Mylo Are you talking about feminazis? There are at least three types of feminists The normal feminist who wants to fight for equality, men and women and POC, And then there's the "white" feminist Who only cares about fighting for some women but not all and they think 'free bleeding' and wearing pink pussy hats is "empowering" The last one is the Feminazi , the so-called "feminist who victimizes toxic women and think men are the problem and try to excuse their toxic idea of what feminism is.	Feminazi, pussy	Gender - Female intelligence, Nationality - Chinese	2/88	2.273
Milk Barbie Well the term feminazi implies it's referring to a small group of man hating radical feminists. But 95 of feminists today are the type of toxic feminists who victimize women and blame everything on men, as you described. Real feminists are a tiny minority, who have no voice, and no power. And even those feminists probably call themselves egalitarians. Because if you equally care about men and women then you are by definition an egalitarian, not a feminist.	Feminazi	Gender - Female intelligence	1/80	1.25
Kyle Mylo It doesn't imply to a small group, it implies to man-hating radical "feminists" but based on your response, "95 of feminists today are feminazis? Oh and a lot of people called themselves feminists because they aren't familiar with the word Egalitarian and if they look up the meaning of what feminism is they get this definition "Feminism is a range of political movements, ideologies, and social movements that share a common goal: to define, establish, and achieve political, economic, personal, and social equality of sexes."	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/88	1.136

Kyle Mylo what are your sources? You keep bringing up numbers (percents) but there is no way to verify if they're true. Did you conduct some study to prove this, and if so, how many feminists did you count in this study? Your statements seem to be more opinion than actual fact, yet you flaunt them as if they are fully factual. You might see countless thumbnails on YouTube going on about " crazy feminists", you might even watch a few, but that doesn't come even close to being actual evidence.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/90	1.111
Jessica Argomaniz My numbers are taken from the percentage of feminists who support the vast majority of modern feminist agenda. Everything that makes up 3rd wave feminism, from gender studies which demonize men and blame everything wrong in society on men and portray women as innocent victims, to all the "mansplaining" "manspreading" (etc) rhetoric which feminists created to first of all generalize all men for the actions of a few bad people, and second of all to make all these issues (being condescending, taking up 2 seats in a bus etc) a man-only issue. Everything that makes up modern feminism is full of bias and double standards.This is the opposite of equal treatment, this is sexism . And the vast majority of feminists support all of this.	Gender, Sexism	Gender - General	2/127	1.575
Shiranova I have yet to see feminists who oppose gender studies for it's sexism against men, who oppose all the "mansplaining", manspreading" etc rhetoric because the terms make all these issue male-only issues and demonize men, or who oppose any of the modern feminist agenda. If you describe yourself as a person who believes in equal rights and equal treatment 90 of modern feminist agenda should bother you, and make you want to oppose it because it's full of bias and double standards	Gender, Sexism	Gender - General	2/83	2.41
I'm a feminist. Feminism is the belief that women should be treated equal to men. And in this case, this woman deserves to be behind bars, just like any man would be if he was the one abusing a woman . That's equal treatment and is exactly what feminism is all about.	Woman	Gender - General	2/51	3.922
I see some people here calling the guy "weak". A few things to consider: 1. He couldn't just go away and leave his children in the hands of such a disgusting, dangerous woman .2. He couldn't fight back because the woman would turn the situation in her favor and ruin his life.3. Male victims are often not taken seriously. If he weren't in the grave state that police officer found him in and went to ask for help, he most likely wouldn't have gotten it.4. What you are doing is victim blaming.5. Would you call a woman "weak" for being abused? 6. I'd like to see how you'd survive through the torture this guy went through with your "bravery".	Woman	Gender - General	3/122	2.459

women are the weaker gender , of course we wouldnt call them weak for being abused and of course the police will believe them, but not when they have no injury at all while the man is full of torture scars and slashes all over his body, how are the police going to side with the woman then ? even if he fights back and she gets a litte bruiseany normal person would not let this go on for years, but someone like him seems used to this, most likely he was abused in his childhood, either by bullies or his parents	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/102	1.961
you must be gay , only men do domestic violence.	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/9	22.222
I bet the feminists were there to support the woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
Horrible woman , despicable!	Woman	Gender - General	1/3	33.333
oh real yandere woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/4	25.0
Anybody who thinks the way you do is a pussy , plain and simple.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/13	7.692
I'm glad that stories like that see the light. Yes, the absolute majority of domestic abuse is perpetrated by men. But there are also women who do horrible things. My mother physically abused me and my sister. I'm 25 now and I try not to be around her much. My father tried to protect us, but he would never hit a woman . So he would just take the blow whenever he was able to. Once she had a knife and tried to attack my dad. He used some martial art trick to get her on the floor. He lied on top of her, pressing her into the ground. My mom somehow injured her knee, she's limping now. And she was telling everyone that my dad did it to her, that he was the abuser.It never came even close to be the same as the man in the video. But I am grateful for his courage. These stories need to be heard.	Woman	Gender - General	1/162	0.617
So where's the outrage? Where's the march? Why isn't any media outlets talking about this. Crazy how when it's done to females everybody reports it, but when it happens to a man all they get is a "I'm sorry." Or "That shouldn't have happened to you."	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/46	2.174

Abuse is abuse. Gender and age SHOULD NOT matter in this. But its sad many man dont report this cause afraid what society think about them. No one should get away after hurting other and no one, no one should be afraid to get protection from the abuser. Really apreciate to this man, hope he will be recover soon.	Age, Gender	Age - General, Gender - General	2/59	3.39
age should matterbeing hit by an angry 7 year old is different than an angry 32 year old	Age, Old	Age - General, Age - Over 65s	3/19	15.789
Flaming panda yes, but if the one that hit is a same 7 years old and repeately, it called bullying. Although hit by a child can be tolerant (since they still young), you should teach them that its wrong to hurt other.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/42	2.381
im just saying im not going to press charges on a 7 year old	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/14	7.143
Flaming panda what if the 7yr old is 6 foot 2 and ripped af	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/14	7.143
I agree that abuse is abuse in terms of what it does to a person psychologically and I want people to stop pinning male and female survivors against each other as well. However, gender does matter in this, because his gender is the reason why she was able to threaten him with taking his kids away. Had the roles been reversed it wouldn't have been so easy for him to do that to her (at least not legally). Gender is still socially consequential and therefore can't be disregarded. But luckily that police officer had the gut-instinct to talk to him once more, despite all the clichés about men not being victims of assault by women.	Gender	Gender - General	3/115	2.609
Flaming panda being hit by a 7 year old is worse since i can't hit back.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/16	6.25
I killed a cat when i was 4 years old	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/11	9.091
This needs to highlighted men are suffering woman have a voice but men can't even spk out	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
14 years, she didn't look sinister too. The true evil woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091

Man am I glad to be gay . I am married and luckily i am married to the kindest man in the world . But if we were to ever fight with each other, i know that i would never accept any form of physical violence. Not only would i give as much as i receive, but this would be the end of the relationship right there and then and we would never see each other again. Kids or no kids (and we have adopted kids) . Same with a woman , if i was straight and with a woman , the second she dares using physical violence against me, she'd better finish me up , because the next thing, she will be either at the ER or in jail depending on how quickly i grab the phone and call the police .Poor guy really , he should have never waited that long .Whoever is in a relationship , married or not, at the FIRST hint that your partner , male or female, might be violent or abusive, wait until the fight is over , then pick up your kids if you have any or your money credit and cash cards and keys if you don't and leave , right away . If you are financially depending on your partner , do it anyway . Go to the police and report the abuse . Even if you are a man , don't be intimidated or ashamed to do so . Talk to a policeman or woman more likely to understand the situation . Do not be a victim . There's more to life than this .	Gay, Woman	Gender - General, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	5/277	1.805
I was physically mentally and Well abused by my mother. I don't know why. Maybe I deserved it. She just lost it after having my sister. She made sure I couldn't talk to anyone not even my dad. I was always grounded to my bed. When I finally got out I never trusted another girl or woman ever again. I've noticed that all girls can't be blamed for anything but that the man is the problem according to the woman . That's why there is a war on boys. Women need an excuse. .	Woman	Gender - General	2/94	2.128
A victim of abuse is a victim of abuse, regardless of gender or age . I hope this lad is doing better now.	Age, Gender	Age - General, Gender - General	2/22	9.091
Control in relationships is so common . Albeit on a lower level. People can't own people. You compromise not control??? Between losing a partner or losing my soul I think I'd rather be alone	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/33	3.03

<p>Yes, the guy will always carry the scars. Yes, it is cruel what she did. Yes, he seems sweet and soft spoken, as many abuse victims are. Both the perpetrator and the victim have low self esteems, but the aggressor tries to compensate with aggression, while the victim tries to compensate with subservience. That is why it is so dangerous when two opposite types of low self esteem people meet up. And finally, yes, this can happen to anyone, man or woman, any age, culture, race. It is equally sad no matter who it is.</p> <p>This set of events sounded very much like my own, except I was the woman victim.</p> <p>But same outcome. And I also got away because someone persistently stood there by me and pushed me in the right direction. It is so so hard to extract yourself from such a situation when your self esteem is so low. A bit of kindness and support can save a life.</p>	Age, Race, Woman	Age - General, Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	4/162	2.469
<p>Okay.. I'm definetly not getting a woman in my life now. I'll be lonely all my life? SO BE IT! Atleast i won't have a curse inscribed into my soul!</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
<p>; I had a girlfriend, she suffered from borderline. Extremely jealous and moody. She harm her self and went to police and told em i abused her, when i broke up with her. Nobody believed me because she was an innocent looking swedish girl and i was a tattooed bulky outlandish. Sad story i sat in isolation 2 months and after many years i'm still afraid to start a new relationship and trust anyone.</p>	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/74	1.351
<p>finally something about a man being abused by a woman. the media only focuses on when women are being abused by men and it's a damn shame.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
<p>Patriarchy...</p>	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/1	100.0
<p>Dude needed to man up. I'm sriry but I dnt hit females but a woman like that you have no choice but to man up and smack the sht out of her. He should've jus knocked her out not just to keep himself safe but his kids. Theres a difference when hitting females. She was a monster not a lady. So ya a lady I would never put my hands on her but a monster deserves to be ko'd. It's like the saying stand up against a bully and they might get the hint that you're not to be fucked with. But then again theres feminists that wants equality and that's the best way to show equality. Especially to a monster.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/121	0.826
<p>Men and women abuse their partners, and very often (if not all imo) the perpetrator is mentally ill or psychopathic. This is not a question of gender suppresion or violence culture.</p>	Gender	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
<p>victims of domestic violence are not limited by gender, age, status etc. kids, women, and men can be abused, let's not discriminate anyone and listen to their stories</p>	Age, Gender	Age - General, Gender - General	2/28	7.143

She was crazy Jesus um so glad he alive...	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
damn people are dumb . If you attack me repeatedly, man or women, why would I stay with the person. It doesn't ever make sense to me regardless of a situation	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/30	3.333
Because you don't understand the mental abuse and manipulation in these situations	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/12	8.333
A woman will never do that an alpha!	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
The issue in modern society is that we are told the men abuse women. When it's the opposite way and this happens alot more than people realize, it's never a big story. We should shame all kinds of family abuse no matter the gender of the abuser	Gender	Gender - General	1/47	2.128
4 words beta male soy boi	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/6	16.667
This just broke my heart! That poor guy, when are people going to understand that both women and men are prone to suffer physical or mental abuse! Suffer from domestic violence can happen to anyone, it doesn't matter what gender you are.	Gender, Mental	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/42	4.762
i dont think this family will be like that if they were in a country with less government interventionthe guy totally cant do anything and even holding her hands too long can be a problem that made the girl be crazy and she start like the control position and that made her get free 7 years of her life in la la land.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/64	1.562

” never hit a women under any circumstances” = rubbish! I will never tell my boys that. I will only teach them do not be the first person who get physical with others (man woman) doesn’t matter, just don’t! Walk away if you could. But...if they start hitting you then it is ok to HIT back, even if that person is a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	2/65	3.077
Feminist logic:Man hit woman = jail Woman hit man = it’s fine because it’s gender equality	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	3/17	17.647
love is blind ..	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/3	33.333
why is this recommended for me? never search for this woman programs	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
This make me sick. Because the whole thing is too serious to let politicians play with it, In Spain politics are using It and now imposing this 'ideological ' laws to protect the women at all costs. ”Women have to be trusted yes or yes” Which I’m ok, but I want exactly the same rights for a man , because, we can see, 'it happens'after this ideological left wing laws to protect women at all costs..... We have doubled the police reports, yet we have the same deaths per year...It doesn’t work . and then the cherry on the cake.....stupid feminazis being paid in colleges and schools to adoctrinate childs with the message 'domestic violence can’t happen from woman to men, never, that’s impossible, only if the woman is your Boss” . I’m a left wing Guy in my 40’s. But I can’t take many of the progressist shit happening. Feminism has allways been about equality not about fighting and diminishing men’s rights.	Woman	Gender - General	2/164	1.22
Hit her back? But the woman back to her place.....	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
sick mental ill women	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0
John Gabriel Ferraer No men need to learn how to defend there selfs properly while still not hurting the other gender womenmatter menwilllearn	Gender	Gender - General	1/23	4.348

I wonder how many more silent victims there are out there because no one wants to acknowledge that men can be the victim of abuse in a relationship? If you even mention anything about men having rights, you'll get called a misogynist and worse. BBC would be one who would run a smear campaign on anyone that would promote the idea. They've a very clear enemy in their propaganda, and it's the working class male.	Misogynist	Gender - General	1/75	1.333
i love this, i haven't heard stories of guys being abused by a woman and im glad i saw this video because i now understand both sides of abuse from both a guys perspective and a womans.	Woman	Gender - General	1/37	2.703
Why??? I don't get it. You're a man, and should not allow any of this...you have the phisical strength to defend yourself and also you can end the relationship. Why staying in such a bad relationship with someone that wants to abuse you? It's easier for me to understand the cases where women are abused at some point becouse men are stronger. But why letting a woman abuse you?I don't mean to judge this man or any men in such cases but I wish I could understand what makes them stay....	Woman	Gender - General	1/93	1.075
Mental abuse and manipulation	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0
nobody is going to talk about the fact that she was able to force his hand by threatening to take away his son? nobody going to raise awareness for the ridiculous injustices that men face in terms of child custody?	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	2/40	5.0
abused by a girl ? whata pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/7	14.286
The only pussy here is you	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/6	16.667
This poor man.. there is such a stigma that a man shouldn't hit or defend themselves if they are being mistreated because that would make them look like 'less of a man' or an abuser. This happens to a lot of people and it happens a lot in same sex relationships with two women as well. But I find with a man and a woman or two women who are together, one can be abused and love them so much and even could have enough of it but they still stay because they feel so trapped and feel like there is nothing they can do and it's their fault. They also don't defend themselves because they don't want to hurt the other person so they end up learning learned helplessness. My heart goes out to this man and to any others who have endured this pain.	Nothing, Sex, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	3/146	2.055

This has nothing to do with men being toxic, it's about insane religiously gripped ideologues like you refusing to see the men in front of you crying for help just because they don't act like women. The problem is you people that refuse to care to notice men's way of being and communicating and treat them fairly.I hope you rot in the gutter, Patrick Munro	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/66	1.515
In all fairness, women get their ways around certain crimes very easily. In an age of feminism and gender equality, domestic abuse towards men should be brought into attention with much more effort as well.	Age, Gender	Age - General, Gender - General	2/35	5.714
Please enlighten me how I "generalize all women" because I'm genuinely curious about what that means regarding my comment. I'm discussing the fact that women are less likely to be considered/presumed criminals of certain wrongdoings towards men. It's a very common social and gender-based bias/phenomenon. I don't believe I mentioned anything subjective about women's behaviors, let alone "all" women's behaviors.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/60	1.667
"In all fairness, women get their ways around certain crimes very easily." In all fairness? Get away with what crimes? With what statistics? Or just your own anecdotal evidence and bias? That's a straight-up generalization. You didn't even mention a probability, like saying "are more likely to", "tend to", or "perhaps may have a greater chance of getting away for their crimes", and even then you should explain. Only in your second comment did you ever say "women are less likely to be presumed criminals", but I was answering to your first comment. In your first comment you stated it as a fact. In the future people may perceive women with an unconscious bias that they may be more likely to be horrible people under the surface. Just like the media instilled an unconscious bias against men saying that they run a higher chance of being rapists. With statistics and anecdotal evidence it is overwhelmingly true, but do I go around assuming all men are like that? Of course not. In a society where we're moving towards gender equality, blaming the other side is counter-intuitive. It's only when I called you out you backpedaled. I agree domestic abuse is simply not tolerable under any circumstances, regardless of who you are, but my response to your comment should be understandable.	Gender	Gender - General	1/219	0.457

My son had a similiar story. I didnt know until I felt a niggly feeling and turned up to their house to see he got a black eye, strangle marks on his neck and cut slashes to his face. Im glad I went with my gut instincts. She was in the midst of punching him, while protecting their baby girl, as I made my way in when noone came to the door. I quietly told him to walk out with the kids, leaving just her and me. Boy, did she look scared. I honestly didnt care. I walked up to her, put all my weight in my punch as it landed on her face. She went down. I walked out and grabbed my phone only to see police just pulled up. The neighbours who heard and have heard for awhile the b***h hurting my son, rang the cops. I ended up getting arrested, it was worth it. But got out a couple hours later and charges dropped. I'd do it again. I stood by him as it affected him mentally. Fast forward five years later...Hes happily married and I am so proud of him. His ex? Still in prison, got extra time for assaulting prison guard.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/206	0.485
This sucks because if he were to fight back out of self defense he would be called a woman beater	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
4zap7 yeah, imagine the poor people are still suffering just because they are not taking seriously and laugh at their faces without imagine what's going on behind . Hope nobody is suffering from something like this rn	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/38	2.632

<p>For anyone who finds men who are abused by a female, weak, less of a man, pathetic or finds it funny? Imagine it happening to you. Abused, stabbed, burned and insulted. Unable to fight back because you don't want to hurt that person, don't ask for help because you fear what others will say. I am a female and I will stand beside a man and take his side any day. They are silent victims who has no justice for things such as this untill it is too late and they are dead. I want so many people to see this and try to laugh because If you find abuse against a man funny then you are disgusting because you know damn well you would be upset if it was a female. So many guys are afraid to come forward about abuse they take against their girlfriends and it is society's fault due to how you portray them as less of a man if they are being beat by a girl. What are they supposed to do? Hit her back? Because society also have a rule on that. Telling men not to hit girls no matter what. My friend was abused by his girlfriend and my big brother is also being abused by his girlfriend who he fears to leave due to his baby that he loves so much. She stabbed him, hit him with a car, had guys break into his house and beat him up badly and this was all just recently. He has so many chances to save himself but he refuses because he think it's love. She abuse him and loves him the next morning. She cares about drugs way more than she does her one year old son, she even burned the child with cigarettes so that my brother would get back with her and come visit her. My brother can't do anything about it because she lied and filed a restraining order so he can't even take custody of his child. He is not even supposed to be around the baby but he stays with her because she baits him in by using their child. My big brother is going to end up dead, it is getting worse and we have no doubts that she is going to kill him one day. He cares about his pride and child way too much, he's brainwashed by her into thinking that what they have is love. It's fucked up, I bet a lot of you clicked on this video thinking he is a woman abuser. You probably even came and disliked it without watching it as well. This guy is speaking his story and I think society needs to change it's stereotypical and judgemental ways before we can work on anything else. Not just for men but for women as well. Abuse comes first before stupid shit like stuff I read about women trying to get video games canceled due to there not being any fat girl in the games or the outfits are revealing. As a female gamer, I for one love video games the way they are. Fight for serious causes like abuse against men and women not stupid shit like this.</p>	Fat, Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features	3/538	0.558
<p>we both men and women can be abusive. nobody should be in an abusive relationships like this. sad what our worlds become</p>	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/22	4.545

Kudos to the constable who believed him and took him to a safe place. Usually the police take the side of the woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/23	4.348
Caith Maca brave to endure abuse? Not saying it's easy but any alpha male would step away from this psychopathic abuse very quickly , he may have a kind heart but his insecurities and fear are the reason he was in this situation . Nothing brave about enduring abuse	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/49	2.041
What a sissy	Sissy	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/3	33.333
scary guys,,, wtf please dont get caught up in thease ho ho ho s	Ho	Gender - Female sexuality	2/14	14.286
If it was a black guy this would be so different	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/11	9.091
If a woman can hit a man who abuses her, why can a man fight back if he was treated the same way?	Woman	Gender - General	1/23	4.348
This woman deserves to be locked up for much much longer than 2 years. What a sick piece of shit human being. Waste of oxygen and deserves absolutely no sympathy.	Woman	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
That woman is bad person I don't know why other people like that thank they can tack there anger out on someone else that is just messed up but the man is very brave I hope that he will be ok and get through what happened to him I feel very sorry for him and if he fight back then he would have been called a woman abuser but didn't lay a hand on her all he was thanking was about both of his sons safety the man is good person I hope he will be ok after the terrible things that woman has done to him stay brave man we all are here for u Sorry if it sounds weird sorry again	Weird, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/124	3.226
this so sad man and u can tell he was scarred i'm so glad he stopped messing with her and didn't put his hands on her or nothing she a terrible ass person for this.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/35	2.857
She is a witch .	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/4	25.0

mental and physical abuse isn't just a man to a woman , a woman is completely capable of abusing a man. it's disgusting that anyone can abuse someone.	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/27	11.111
Tayien Mayian See women handle other women because they cant use that whole a Man has attacked me OMG help me routine! Not that I think anyone should physically attack anyone but this was serious! Who the hell throws boiling water on someone especially if they have done nothing to you at all and are the person you supposedly love!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/60	1.667
Johnnie Ephraim people like her start slow with the abuse and then they gradually increase it when the person continues to take it. She needs to be tracked so she doesn't do it to someone else's child. The fact that she would make him sleep on a cold floor without blankets was the straw. Makes me wonder what she did with the kids. Unstable witch! That man also needs stronger people in his life. She can push him away from family but real family show up if they don't hear from you within 2 days.	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/95	1.053
After a day of failed attempted abuse, I would've killed that woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Pierre Levin Very true! I was once seem someone getting angry at a mannequin cause it was wearing provactive clothing that was made for women and claimed that it was making women be seen as sex toys. Unbelievable	Sex	Gender - General	1/38	2.632
It's unfortunate because here in Australia they pour \$\$\$ into ad campaigns targeted at domestic violence towards women but nothing for men. Main slogan, "Violence against women, Australia says no".	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/30	3.333
IKA lol ah yes I remember it well I'm Texas. Even I know women are bat crazy lol.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/18	5.556
Because most of the time it's mental abuse which is honestly just as bad as physical abuse.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882

I just watched a very interesting vid:” Sexual assault of men played for laughs” (might be disturbing for some people) [LINK]	Sexual	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
M mmm that was indeed interesting. This line stood out to me: ”emasculatation (e.g. rape) jokes are supposed to be funny because in a patriarchal culture like ours, we’re meant to think that there’s no greater humiliation for a man than to be treated like a woman .”	Woman	Gender - General	1/47	2.128
CutUr BullShit Is that why feminists in Canada did all they could to shut down Earl Silverman’s shelter for male victims? Is that why feminists in the UK threw death threats, abuse and ended up getting Erin Pizzey barred from the very shelter she set up for saying that most domestic violence is reciprocal (which the statistics point in favour of) and that women are equally capable of abuse? Is that why the Duluth Model, the domestic violence model that at least most of the US uses, proposes that women don’t instigate violence, and that men instigate it because ”muh patriarchy ” and not because they’re individual pieces of shit. As for MRAs, from what I’ve seen their biggest concerns are reforming domestic violence laws, redefining rape to include forced penetration, outlawing male circumcision without consent, and addressing the rate of male suicide. Absolutely disgusting goals, I’m sure you’ll agree?	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/149	0.671
Galthasar Belt lmao. Ur lone cases are nothing comparable to the MRAs and incels out there that send death and rape threats to women and call them femoids. Show me smthg MRAs do rather than cringy meme videos with porn titles. Feminists are the one that expanded the definition of abuse and rape. Feminists are the one that went against laws that assume that men are inherently violent. MRAs like you look at extreme cases to ridicule thr entire group. But you are triggered because i point out the truth about the MRA? The MRA only used domestic abuse statistics only to shut down what feminists do, BUT do their lazy asses do anything for themselves? If MRA care about domestic abuse for men, set up their own shelter, not tear other shelters down. They dont exist to help men, they exist to harass others and its sickening that instead of helping men, they are using the male victim’s abuse situation, to abuse other activists that actually do something for their cause.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/172	0.581

<p>Galthasar Belt and you bring up such a stupid example of Earl silverman. The movement has struggled to find allies with tenets that don't hold up to the facts. Indeed, the abuse comparisons — that men were as likely to be abused as women— have been thought to undermine the potential good the movement could do for actual male victims of abuse. "Men's Rights Activists are rage-filled misogynists who claim feminists intentionally 'cover up' issues like male rape and workplace injury rates so women can achieve global domination," wrote Jezebel's Katie J.M. Baker in describing members of the movement.He is another stupid example of MRA, using abuse stories of Men to HARASS feminists. What a sick man. Instead of purely doing good for male victims, he tries to pass off his misogyny and harass feminists. Barking up the wrong treeRead more [LINK] The MRA really have nothingto do apart from harassing others</p>	Misogyny	Gender - General	1/154	0.649
<p>See woman can do whatever the hell they want now a days but no if a man shakes a woman's hand he has to die go to jail he's a rapist like wtf</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
<p>TheNinjutsuAlchemist true And woman always uses the fact that 'you are not supposed to hit a woman ' went through the same shit with my ex it was horror</p>	Woman	Gender - General	2/30	6.667
<p>Takudzwa Nyadzayo I'm so sorry that happened to you. It's true that people say that you're not allowed to hit a woman. And often times if people admit being abused by women, others don't believe them because they think women are harmless. Or if they do believe them they will laugh because they think it's unmanly and the guy must have deserved it. Our societies really need to change. This is unacceptable. I hope you're in a better place now.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/80	1.25
<p>TheNinjutsuAlchemist lol even as a woman I know women are not harmless.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
<p>Harriet&James how could you say that? There's huge stigma against men who claim to be abused what the hell does patriarchy have to do with this? If you consider yourself a feminist, as I'm guessing you do based on your argument, you should be trying to protect abused men too. The goal of feminism is to rise us all to the same level, not to tear others down. Whatever happened to believing the victims and supporting them? It's people like you who make it hard for abused men to seek help. It's really sad you would let someone be in pain because you'd rather see them as the enemies.</p>	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/109	0.917

<p>TheNinjitsuAlchemist unfortunately, while the idea of feminism was a noble effort, it's no longer what it used to be.They've becomes excellent at making conceiving of problems that don't actually exist (at least, not in the way they describe it), rather than focusing on the actual problems that are still (somewhat) happening here and (without a doubt) in other countries. Women and men are now more equal than ever, but most feminists refuse to see it that way, and continue to make problems bigger than they actually are (women's products are more expensive then male products), or make a problem about the patriarchy when it has nothing to do with it (wage gap).And no matter the issue males have to face (higher rates of depression is a good example), feminists refuse to campaign for it because it takes the focus off the issues that they wanna push, the issues about women.It truly is sad that a movement that fought for equality is now effectively fighting for higher status, fighting for better rights when they're already fairly equal (not to mention that, as long as male and female are separate, they can never be truly equal).</p>	Nothing, Patriarchy	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/197	1.015
<p>Harriet&James are you dumb?? I'm a woman myself, and YOU'RE the reason men can't even speak up about their abuse. Because people like you always downplay it and bring up women's issues. Men can be abused too. I'm a 15 year old girl and I know this...</p>	Dumb, Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/47	6.383
<p>Gorade yes I agree feminism has changed. I think there are a lot of feminists like me (I actually prefer to say equalist but that sounds stupid. Maybe just 'decent non bigoted human'?) but there are plenty who take things too far. I don't think men and women are quite equal even in the most progressive countries, but it's easily as detrimental to the men as it is to women! Women may make less money and have a harder time making a living in sports and other careers, but men are constantly put down, dehumanized, and told they're bad, only because of the actions of a very select few men! Such sexism only leads to the higher risk of depression and suicide in men and their inability to express their pain because it's not 'manly' and they'll be mocked by both men and women. I wouldn't go so far as to say feminism is the problem because as with all things, there's much diversity of belief in that group, but the crazy 'feminazis' who say men can't be abused, or that all men should die (yes there are some who say this) need to be stopped! Thanks for your input.</p>	Crazy, Sexism	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/200	1.0

Harriet&James you have absolutely no idea what this situation is so stop assuming. The evidence here is pretty clearly pointing to her abusing him. And how could you say ‘they’ve all been raping’. Not all men rape!! You idiot! If all men were rapists and abusers we’d be in a hell of a lot of trouble. The vast majority aren’t and making innocents pay for the crimes of the guilty just because they’re the same gender/race nationality ect. is flat out evil. I’m really sickened to hear that you actually believe this bullshit and would see innocent people hurt just because they’re men and women have been hurt by men. Does that give black people the right to kill white people because some white people have killed black people in the past? Bullshit! Each person can only be held accountable for his or her actions. Once you start treating groups of people as a collective, you’re a bigot. Which apparently you are.	Black, Nationality	Ethnicity - Black, Nationality - General	3/162	1.852
TheNinjutsuAlchemist a girl in my class Said there isnt any sexism against men, smh	Sexism	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
Harriet&James it’s funny. You can tell you’re one of the women who abuse, manipulate, etc. Men. Judging strictly from your name. Not allowing your significant other to have a different account, and you’re probably the same as the woman in the video. That’s how you’re able to deflect from this outrage. Gtfo of here	Woman	Gender - General	1/54	1.852
Harriet&James Abuse is abuse, as someone whom has been abused ruthlessly by a woman , I can tell you are very ignorant to the definition of abuse. Abuse is the act of treating something cruelty or with violence, abuse can happen to anyone from any gender , ethnicity , religion or living condition. And to dismantle your point, women get support in abuse cases but men don’t (0.08 of refuge/abuse beds were reserved for men while 99.92 for women yet 1/3 of abuse cases involved a man being abused while 2/3 of cases involved a woman being abused [LINK] Men are told to be strong and unshakeable whereas women should be open and tell others about their situation, this documentary was also produced to tell the story of the FIRST woman (in the UK) to be convicted of domestic abuse, it’s meant to tell men that yes they can come out about their stories because they aren’t alone and should be given the same platform as women. If you’re against men getting support against abuse then you don’t deserve to call yourself a feminist or even a respectable human being, now get that disgusting attitude out my sight because woman aren’t the only ones suffering in this world.	Ethnicity, Gender, Woman	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	6/205	2.927
0v0 Dashawn idiots like you prevent men from been taking serious. Nobody should abuse anybody	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/15	6.667

Gorade But woman were and are abused in huge number while men abused by woman happens one for thousands. It was literally one of few cases known and mostly due to guy's utter passiveness and woman 's psychical issues. Men ARE far stronger physically so as huge majority they can't be seriously abused (but verbally ok, still not so often). Because tell me, how the hell woman that is like average 15-20 + cm shorter and 20 + kg lighter can physically abuse man? Not mention using tools as knives but that in't rather happening in case of mentally stable ppl.	Woman	Gender - General	3/100	3.0
Antiflesh Nimbus Yes but it DOES happen, and when it does, people usually take the girl's side first and ask something along the lines of "what did you do to deserve it?" when a simple "why?" is all you need to ask.Now, granted, that doesn't happen all the time. Some people do just ask the simple question; "why?". But it's a large enough trend to be concerning and, for the victim at hand, that can be seriously harmful for the someone they most likely know to immediately without a second thought assume that they were the one to blame.Also, for one, his mental state had a major role to play in his passiveness due to the mental abuse that came with itAnd two, who's to say which gender does the most verbal abuse?	Gender, Mental	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/136	2.206
Gorade Yeah sure. But I won't agree that most of ppl take the side of girl. It's enough to read comments under that video to see that. And of course, poor guy for being victim but still it doesn't change the fact woman suffer worse abuse all the time over whole world (not even need to mention 3rd world countries...) and public never reacts THAT emotionally as here, for one guy. It's kinda weird , isn't? Beside, when woman gets raped or abused mostly police and others ask first what she did to "provoke" like eg in my country there was viral story of woman assaulted on street at 4 am by the man and first thing she was asked by POLICE was "and what young woman was doing on a street at 4am" as she was guilty, not the man who beat her and almost raped her. She had several marks and was terrified, I'm sure her trauma was no less solid than that guy here, but for her there was pity mostly from woman 's side.	Weird, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	5/176	2.841

<p>Gorade Yeah, I think if you think about world as a whole, including both 1st and 3rd world countries, still woman rights aren't so strong. And that "strong modern feminism" isn't in fact THAT significant force, I think is totally demonized and just few super-extreme cases speaks for all, because those cases are totally touted (and question why, because someone doesn't like woman being equal... I guess). Also, 3rd world countries have woman right at super low level, almost non existing and there abuse is on daily basis. I think here we have a clear mirrored how it was not so long ago, in the past, where patriarchy was everywhere and woman was considered man's property due to her poor physical conditions compared to men. That's why I think, those cases of men abuse should be totally taken serious, but it's still a drop in the ocean and there's no sense in making huge bashing as "woman also can charm". Of course, they can but is a tiny of all cases. We're civilized today, yet still eg my country has (mostly) low payments for woman in same jobs and general patrirchal structure. And about the assaulted one.. well, she says she was back from college event.</p>	Patriarchy, Woman	Gender - General	7/207	3.382
<p>Harriet&James you are a disgusting, ugly, cruel person with no sympathy or understanding for other people. There is NO excuse for what she did to him. There is also NO excuse for abusing woman, or anyone else. What makes THIS lad deserve it? What has HE done to deserve being starved, beaten, cut, stabbed, burned, isolated and manipulated? I hope you don't treat men as poorly as you talk about them!</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/71	1.408
<p>Antiflesh Nimbus you make good points and you're right that there's a massively higher amount of women than men being abused. But in my opinion that makes it even more important to bring these cases to light. Because they're a minority people like to deny they exist and there's huge stigma against men speaking out about these things and that's unacceptable. Any abuse is unacceptable. It's like the issue with black lives matter. Saying black lives matter isn't saying that other lives don't. It's just drawing attention to a minority. This is very similar. Saying men can be abused does not mean women can't or that it's not equally as evil. It's just saying 'it's rare to see this come to light but keep an eye out because men can be hurt too'. And all the people in these comments trying to deny it even though they saw his scars is even more proof that we need stories like this coming out to challenge people's ideas of what women are capable of and what men are vulnerable to.</p>	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/178	1.124

Harriet&James what I notice is when sexual assault happens the aggressor I'd punish but in case they don't is usually because the abused don't go to the police and do a rape kit or file a police report because of shame or not being in the right head space to do it. Can you explain to me if I wrong. I don't mean it doesn't happen but it would be easy to convict if every woman/man who was abused goes to the police straight away. If I'm wrong please explain why.	Sexual	Gender - General	1/91	1.099
TheNinjutsuAlchemist I'm a woman and true	Woman	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
Antiflesh Nimbus did anyone say that women aren't abused more than men? In first world countries such as America most people would take the side of the woman at first, I know I would, but I don't know about 3rd world countries where they probably don't care as much. And I understand why you would believe women aren't equal in 1st world countries because the media is controlled by these people and looking in it would seem as if women don't have equal rights	Woman	Gender - General	1/84	1.19
jerry of course no one said it, but if you read comments, there's so much hate towards woman in general. I agree of course, that poor guy was a serious victim but making an example of one single case (or few) is kinda weird to me. I see you think some cultures of politic are trying to tear down men, but I ask how exactly? Because as far as I see, the world is still dominated by men and patriarchal culture, both in politic, economy, religions and traditions. If there are countries that wisely put woman's health and well being equal to men (eg, have legal abortion, education and law doesn't allow abuse or rape, good payments etc) that is amazing. But still, majority has no such thing and some use eg woman's fertility to control and incapacitate them (as well, all huge religions do that).	Jerry, Weird, Woman	Gender - General, Nationality - German, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/146	2.055
Harriet&James your existence is completely pointless, you will never amount to anything. At the end of your life you will have nothing but regret, regret that you spent a large chunk of your life trolling on the internet trying to provoke a response from people to feed your fragile ego because you get no attention otherwise so You sit at home device in hand thinking up and posting comments with shock value to get people to talk to you. Seeing a notification that someone replied to you puts a smile on your face and makes you happy because it's a sign that someone finally acknowledges your existence. It's the bare minimum of social interaction you'll ever receive because you're unable to socialize with people in real life and have no friends. No one knows who you are nor do they care to. If you were to die today no one would care, no one would be there at your deathbed wishing you goodbye, it will be like you never even existed.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/171	0.585

Yeh one of my uncle (my mother's elder brother) mentally abuse by his wifeShe use very bad wordsAnd take him to policeAnd sometimes in front of people Sometimes in his office He is mentally abuse by his wifeBut he still love her..	Elder	Age - Over 65s	1/47	2.128
no they can't, wtf..only women can be abused. A woman can never do wrong against man.	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
Invisible Man And you think all abused females are taken seriously? Just look at 3rd world countries. Story like this is super rare. I won't say more in that case, but you must agree it IS very rare to man be abuse victim of physically weaker young female. Does he deserve pity? Sure, but it's not like a flag-case to point at while scream against modern feminism, because it has nothing to do with.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/74	1.351
Antiflesh Nimbus Abused females are taken FAR more seriously than abused males. And this isn't about an event in a 3rd world country, but in a rich, western country. And I've been in a similar situation to this poor man only with a bit of added sexual abuse to go with it, so saying 'It's super rare' is pretty facile. Perhaps you're aware that men underreport far more than women? That says a lot, especially when male DV victims are reported by mankind initiative to be 40 of DV victims, I wouldn't call that "super rare".And why are you bringing up feminism? Nothing I said had anything to do with feminism.	Nothing, Sexual	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/112	1.786
Antiflesh Nimbus Oh, and as for the "physically weaker" line there's an easy answer to that. She got over that by using a bread knife and boiling water. Female abusers don't rely on strength normally. In fact abuse often doesn't rely on strength, just abusive words, coercion, sexual manhandling, blackmail, a friend of mine had a much smaller girlfriend, didn't stop her sticking a knife to his throat.	Sexual	Gender - General	1/68	1.471
Why are you gay ?	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/4	50.0
I'd dumb her ass	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0

very few guys will fight back to a woman and when they abuse you, you don't do anything and just absorb it.	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
We live in a very backward society where if a man is abused by a wife or girlfriend (Which unfortunately happens a lot more than people think) It is wrong for the man to defend himself. As soon as he raises his hand in defence, the woman is the victim, and he is the abuser. If he just takes it, he is deemed a coward. I hope Alex gets the help he needs and finds a better life and if he wishes,a caring partner he deserves. He has two beautiful children and has more than proven himself to be a dedicated and loving dad, who stuck with them and looked out for them while going through absolute hell. I hope his disgusting partner gets what she deserves in prison. Domestic violence is a terrible thing to happen to everyone whether it be a man or woman , ino way am I implying that one has it worse than the other because abuse is abuse. But Male victims also need help, support, and above all to be taken seriously.	Woman	Gender - General	2/177	1.13
That's why I am gay	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/5	40.0
Psycho girl ..	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/3	33.333
bullshit--this is about the only thing I've seen after years of looking for mainstream media coverage . As someone who has barely survived the sorts of things Alex went through (mine was probably worse than his--being stabbed in the guts was the least of the violence for me!!) and being attacked and censored by everyone I tried to tell my tale to, I know this is rather common an occurrence and have personally intervened in non less than 8 cases of DV on the streets of my small city—all perpetrated by chinese girls on their partners.(Chinese females are often VERY violent)	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/101	0.99

paul w Why are you making this a racist thing?I'm sorry what happened to you and the people around you didn't care for you wellbeing, you don't deserve it...But don't act as if it's a certain race etc that is more likely to do that...Hope you're doing better now and I hope you have at least just one person you can open up to and talk about stuff like that if you're facing the aftermath of that.	Race, Racist	Ethnicity - General	2/80	2.5
paul w I'm sorry that that happened to you, but why do you feel the need to compare your story to his? And what is this race thing you added to this? There's no reason to add "mine was worse than this" to it. It's terrible, period. No need for comparisons.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/51	1.961
they would just call him a pussy .. because there is no winning with psychopathic feminism	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/15	6.667
Lilly Silly You can't just blame conservatives. Sure there are plenty of conservatives that would ridicule a man for speaking up about any struggles he is going through, but there are just as many liberals, if not more, that would just brush it off by saying womens issues are more important, or saying that "men have the patriarchy to help them" or something like that while drinking out of their "Male Tears" mugs. Pretty much no one in society, regardless of political opinions, cares about men.	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/86	1.163
Women are not God's and men aren't too. This guy should not be in jail because he did nothing wrong, the girl did. She abused him; no one wants to get abused both men and women.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/36	2.778
fuck me, nobody deserves this ever	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/6	16.667
Boy: touches a girlGirl: RAPEEE!! 20 YEARS PRISONgirl: "abuses boy really badly" Nothing happens	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/16	6.25
That's a witch of a woman . All genders can get abused not just women. I feel bad for all the people, who's case isn't getting served justice.	Witch, Woman	Gender - Female age and physical appearance, Gender - General	2/28	7.143
Because she's a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/4	25.0
Why would such a bad woman want kids? I hope they are fine. And the man too. And I am proud that he didn't hurt the woman	Woman	Gender - General	2/27	7.407
Maybe im wrong and i dont understand shit, but if your woman dominates over you its mostly not going to end well.	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545

What a vile woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/4	25.0
This shit is real. My ex wife used to pull this all the time. It's not about being "beat up by a woman ". It's about a woman doing everything she can to try to provoke a non- woman hitting man, into hitting her . And when he doesn't, the result is constant marks and bruises. It is too easy for a man to make it stop by just punching the woman once to let her know, the gravity of how bad we could really hurt her if we wanted to. And being kind hearted men, we still refuse to and this is the result. It never stops till you leave. Then you get to deal with her "abandonment" claims in court by women judges.	Woman	Gender - General	3/123	2.439
Exactly, men are trained to be nice because we know we can physically harm woman in whatever way we want, so to all those woman out there that think we can't harm you we're just hold back from breaking you	Woman	Gender - General	2/40	5.0
Why don't you leave instantly tho??? If a woman tries this to me, I am gone.	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
KRYMauL communication is the way to go. If a woman is hitting you in the first place, means you are doing something wrong. Unless she's a psychopath, then that would be a different story.	Woman	Gender - General	1/34	2.941
KRYMauL I have talked to my 13 year old Son, he needs to have a back bone don't allow mind games and not to be alone when arguing with a woman , be willing to walk away from situations that will put him at risk of being framed as the abuser. For my 16 year old daughter I have told her don't push any man over the limit, everyone has a breaking point and pound per pound she will be no match, she also is instructed to walk away to safety and not escalate. We should train our boys to be kind and gentle with woman , children and elders but their wellbeing and safety is above all, do not tolerate and be framed.	Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General	4/122	3.279
Ayan Yasin even if a guy does something wrong, it doesn't give the woman the right to hit him	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263

I grew up watching my grandmother abusing my grandfather. She was always angry at him over the tiniest of reasons, and I remember her smacking his head with slippers. If my memory serves me right, sometimes she'll throw slippers at him. My grandfather was old , and he had a slight hunch, and the most distinctive thing about him was that he had corns on his feet so it was hard for him to walk. Still, when my grandmother died, my grandfather cried like a baby. Less than a year after that, he passed away too. And somehow, I still love my grandmother. She was nice to me, and I remember being very fascinated talking with her about her experiences during WW2. I just wish people were better, huh?	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/128	0.781
Your not alone bro I've been abused by my girl too. I don't talk about it because nobody takes me seriously or believes me so I just don't talk about it. Whatever. I changed my number, changed where I lived and she's moved on now but I was scared sometimes	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/50	2.0
Hello Goodbye What the hell are you talking about? Don't just assume it's all about gender . If it were a man doing it to a woman , I would say the exact same thing. Abusers don't change, and should not receive mercy. Man or woman , it doesn't matter.	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	3/47	6.383
Feminists: Woman can do everything a man can do!Me: *shows this videoFeminists:TRIGGERED	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
Thank god for good police officers! But fuck our justice systems. The injuries and trauma this poor young man has sustained will last a life time and that crazy bitch will be walking amongst us in just a few short years. I hope Karma works her magic. And wish this guy a lifetime of happiness from now on.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/58	1.724
Ho are the childs now?!	Ho	Gender - Female sexuality	1/5	20.0
Don't think about what is deserving or not deserving, what should or shouldn't happen. Think about what can or cannot happen first. Then you will be less shocked. Nobody deserves anything and what people think other people deserve means nothing . Life is what you make it.	Nobody, Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/46	4.348
That is when you defend yourself but now that's considered sexual assault	Sexual	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
woman abuse men way more than men abuse woman .	Woman	Gender - General	2/9	22.222

I'm glad you exposed this Evil Woman . You will live a better life without her. May she be prosecuted to the full extentYou are a true man.	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
....what a snowflake	Snowflake	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/3	33.333
Where's this 19 year old getting money to have two kids	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/11	9.091
He looks happier now without that psycho in his life. Good for him.	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692
You a 9yr old ?	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/4	25.0
That is absolutely disgusting! the fact she was able to have children and put them through that too is awful. There's people like myself who have struggled with infertility whereas there's some horrible woman who has been able to have two children easily that is abusive sickens me!!	Woman	Gender - General	1/48	2.083
Beta male lmao	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/3	33.333
I can't believe that she's the first woman to be convicted of those charges in the UK, there are so many people like her, it's so sad.	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
I am a woman who has mostly male friends. I cannot tell you HOW MANY TIMES I've witnessed and heard situations and similarities to Alex's obviously tragic situation. I know us women have our own problems too, but we have more hands reaching out to help us in comparison to our male counterparts, and I sincerely hope this changes one day. It's heartbreaking when I hear some of my male friends say how their partners hit them and beat them, and they feel like they can't hit back or can't leave because of the kids, or they can't seek help because he'll be made fun of for being "a weak man".Lemme tell ya...it is definitely not considered weakness if you're a victim of any type of grotesque abuse/assault. THE ABUSER is the weak one, and it takes an unbelievable amount of emotional strength to be able to mentally walk away and seek help for those scars.Male or female--no one has the right to touch you unless you are ok with it.	Woman	Gender - General	1/173	0.578

Pistachio Macaroon No cant fight back physically but yes fight for their freedom and self worth by documenting the abuse and reaching out for help, ultimately leaving. I know of woman who are controllng and manipulating who throw fits of anger and threaten but this one took that over the TOP! He needs a sisster or cousin to take care of her, anther woman to put her in her place.	Woman	Gender - General	2/70	2.857
"I am a woman who has mostly male friends."T H O T A L E R T	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
My heart breaks for him. What a psychotic witch she is. I hope he can find himself someone deserving of him someday. Her, she deserves to be locked up the rest of her life. Someone that unhinged is not fit to be in public with the rest of us.	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/49	2.041
As I watched the video which is not surprised to me , the female is ready to have relationships, and have a child ! But she's not well practice on how to manage her life ! She needs to love her partner, learn how to clean her house of corse the man will share a little, go to work, be polite how to solve any issues with her husband, if not ! Then she needs help from one of their parents to involve or live with them , I saw her house is horrible, so if the man stay for clean up the house, he will be a full time working, so there will be no time to go to work! If this guy was my son! I will involve to help keep them love each other , but if the woman keeps abusing my son ! No I will turn to law enforcements with no way for second chance, even if he has 4 children, that she can find another guy takes care of them.	Woman	Gender - General	1/176	0.568
Men can be abused. Men can be hurt. Women aren't always the victims. 5:30 says it all. I'm sure there's more than one man being abused by their girlfriends or wives but nothing is said	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/35	2.857
Clown World this is a good example of toxic masculinity- the fact that men who get abused have less value (ie masculinity/being a "real man") in the eyes of other men, since it is associated with femininity. goes to show how patriarchy affects both women and men negatively tbh.	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/49	2.041
I'm glad most of the comments are really supportive of the guy. I've noticed that on certain parts of the internet like the Humans of New York facebook page for instance, whenever the post is about a man sharing his story of a horrible break up/divorce that may involve abuse, the comments are mostly about how "there's always two sides to the story and we shouldn't just believe everything he says". These comments just don't exist when its a woman sharing her story. I'm glad that double standard is slowly starting to go away.	Woman	Gender - General	1/94	1.064

Great job to the police officer for not turning a blind eye. Poor guy.	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/14	7.143
Wow he is so brave bless his soul I've been a victim of DV n it's evil no one should have to go through it man or woman I'm so happy he's out of it he could have been killed	Woman	Gender - General	1/40	2.5
Alex was the perfect victim for this crazy woman .	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/9	22.222
I wanted to say PUSSY buy now i feel bad	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/10	10.0
Things would've been better if he was gay .	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/8	25.0
Abuse from a partner regardless of sex is so wrong in so many ways. I hope he heals and finds true love, and that she gets the punishment she deserves beyond her prison term.	Sex	Gender - General	1/34	2.941
That thing of a woman is insecure to the fullest. Hurting him like that leaving scars so disgusting of her.	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
Snowflake... lol	Snowflake	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/2	50.0
The woman is using kids to chain Alex, in order to continue to abuse him.	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
True Woman American wouldn't be surprised if they aren't even his	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091

0v0 Dashawn YES, THIS IS VERY COMMON IN ABUSE CASES LIKE THIS	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/12	8.333
A common thing in abusive relationships, sadly	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/7	14.286
She is mental 0.o	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0
What a Beta male .	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/4	25.0
Please stop playing these men vs women games and who has it worse. This is a problem that effects men and women equally in different ways. Only a truly terrible person would say that this mans abuse was any less because he is a man or that a woman's abuse is anymore because she is a woman , this is just perpetuating the problem at hand. Abuse is abuse. Period. This is hardship and pain anyone can go through not just specific people and it has to be taught that way for this problem to be fixed.	Woman	Gender - General	1/96	1.042
That woman is pure evil. Too bad he didn't know that she was satans daughter.	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
Majority of guys from post Soviet Union countries would say he is a pussy and a henpecked and most of them would have beaten the shit out of her, most of them do it anyway without reason anyway, mostly because of alcohol ...sickening...all a see in him as a wonderful human being that deserves another wonderful human being!!! I wish him all the best	alcohol, pussy	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol, Nationality - Chinese	2/63	3.175
Some people are using this as an attack to feminism lol. Thats being lame and unethical. Alex you are Brave for what you've done good luck in your future Life	Lame	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/30	3.333
Don't use your children as an excuse or shield to hide behind not leaving because your afraid of what the kids MOTHER is going to do to your child, beta male	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/31	3.226
It shows that no just many men are chauvinist . The women can be as dangerous as many men	Chauvinist	Gender - General	1/18	5.556

King Pins I don't think it matters who kills more of whom, it's bad to kill, even if you are a woman or a man.	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
What a sick woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/4	25.0
Why did they even let this crazy and vile woman alone with the children after what happened?I hope he got free custody of them! He seems like a great and dedicated father :)	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/34	5.882
NOT ALL WOMAN are abusers!!!	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
That's true, whenever it was a woman who holds everything in our life, believe me, you will regret it... And thanks to that Cop, he can lives a fullest...	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448
This is actually more frequent than people may think.People have this fixed concept in their head that its a man that abuses a woman . You see, men (for the most part) are taught to respect and NEVER to hit a woman , with that we have a BUNCH of nice young men who fall in love with certain women that manipulate and control them, then the aggression begins, and he's emotionally DESTROYED and doesnt know how to react and deal with this situation because if he even mentions this to someone people mock him and make jokes about how he's getting beaten up by a girl.Now stop and think about that for a second.If a woman even thinks about telling someone she's getting abused at home by a man, the police will have his ass arrested even without proof.So you can imagine how DESTROYEDDDDDDDDDDD a woman can make a man.Then you end up with a mentally and emotionally devastated man who doesnt know how to deal with anything in a relationship, and if he ends up dating someone else in the future, he might be aggressive and then will be arrested because its that simple.ANDDDD he'll be seen as the aggressor for the rest of his sad life.So the whole idea of "the man is mostly the agressor" is completely wrong,The women make the man the agressor.	Woman	Gender - General	4/234	1.709

love the right woman don't need to stay for that such witch	Witch, Woman	Gender - Female age and physical appearance, Gender - General	2/12	16.667
Been happeningnfor hundreds of yrs but only one arrest? Wow. but we humans have supposedly progressed because we have technology and computers.boy are we ever dumb	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/26	3.846
this is not a woman , it's a monster. something that isn't human.	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Jose Castro you say that but of you are a woman and he did fight back your call him an evil human being why can't no one accept anyone	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448
EinVolk EinReich You know nothing about human psychology do you? Not as easy as just leaving them	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/17	5.882
It's a shame woman go for bad men	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
Jose Castro Something tells me that you're the one who's the pathetic excuse of a man. You're most likely too much of a pussy to admit that you yourself were probably belt whipped into shape while being told to act like one. So you take your shitty anger and failure out on others to give yourself some sort of approval.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/60	1.667
"Why do the best people suffer?"..... because evil things like that so called woman in the video, pray on the good ones knowing full well they are too honourable to fight back (And I don't mean physically- although she deserved it)	Woman	Gender - General	1/41	2.439
Oh she's sweet but a psycho	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
It's the black man's fault anyway	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/6	16.667

Even though I am a girl, some of the women around the world are horrible creatures.. they can be abusive, aggressive and crazy psychos.. I feel so bad for this man. :(Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/32	3.125
Crazy b....	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/2	50.0
A shame nobody cares because it's a man, had it been the other way around there would have been a lynch mob	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/22	4.545
Please get help for you and your children, talk to someone there's nothing to be ashamed of,go to the police they will listen and take you seriously, you need to be with your children without her so that all of you are safe, please take my advice I know it will be difficult but you have to do it	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/59	1.695
I'm so proud of this young man for coming forward with his story. I hope he's getting the help he needs to heal from this abusive woman . Men are victims of domestic violence. Hopefully, his story helps someone else in a bad relationship.	Woman	Gender - General	1/43	2.326
Abusive relationships should always be taken serious no matter what gender ,sexuality or race the victim has	Gender, Race	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	2/16	12.5
:(raising two of my boys. I never want them to be treated like this. No one, no sex , deserves to be treated this way. There are so many ppl who needs therapy from being an abuser, and those being abused. So sad.	Sex	Gender - General	1/43	2.326
Hes not brave, he enjoys getting dominated and beat on, maybe not so severe, but he will date another sadistic woman in the future	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
Try for another child at 19 with a crazy woman ? Good choice MORON!	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/13	15.385

Imagine if the roles were reversed. Men don't talk about domestic abuse because people don't take them seriously. They always ask "well what did he do?" But when a man abuses a woman and you say "well what did SHE do?" It's immediately seen as a horrible question because "there is no reason to hit a woman ". This is why they call men "the silent victims" because we never say anything due to social stigma	Woman	Gender - General	2/75	2.667
This dude is dumb for staying with this girl	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
I know this has nothing to do with the video and I pay all my respects to this brave manBut how much does he sound like Harry styles	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/29	3.448
OMG, This is shocking. This woman was going to kill this man if the police didn't intervene. I am so heartbroken for Alex. I hope he can recover from this.	Woman	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
People wonder why im gay ...	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/5	40.0
Wow my sexism and hegemonic masculinity... im trying really hard to feel for him, but honestly (and i know you all will blast me for it) im just thinking what a weak man, hopefully this toughened him up. I dont have sympathy for him.	Sexism	Gender - General	1/44	2.273
Blaze Power this is from psychology today: Men are physically stronger than women, who have, on average, less total muscle mass, both in absolute terms and relative to total body mass. The greater muscle mass of men is the result of testosterone-induced muscular hypertrophy. Men also have denser, stronger bones, tendons, and ligament. This is present day not out dated. Psychologically, yes i readily admit i do not understand how anyone, man or woman , allows someone to put them in a state of mind to want or accept physical abuse especially men who could so easily prevent physical abuse.	Woman	Gender - General	1/99	1.01

Blaze Power but suicide is so badass. What guts you must have to blow your own head off or flatten your body like a bug. I do think relative strength is in part responsible for the gender difference in suicide rates. For many methods some women may not be strong enough to endure it or have the balls so to speak to do it. I do agree with you though that men who allow others to make them want to end their life are psychologically weak.	Gender	Gender - General	1/86	1.163
You can tell he Loved her.. that's why he covered it up like nothing was happening. He knew she was not all there in the head.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/26	3.846
JR Black he didnt love her he was scared that she would Harm the baby	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/15	6.667
JR Black He only went back with her because of his child	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/12	8.333
Raisin Bran cause he tried to fix a persons mental state with getting another child, which is only digging himself in deeper. Thats like a woman trying to or getting pregnant so u dont break up with her. It might be less manipulative but its still just as wrong. If he wanted her to get better he shouldve gotten her actual help instead of putting another baby into a abusive family setting. Now theres two childs without both a mom n a dad instead of 1 because he thought he could manipulate her into changing her behaviour with it. (Even tho it clearly didnt work after the first child either so i kinda doubt that explanation as well)	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/118	1.695
Which is exactly why I would never date a woman with mental illness or violent tendencies.	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/16	12.5

She used the children as a shield to manipulate him. All those men call he a pussy boy, think again if there is a woman who threatens you with a knife while you have two babies and god knows what she could do to them when you get carried away for just a slight moment. Crazy people do crazy stuff. Look at what he has gone through, can you bare the pain he has? I'm happy for him now living happily with his kids.	Crazy, Woman, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/84	4.762
Stupid BETA male!	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/3	33.333
Doesn't matter which gender is abused more often, doesn't matter who has it worse when it comes to abusive situations because it should all be taken just as seriously as the next.I'm a female and my ex boyfriend was a monster. My dad's ex girlfriend was also a monster so I don't have a biased view in this when it comes to gender .The punishment should be the same, and it shouldn't be a slap on the wrist for literally ruining someone's life. And people need to get more educated on mental abuse, just because someone isn't bleeding doesn't mean they aren't suffering. Although this guy has scars I promise you it's nothing compared to the shit going on in his mind, it's probably a tiny fragment of the hell she put him through. Now he's probably dealing with cptsd, memory loss, anxiety, depression, all that.I hope he gets better.	Gender, Mental, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/152	2.632
Men do it more? Maybe on the physical side, but women mentally abuse men and manipulate them just as much as men hit women. Only difference is, if a guy says anything they get ignored or insulted, or simply blamed for it. We can go into the facts about how the court system supports women by leaps and bounds over men, all the grants and college privileges just for women, how companies cater to women in the office, how shopping stores are about 80 women only, etc. We can also say that women use there looks and sex to trick men all the time. Which yes, can be counted as abuse and manipulation, yet most girls just say "They know how to use it"	Sex	Gender - General	1/124	0.806
resdraon wrong , men and boys abused by woman is alot and often frequent , all my teachers was woman and they v abused me physically violennce , that abused generation after some years they abused woman men boys , that happened because they was abused , hugs from your brother for all men and boys , muaah	Woman	Gender - General	3/58	5.172

Sexism against Men is actually really a huge problem but everyone is only focused on sexism against Women	Sexism	Gender - General	2/19	10.526
notxsobor x fun fact most rapes are by men on men in prison. So yes men rape more, but they rape eachother more than they rape women. Doesn't make it right but it's the sad truth. Also just because men do it more doesn't mean this abusive evil woman doesn't deserve a bad punishment. I don't care what color you are or sex I care about justice and that the victim no matter the gender or race gets help.	Gender, Race, Sex, Woman	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	4/79	5.063
PurplePigeon697 - you must have never been a woman that went to the police for rape.	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
notxsobor x Since when was this about gender ? He got abused and probably will have ptsd from it too. You don't have to shove your men-hating agenda down everyone's throat.	Gender	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
Hero of Time and proven by people who work with sexual assault victims, if you talk to them about most will tell you that those statistics are unreliable because they are based on people who were comfortable enough coming forward with it. It's why if you're in my life I make sure my guy friends, female friends or whatever they identify as know they can talk too me if it happens to them, I'll fight for all friends, family or strangers.	Sexual	Gender - General	1/81	1.235
Purple Pidgeon 697 And you know what! You're exactly right and that's not bloody fair! It should be the same regardless! Abuse is abuse! Gender differences shouldn't define the crime. Give her life! She nearly killed this poor man! I hope he has his son!	Gender	Gender - General	1/45	2.222
Jenny thrr really! Do you have all the facts. That's not the point here. The point here is that the abuse was still perpetrated on the spouse. Gender shouldn't define this. Abuse is abuse either way you look at it!	Gender	Gender - General	1/40	2.5
Lou Tenant God bless you my dear! I have Cptsd. I struggle everyday. I'm stronger now. Yes it doesn't matter the gender . My heart goes out to the poor gentleman!	Gender	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
Jenny thrr Stfu snowflake 93 of REPORTED rape cases end up with a perp getting incarcerated.	Snowflake	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/16	6.25
notxsobor x If a woman accuses a man of rape, the man is guilty till he disproves that. Not only women are in need of gender equality also are men, we're acting tough and unbreakable just so we could maintain our "manliness" or should I say the way we're supposed to be according to our society (for about 2 to 10 of rape allegations, a thorough investigation establishes that no crime was committed or attempted)	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/78	2.564

Jenny thrr stupid woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/4	25.0
if a woman can hit like a man... she can BE HIT LIKE A MAN. Period.	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
How????? Man vs Woman = Man win (no brainer) What is he doing.....	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
<p>This happened to me so much worse the stupid b** bullied me for years I lost patches of hair on my way I was down to something like 6 stone I was dying I felt myself was slipping away every day . we had a baby together Amber was her name the mother hurt my little girl I was scared for her life I knew what she was capable of because she did it to me. She kept getting me arrested by the police after working nights and coming home to be arrested at 5 of 6 in the morning to spend something like 48 hours in a Cell on a regular basis. losing my job, self dignity, my happy life was a time bomb it was inevitable . she left me and took my little girl changed her name so I could not find her and made me look like the monster . I said we need to go seek help.. Well because I smoke marijuana it's illegal in the country of UK my nerves are shot to bits the marijuana helps a bit . does not matter now because yes, I did find her I did take her to court. she moved away really far I had to travel there it was very expensive and so was the court case to be told I will never see my daughter because I'm a druggie by the courts and to give up drugs. I lost more then my little girl that day. I understand now .</p> <p>whatever we do or say unless you are a black man or a white female you have absolutely no chance in this world. Well for a middle aged white man it's absolutely hell. I make music videos in GTA hoping that one day my little girls see my videos and try to contact me . I want to die everyday the only thing that keeps me alive is Hope.</p> <p>The man in this video is lucky I cried so hard why must I be tortured like this I still hold my head up and I smile through pain and I I say I have no regrets I will go to my grave fighting for my happiness.</p>	Black, Druggie	Behavioural Addiction - Drugs, Ethnicity - Black	2/372	0.538
this is crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/3	33.333

Well people don't stick yur dick in crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/8	12.5
Alex was an emotionally weak person before getting into this mess...sure keep on having sex and babies and things will get better lol....know and be strong within your self before getting into a relationship	Sex	Gender - General	1/34	2.941
He's not an amazing man. He's a fragile pussy . He shouldve beat the shit out of her to show her who's in charge.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/23	4.348
kaner Vid first of all pussy is not fragile in a matter of fact balls r fragile and weak :) ok he should've called the police in the first place but god knows why he didn't maybe he was scared because of his child	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/44	2.273
fragilecreature I love your pussy ball logic, you're pure	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/9	11.111
DaReal Ben Shapiro My ethics? You're literally saying my mom is a druggie and you hope she beats me. Kids shouldn't be watching this video go back to playing with legos	Druggie	Behavioural Addiction - Drugs	1/30	3.333
fragilecreature Do you think the police is gonna take him serious when he says he been being abused by a woman . Haven't you heard of male victims of rape just being laughed at when they share thier story. Youre the ignorant one here, youre too innocent to realize that the police can't take care of anything.	Woman	Gender - General	1/56	1.786
Guess the UK still has some good police officers left. Helping a straight white male no less. imagine that! UK police taking the side of a straight white male.But seriously thank goodness for that man, he should get some kind of honor. And to think the father endured all that for his kids. Its so terrible to think such an amazing strong & compassionate human being had the missfortune of meeting, dating & being cohersed by such a truly evil woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/82	1.22
She got 14 years in prison for the outrageous amount of bodily and mental harm she had caused and yet guaranteed if he were to even slap her even once he would of spent half his life in jail.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/39	2.564

That's why you use condoms, and if you have a suspicion that she is crazy you make sure that she won't dig it out of the trash bin....It only ever happened to me once and as I was leaving I actually took it with me and threw it out 2 blocks away.... She didn't try to harm me but I felt a seriously wrong vibe from the way she looked at me while we were in the bed.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/79	1.266
Crazy women out there...he's not alone	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
I would slap this girl so hard she'd get on her knees and beg me for forgiveness. Nobody should take that kind of abuse.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/24	4.167
MeToo is sexual abuse....	Sexual	Gender - General	1/4	25.0
Woman in power	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
Well she's a woman so....	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
I mean I guess it's this thing, called a joke. The woman said she cut him instead of stabbed, she's making fun of the woman . Chill.	Woman	Gender - General	2/26	7.692
Abuse is so real!! She wouldn't even let him eat! He slept on the floor, got burnt with water shuuu that woman Wa a wicked	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
Tarq Baba He doesn't deserve that hell dude, what the hell is wrong with you?! Do you really think people who get abused should take this? It's not easy to leave an abusive relationship, and judging by your comment you don't understand shit. Children were involved in this, how could he leave if this women could possibly abuse them? He thought maybe he could get through this, and the kids needed him. Not only the physical abuse is sick, but also the mental which forced him to stay in this relationship. People like you think its so easy and will never understand that situations others go through around the world.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/110	0.909
Tarq Baba try to say that to a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111

Yasinsong Simple. You call the cops and get the women or man arrested for assault and then you get custody of the kid. 3 years and you say nothing is putting your kid in more harm then saying nothing . People who endure abusive relationships are dumb it makes no sense why you would let any person treat you that way and take it. That's weak mindedness	Dumb, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/66	4.545
D G most police or judge's will take the womans side,thinking that the woman was defending herself or other shit.Ive seen it happen plenty of times,its hard to get custody over your kids as a man.even with proof, they still think otherwise most of the time.	Woman	Gender - General	1/46	2.174
Tarq Baba Not everyone is mentally strong/stable. Also i guess you never heard of stockholm syndrome? that plays into abusive relationships. You seem to have a total ignorance regarding psychological aspect of all this, so i'm not surprised you have such a blunt and uninformed view on the subject. And you say "He should of beat the shit out of her", Yeah okay.. that solves nothing . He then gets arrested when she reports it, doesn't get to see his children anymore and spends some time in jail for battery. Great idea idiot, Plus not everyone wants to physically harm people, they just don't have it in them. So stfu with all this hard man BS about how he should protect his children by battering her, it's stupid and makes you sound like dumb teen.	Dumb, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/134	1.493
Tarq Baba you are insufferable. I guess I deserved being abused for nine years as a kid, too. I guess my dad did too for letting a woman mistreat him for nine years just so his kids could have a mom figure. Get the hell outta here with that logic, not everyone can speak out easily about this type of thing. By your logic, even little boys who were molested as kids deserve it because they didn't speak out, and there's no "that's a different case" about it-your logic is flawed, take several seats and actually use your brain, sweetheart.	Woman	Gender - General	1/100	1.0
Voice of Reason 4u Honestly, you and your cosigning buddy are clearly lost causes, but if you have so much pride that you'd take a jail sentence for abuse because a manipulative woman turned the tables on you after you beat her up for hitting you, then by all means, go ahead and waste away in a cell instead of being smart and building a case against her. Fresh air smells better than prison air, by the way.	Woman	Gender - General	1/78	1.282

Everybody is saying "poor guy", but nobody says this psycho b*tch should rot in jail for all eternities, doing this to the father of her children she should love and protect. What a disgusting woman!!!	B*tch, Nobody, Psycho, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - Female sexuality, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/35	11.429
David Yeakle It is society. Men are verbally, mentally, physically, sexually abused on a regular basis in every part of society. Think about it. A buddy says his girl hits him, most times its dismissed. Comments like-pussy, cant take a hit from a girl-are made by both men& women. A recent car commercial-i cant remember what car but a big automotive company-a girl driving, guy is front seat &a girl in the back seat. The girls exchange a look &driver turns on seat warmer &guy gets so hot he takes his shirt off. Girls again give each other a look with smiles...SERIOUSLY! Could you imagine the shit if the gender roles were reversed in that commercial.Those are 2 of millions examples how messed up our society is regarding sexism ...to men. That's the other thing-on both sides-our society LOVES to to point fingers & blame "feminazis" or the patriarchy , or whoever but until we can take a honest look at ourselves as individuals &as a society-we are screwed	Gender, Patriarchy, Sexism	Gender - General	3/167	1.796
Msichana Huzuni we should listen to her , we men we cant help areselfs anymore because of stereotypes and discrimination , maybe is hope , gender nonconforming , and other	Gender	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
radulescu valentin Gender inequality and sexism affect both genders, but very few people know it and when a woman is the victim of a man, it is serious, but when a man is a victim of a woman it is a mockery and people laugh at them, the "machismo" only produces inequality and suffering for both genders, unfortunately people do not understand that.	Gender, Sexism, Woman	Gender - General	4/63	6.349

Definately Not Vice I get what you say, but i'm talking worldwide, i mean, the problems arising from gender inequality occur throughout the world, which indicates that the leaders in most countries are not doing things well or aren't doing anything to eradicate the social problems caused by gender inequality and the stereotypes that this establishes for men and women and despite the fact that many people are fighting for gender equality for man and women, is not enough, to change the sad reality of which we are victims.	Gender	Gender - General	3/89	3.371
Steffany Santos If by gender inequality you mean traditional gender roles and the different ways men and women are treated then sure, I can see why that's an issue. As for pursuing world wide change, we can only do so much at a time and we've already got our plate full in the west. It's a noble goal but today all I really see is a right wing branch that sits are their butts and does nothing and a left wing branch whose mainstream has clearly gone too far and derailed. The only way things are gonna progress as far as I can see it is if the left makes some concessions and ACTUALLY starts addressing issues related to men's health. Will they actually do it and stop complaining about non-issues like offensive pet names?(see Sky News over in the UK) Guess only time will tell :/	Gender, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	3/147	2.041
One of my childhood friends, was in an abusive relationship. She started isolating him, and when their daughter was born she started playing with the idea of leaving if he didn't comply. She would be gone and he would never see his daughter again laughing in front of me him, he said I'm going to kill my self I can't take it. You don't have the balls to do it she replied.Months went by and i spoke with him a week before the incident, he was kind of off but i couldn't go see him.He committed suicide later that week, he hanged himself by a tree and called his mom when he was about to do it.I got the news the night I was leaving the country.I can't explain how messed up it is.No one deserves to die this way, it's not he is a man, he can take it. It's compassion for another human being.After he died she remarried and had a child after 7 months of his death.She is free walking on this earth while my friend could have been 25 this year.No more gender bullshit if its abusive cut the relationship.	Gender	Gender - General	1/202	0.495
Beta male, beaten up by a woman ? Paaaaathetic	Beta male, Woman	Gender - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/8	25.0

BlindianBabe But she never harmed the children so trust me, she will be allowed visitation and of course when they reach 16, nothing anyone can do.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/26	3.846
Yo, women are vicious! Especially these days. I'm actuallyscared for my two sons! not because of this, my sons are mentallystrong and wouldn't have tolerated it. But in general women are selfishlazy, and think that they're God's gift! Like all they have to bring to the tableis sex and attractiveness? Makes a man want to get a blow up doll lol!	Sex	Gender - General	1/61	1.639
You are very brave sir! Your wounds are extremely fresh now but I hope time heals your heart & soul and puts a new loving woman in your life.	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448
This breaks my heart. I don't know how a woman could do this to her boyfriend. He was clearly dating a monster. Sometimes I get mad at my bf and feel like hitting him but something inside me stops me because if you love someone you shouldn't get so angered to put your hands on them. It's horrible	Woman	Gender - General	1/58	1.724
Oh come on,how can you even simpatize with this weak man? Where are the real men on this channel? If he would even have the least amount of guts he would've taken the kid and go to the police. He is not only a coward,but stupid too. I've never hit a woman , none of my friends ever hit a woman , but if something like this was to happen you can be sure it would've been solved in a couple of minutes.	Woman	Gender - General	2/81	2.469
Do have Alex balls? i think no. Couldnt handle a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
i cant belive what a pussy he is god damn	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/10	10.0
She needs mental help shes just crazy	Crazy, Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/7	28.571
This is just sad. He seems honestly so sweet and gentle. What horrid wicked woman !	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
Gender Equality where are the feminist they should fight for her to have more years in prison like male abusers	Gender	Gender - General	1/20	5.0

ANYONE WHO TRIES TO ISOLATE YOU FROM FRIENDS AND FAMILY MEMBERS ARE NOT THERE TO DO YOU ANY GOOD. It is the biggest red flag for manipulation because once they have removed your support system they brainwash you into believing they are always right and everyone else is trying to break yall up because xyz and never because they are TRYING to control you.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/64	3.125
5:29 The first woman convicted. Please tell me the law is only on the books for the last few months.	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
Pretty girls are always the psycho ones, take my advice and date an ugly girl like me.	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882
she's mental	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/2	50.0
best time to hit a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/6	16.667

I was friends with a guy the girlfriend moved him away from his family, she controlled the money, he lost his car in a fire so now he is car less, he has no job because she worked as stripper and in prostitution. She stripped him mentally wearing him down day by day. She would drink to much she was an alcoholic. Start fighting with him and fight all night then make up with him by morning make love to him then they both would go to sleep. She had a daughter from another guy he wasn't in the picture so she started calling my friend dad, and he took her as his child he did everything for her. I think that was the girlfriends plan too to make him get attached to the little girl. They lasted about 4 years until he started planning to get out. He called me one day and said bring your truck over I'm moving out help me get my things my dad is coming up from Alabama to get me (we were in Tennessee). I was so glad he finally got out and away from the abuse, I was sad he left but it was better for him. Me and some other friends who were all part of this group were looking at a picture of him when he first moved here and the day he left. When he first moved here he had tanned nice skin and nice cut physique and had nice clothes and kept his hair cut. When he left he looked like he had lost 20 pounds and on his body made him look super skinny , he was pale, and had stress acne all over his face. So yeah abuse comes from both men and woman .	Skinny, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features	2/297	0.673
how does a whimp like this get laid to be gin with :d	Gin	Ethnicity - Aboriginal	1/13	7.692
BlindianBabe No, this is about abuse , which is an issue that affects both men and women. Does the idea of gender equality really trigger you that much?	Gender	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
Lets face it, he is not a man and she is not a woman . Anyway, what she did was horrible.	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
She is stupid little small non-smart idiot that likes poop and pee from ugly babies from fat parents that like idiots like her	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/23	4.348
Sleeping on the floor? Surprise boiling water? Not allowed to eat what you want? Women are stress testers and will keep pushing to see how much they can get away with. Even a gentleman knows when to guide a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/40	2.5
The mental abuse we put up with from women is crazy .	Crazy, Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/11	18.182

The first? This world needs to realise women maybe physically weaker but they are mentally just as abusive and violent. In this day and age a lot of men are taught to not stand-up against women, this is hardly to first nor will it be the last. How many times have we seen abusive women pandering in their wonderland of screaming and commanding their husband and kids, and sometimes raise hands on them? A lot. But nobody bats an eye.	Age, Nobody	Age - General, Age - Youngsters	2/80	2.5
I can't understand men getting abusive by woman ! But its a thing... you kind of weak if Thats the case! But don't worry u can Work on getting stronger	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448
I remember seeing my dad getting abused by his ex, she would restrict his visits with me and my sister, she tried to stop any communication he had with my mum even though they were still friends, he would be burnt by boiled water she threw over her or cut by the glass bottles she threw at him. My dad stayed quiet and whenever he tried to leave she would say she was pregnant or that she would get help with her alcohol issue. In end she left him after finding someone else who didn't have children so they could give her all the attention she wanted. My dad ended up in psychiatric care for a month because he couldn't cope with what had happened of the 5 year relationship	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/130	0.769
IN AMERICA SOME MEN DO THE ABUSING BUT MEN CANT GET ABUSED. NOT BY A WOMAN	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
It can become a sort of mental problem where they dont want to leave	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/14	7.143
I wanna show this to a feminazi .	Feminazi	Gender - Female intelligence	1/7	14.286
Nobody deserves this, there are many men in abusive relationships , wish more of them will come out.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/18	5.556
Nobody likes you girls stop being so petty	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/8	12.5
So Boys can abuse then every body are gonna act crazy but when girls do it everyone act chill.WTF!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/20	5.0

People like this woman are complete and utter garbage. She needed a much longer sentence than seven years. I hope that poor Alex gets all the help he needs, that poor man is obviously scarred beyond belief...	Woman	Gender - General	1/37	2.703
He got himself a woman with an animal instinct	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
Glad to hear you got helped. Hope you can find a new and "not mental " partner in the future. There's a lot of lovely "normal" ladies out there. Do your best in life, your best is enough.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/37	2.703
This is where its ok to hit women back. If they're abusing you like this, FIGHT BACK. If women can fight back when they're abused, so can men. As long as its only in self defense, I approve of a man hitting a woman . Women wanna preach about wanting to be equal, well, this is how we should be treated then. Wanna act like a man, then expect to be hit like a man.	Woman	Gender - General	1/74	1.351
And this is what happens when boys are told you can't defend yourself against women. If a woman ever lays her hands on me, I'll punch her and all the white knights that jump in.	Woman	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
thumbandindex if the woman won't leave you alone and continues to hit you or threaten you with a weapon, men should have the right to punch their teeth out. It's called self defense	Woman	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
some bum Yep but try explaining that to a judge or police, most of the time that a woman did the offense or is falsly accussing a man of rape or violence it ends up with the man being sentenced without a fair investigation. You can be put into custody if a woman is just saying "he raped me" and that's all.	Bum, Woman	Gender - General, Social Class - Destitute	3/62	4.839
I've been telling people its not just women who have these pressures, men too. But they called me chauvinist well so? If there's a feminist, why there's no chauvinist ?	Chauvinist	Gender - General	2/30	6.667
I'm sorry but how does a fully grown fella let a skinny ass little bird abuse him??	Skinny	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/17	5.882

Two seven year sentences is not enough for the mental scarring she caused. Damn witch..	Mental, Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/15	13.333
If this was united states, the guy would have been arrested immediately based off of a lie that the woman told the cop, he would have been sent to prison, mugshot and ran through the papers for everyone to see...no doubt in my mind...men cannot call the police on women in the united states...they will end up in jail.	Woman	Gender - General	1/59	1.695
Roni Järvelä nah bro, this is actually why we need feminism (the equality between man and woman)	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
Feminist- WOMAN ARE MISTREATED UNFAIRLYMale Abuser - 30 to life Woman Abuser- 7 years	Woman	Gender - General	2/15	13.333
Wow you definitely haven't read enough on the topic. The only times the man gets that much is when he's killed the woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/23	4.348
Prepare to hear my name But in all seriousness,Men are sentenced longer years in prison for the same crime a woman commits.I wonder why feminists don't talk about that?	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448

<p>MILLYROCK BOI As I do agree that feminism was started for that but it has changed to having power over men. Did you know fewer then 1 in 5 woman do not call themselves feminist anymore but believe strongly in the equals between sexes as seen in pols taken in US and UK. There are many polls taken that show these sames results. Including ones from the government them selves. This is because they are starting to notice that feminism has changed to being a power hungry movement. Personally none of them woman in my life call them selves feminist because they are noticing this as well.Everyone I know also agrees that men are treated horribly in cases like this. Before anyone decides to attack I am NOT saying that men get worse sentences then woman as I do not know anything on that topic therefore I am not able to confidently speak on that. However in many documented cases men with no risk factors in child custody cases have lost against woman who have 1 or more risk factors. I read study that was done a few years ago and it found that custody battles where the children were under 5, they would normally go to the mother regardless of the risk factors. A bigger case was of a mother who was a alcoholic and heavy smoker got custody over the child because the judge said children generally prefer mothers. Generally men will have much harder times in court then woman as they are seen as the big men who are biologically stronger then woman. The ones who never show emotion so that they can be strong for family.I can not remember the university name by heart but a male suggested making a mental health group for what I believe was men who have been through some form of abuse. The board, in his face, laughed at the idea and dismissed it. I believe men and woman each have big problems facing sexism, each in different areas of their lives. I am very for equalism and wish that both sexes could just live in harmony looking at each other as the exact same (Still to this day can not believe woman/men look at men/woman as lesser. Just downright idiotic). A example that I am finding quite frustrating is this push for more woman to be bosses/managers in work places. The reason it bothers me because there are companies that are getting attacked for not having a woman manager regardless of them showing that they hire base of someone who is going to bring in the best numbers. It is not their fault that it happened to be all men. Once again I understand there are definitely companies that are sexist against woman but it is being blown way out of proportion. Another example is the push for woman in STEM. Now the reason this bothers me is because I have found just by talking to both genders that the amount of men that love computing/programming vs woman is much higher. Nothing that was pushing woman away from being in STEM, it was just due to them generally not liking as much.....I could go on a rant about 10s and 100s of things that the feminism movement is pushing onto society that is either out of proportion or not a problem at all when there are much more serious things to worry on. There was even a time where they were trying to call AC's sexist for being suited to mens temperature. Yep. It happened. Once again I agree that woman go through so much sexism in their life. Personally I believe they go through MUCH MUCH more then men and I honestly</p>	<p>Mental, Nothing, Sexism, Woman</p>	<p>Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments</p>	<p>19/714</p>	<p>2.661</p>
---	---------------------------------------	--	---------------	--------------

Feminism has nothing to do with this. Feminism actually helped with male victims of sexual abuse and domestic abuse. Do some research.	Nothing, Sexual	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/22	9.091
Lol in the US men get life sentences while woman get off easy. Its nothing new	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/16	12.5
The Beast from within Oh absolutely! And that is terrible, it needs to be addressed more and taken seriously. The notion that women can't be abusers is simply not true, and a woman deserves just as a severe sentence as a man would. But know that this isn't feminisms fault, and that us women do face a lot of difficulties in day to day life that men don't. This doesn't take away that this man was horribly abused and that his abuser got off way too easy	Woman	Gender - General	1/87	1.149
How come this person hurts physically and mentally to someone she love. It doesn't makes senses at all. She is crazy ! I feel so sorry for that guy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/29	3.448
This is what men will do. We'll just take it and in that way we're mental too	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882
I feel so bad and horrified at the same time. She literally tried to murder you. She cut open your hand. How was that not a wake up call to get help? I understand you didn't want nothing happening to your kid but I would have took him and ran to the police.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/53	1.887
she is a dumb mf trashcan	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
psychotic.when a woman finds a good man. they destroy them.	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091

We're here for the story not for a gender argument like damn and let's be real here the reason men get more is because it's usually the other way around be real with yourself..	Gender	Gender - General	1/34	2.941
There are different forms of abuse, but they all stem from abusers, no matter the age , religion, gender , etc.. I feel for this man. No abuse is ever deserved.	Age, Gender	Age - General, Gender - General	2/29	6.897
That crazy bich KICK HER ASS	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
Sometimes you just need to plant a right hand bomb on her face when she attacks you but then you would somehow get in trouble for defending yourself against a psycho woman	Psycho, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/32	6.25
People call men that go through this shit pussies, like they should have stopped it, but then if they do something to stop it they call them woman beaters.Women have been getting away with physical and mental abuse for far too long and it will continue because nobody cares.If a man is abusing a woman they tell the woman to beat the shit out of him, kick him in the balls etc.If a woman is abusing a man they either make fun of him or tell him to keep his distance or try to get away. They also like to use the 'just hold your arms up to try to defend yourself' etc.But if a woman beats the living shit out of a dude and he pushes her or gives it right back then he's a piece of shit, woman beating loser.It's such a double standard.	Mental, Nobody, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	8/151	5.298
trust me guys, not all girls are psycho like her	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0
This just goes to show that women hurt men as well, and it's not always a man physically abusing a woman . Men and women are equals in the 21st century and if a women physically abuses a man she needs to be held accountable for her actions even if she is a female. Great work by the police.	Woman	Gender - General	1/58	1.724

What a pussy !	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/3	33.333
Some females are crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0
Honestly, I know woman have been in the news because of sexual reasons. Also, becuase some man are toturing woman . I truely respect that but, that dosent mean there innocent, they can't just hurt people like that. They can't tell somone what to do and how to do it and when to. Everyone should get freedom of speech and agrement not argument.	Sexual, Woman	Gender - General	3/62	4.839
Often men are made fun of if they say they are in domestic violence so they don't report it. I'm glad that he got put in a place where he had no choice but to come clean. Nobody deserves to be abused no matter your race or gender . Keep your hands to yourself!!	Gender, Nobody, Race	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	3/53	5.66
I saw an old movie called, 'Men Don't Tell'. It's about a man who is abused by his wife, but people don't believe him. Female groups got angry because it was about a man being abused by a woman . I'm a woman , and I'm not blind towards the fact that men are victims too.	Blind, Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/54	7.407
My dad's 2nd wife used to call the cops on him every time he pissed her off. She would tell the police that he had hit her. Which my dad didn't do. I remember when I was young and having trouble with a girl, he pulled me aside and warned me to never hit or otherwise harm a girl, especially when it's just the two of you. So I know my dad didn't engage in that behavior. Anyway, my dad spent what added up to years in prison, a few months at a time, for what amounted to pissing off a woman . I visited him once in prison and he said that no matter what he told the cops and judges, they never believed him. What terrible power women have been given over men.	Woman	Gender - General	1/134	0.746

End of men. Adios humanity. It's age of women. We men must leave, we don't belong anymore.	Age	Age - General	1/17	5.882
Domestic violence is no joke no Matter whether its a man or woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
..... As a man. I can see many many red flags from the get go. But.... I cannot deny... He's a patient lad. That's for sure. Very very Patient. There is such a thing as being too patient... Mentally he was too young to be in a relationship. Mentally there's a certain level of maturity that makes a healthy relationship possible in the first place. I hope he learned his Lesson and became more of a man because of it. He's more patient and kind then I am, that's for sure.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/91	2.198
Especially men. Not this hero woman though.	Woman	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
Violence and abuse is wrong but has nothing to do with feminist society and feminism in general	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/17	5.882
Severus that's toxic feminism you describe the 3rd wave. That's the wrong feminism and manhating today which don't consider me a part of. What happens to him is wrong the same as when it happens to woman and there has to be some sort of change. You didn't get my first sentence did you? When I said that abuse and violence against men is also wrong. Both should be treated equally and custody of his song should definitely go to him	Woman	Gender - General	1/81	1.235
Malena Sander I do not care wich wave you claim to represent. You wrote that it has nothing to do with feminism and i disagreed. And i made the claim that feminists do not have the capacity or will to look at their ideology with a critical mind.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/48	2.083
My sister was 19 years old and had a kid with a guy called steven, hed abuse my sister and call her names till one day she had jumped off a sea wall because of him, luckily she survived with massive bruises and broken bones, Leave that relationship before something like this happens	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/53	1.887
So fucked up....I imagine if this happened in America nobody would ever hear the story.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/15	6.667
The double standard between sentences in prison. It doesn't matter if it's a man or a woman , if you do anything like this you need a life sentence.	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
I hope that woman never gets to see her children again without heavy supervision!	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143

This is such an important video. A friend of mine struggled for a long time to admit he was being abused because men are taught that asking for help is weak, that being hurt physically or emotionally, especially by a woman , makes them weak. It's so damaging and heartbreaking. We need more videos like this to bring awareness and tear down barriers.	Woman	Gender - General	1/62	1.613
My mother always told me like every one else never hit a woman . But she also told me that if a womans big enough to be violent. Then she big enough to take it back. Never hit a woman in my life. But you can bet if that ever happened to me her teeth wil be punched down her throat sadly.	Woman	Gender - General	2/61	3.279
be strong this gose for every man that is getting abused by a woman cause i know that its hard those tables can be turned around on so quickly and so horrible and its hard to find help and its hard to deal with do what ever you can legal-wise to get help and get out cause its not right and its not fair	Woman	Gender - General	1/64	1.562
You can see that they even had good moments together. Just shows what goes on with some people. Crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/19	5.263
She was doing that because he was a beta male , women don't respect beta males.	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/15	6.667
In America they would have probably arrested the guy for being abused and here in America we laugh at men suffering we see men as filthy violent pervert dirt bags especially young uneducated white and black men	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/37	2.703
Guys can be abused by woman too...especially since if he were to have fought back at any point it would've made him look like the bad guy just because he is male and she is female...and I bet he was too embarrassed to speak up and too scared of what could happen with his kids if he spoke up about it....this is so messed up	Woman	Gender - General	1/65	1.538

She deserved more years in jail... I'm not even sure if there's hope for that psycho .I truly hope he leads a happy life from now on and ANYONE with a common sense can see how damaging abusive relationships are... Regardless of gender, race , whatever...	Common, Gender, Psycho, Race	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Social Class - Working class	4/45	8.889
2:39The way she answered the officers question made me sick I only ever cut him i never stabbed himWtf woman , then why the hell is the sink full of blood and the officer said there was blood everywhere when he investigate? She can really lie with a straight face	Woman	Gender - General	1/51	1.961
To stay through all that for the kids... There is nothing more braver and selfless then that. I hope if he falls in love, that he is never harmed again. Poor guy	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/32	3.125
A big shout out to you all, for letting the world know that EVEN MY GENDER can be the abusive ones. My fellow females, it's not just males that are this way. Take this video as a note! This poor Man will be scarred for life. Both mentally, and physically.	Gender	Gender - General	1/51	1.961
Boy it need to be the other way the men beat the girl but they will fill sume type of way boii if that was me i will be boping her shit on god u dont put yo hands on me im black do thats just how it go	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/49	2.041
thank you for sharing your story!! this will help thousands of men who are in the shadows of their abuse. please men come out ! (im aware woman go through this as well but this about post is for men!) I support you ! Go for it. report it	Woman	Gender - General	1/49	2.041
It sad. BUT IT HAPPENS ALL THE TIME. MEN PUT UP WITH CRAZY PSYCHO BEHAVIOR FOR THEIR KIDS, AND WOMEN GET TO PLAY THE VICTIM	Crazy, Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/25	8.0
To the minds of a neo feminazi she's a hero yeah sure that makes completely since	Feminazi	Gender - Female intelligence	1/16	6.25

Weak liar beta Male go get fucked	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/7	14.286
that woman is definitely coming back once she is out	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
We are getting to a time where women can do no wrong and they believe they can get away from anything because their a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
thank you to that police officer who saw that something wasn't right and did something about it. people are always accusing the man of beating the woman when it can also happen the other way around. some people don't take that seriously. God bless the police officer for checking in on the guy. I hope he finds peace with his kids, because he deserves happiness	Woman	Gender - General	1/66	1.515
GaBoX17 DA I know, generally they are. maybe easy wasn't the right word because it might not be as common . But like I said that doesn't rule out that it can't happen.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/32	3.125
It can and does happen more easily because women know that men can't touch them.. you never hear about the abuse because the majority of men don't report anything.. especially something like that.. If he had touched that woman even once he'd have no chance of seeing his children either.. imagine if it was her that was assaulted and cut up the first time the police showed up.. they would've been on the bloke in an instant..	Woman	Gender - General	1/77	1.299
Women abusing men is severely under reported. The stigma is powerful and paralyzing. This young man's story is the exact reason I've raised my son not to hit women, but it is perfectly okay for him to take whatever actions necessary to disarm a woman and protect himself.	Woman	Gender - General	1/48	2.083
Jays dont be dumb . men can easily overpower females. and woman dont take advantage of that, stop grouping it up as "all woman " can hit guys because they know they wont get in trouble. Spoiler alert: How many men in India get abused by their wives who oh so go to jail just for falling in love with a different man or who get acid thrown on them just because they are female and should know their places, what about in Africa? what about in stereo typical house holds like in Mexico where most woman stay home and take care of the children. I'm from America but my family is mexican. They think it's okay to hit a female if she's "out of line" Yes. men get abused... But not as much as woman . even if its "unheard" about. I'm pretty sure 1 in 100 or 50 woman will have been abused. I dont know about men but it's not as high	Dumb, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	6/162	3.704

X-ray Please stop playing these men vs women games and who has it worse. This is a problem that effects men and women equally in different ways. Only a truly terrible person would say that this mans abuse was any less because he is a man or that a woman 's abuse is anymore because she is a woman , this is just perpetuating the problem at hand. Abuse is abuse. Period. This is hardship and pain anyone can go through not just specific people and it has to be taught that way for this problem to be fixed.	Woman	Gender - General	1/97	1.031
XAVIER GAMBOA Lets be real! Men have no shame in saying if they were attacked or not by a woman because nowadays men are not going to want to go to jail for something they did not do, so yes that is a myth and it's not under reported anymore, men have no shame today in saying whether they were abused or not.	Woman	Gender - General	1/63	1.587
Klaiel Lordez The stigma is *not a myth*, especially within the police/judicial communities. The general consensus is that men are physically stronger than women and tend to be more physical; the "weaker sex " is not going to be able to over-power or hurt a "big, strong guy".	Sex	Gender - General	1/47	2.128
Klaiel Lordez you are mistaken. Police have been trained to believe the woman . The myth is that women as the "weaker sex " cannot abuse a man.	Sex, Woman	Gender - General	2/26	7.692
Klaiel Lordez It is not a myth. Here's a suggestion: learn some history about DV/IPV and you will understand why it is not a myth and why police have been trained to believe the woman . Up until 1984 a man still owned his wife, until 1993, it was legal for a man to rape his wife. DV was first addressed legally in the 1640s, again in the 1850s, and finally was made illegal federally in 1920. It wasn't until the 1990s that DV against women was finally being addressed consistently*, which is when "believe the woman " was drilled into cop's heads. Men and women are both abused, but women are more likely to receive help. How many battered men's shelters are you aware of? Very few. 1:9 men and 1:4 women are victims of domestic violence - that's reported numbers. There are over 3,000 shelters for women in the US and as of 2017, only *two shelters for men. Violence against men is often downplayed in society. Yes, both genders are embarrassed, feel shame & misplaced guilt - those are clear indicators of someone who is abused. But realistically women are more likely to seek help than men are. Women are more likely to be believed than men are. Women are more likely to be murdered by their partner than men are, but it's not a contest. It's wrong for anyone to be abused. Dismissing facts with claims of "it's a myth" perpetuate the on-going struggles for all DV victims.	Woman	Gender - General	2/250	0.8

X-ray Ouch. Petty insults to make me look like an idiot. Well I didn't say that either about you, I was saying you were perpetuating that woman have it worse when abuse effects everyone. So maybe we can take that class together?Edit: Nothing else to say now?	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/48	4.167
GaBoX17 DA so she used knives and boiling water.Imagine if a guy did that to a woman ?	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
GaBoX17 DA that's exactly why it's easier. It's not a test of strength in this situation. He cannot physically defend himself because the chick can flip it around very easily and say she was defending herself against the man. And people would believe it because 'the man is the more physically stronger one so it doesn't make sense that he would be the one defending himself.' And that's exactly what most cops, judges and people would say. So you're only option is to sit and take or falsely go to jail.	Chick	Gender - General	1/91	1.099
Ninjamaster77 Yes I'm defending woman ? I'm not defending her. you making it seem like all woman beat guys	Woman	Gender - General	2/18	11.111
Sir Grotto that's what he said though... He didnt refer to NOT ALL woman , he made it seem like all females	Woman	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
Di R then look up islamic nations, No woman beating her husband even they outnumber him ever report. I guess islam cause to happen. Blame secularism society cause chaos as don't hit girl is secular statement not religious statement.	Woman	Gender - General	1/39	2.564
My mother was emotionally and physically abusive to my dad. She has tried to pull the steering wheel into a ditch with my dad driving while he was going 55 mph. He had to push her off of him. She has thrown things at him and trashed his belongings. I've seen my dad's stomach scratched up and down, some parts bleeding. My dad is a very physically strong man. But people fail to realize that abuse can happen to all people with all different levels of strength. Why? Because the man feels as though he has to toughen up, shut up about it, and take it like a man. If he hits the woman off and she goes to the police saying that he "hit" her, he's in jail. No one will take him seriously. Women get away with it because "oh, the tiny weak innocent lady could NEVER hurt a man!!" The reason why people allow themselves to be abused, why they simply curl up and not defend themselves, is because deep down, they feel like they deserve it. Like this is what their reality is. And it needs to be addressed in our society. DON'T LET PEOPLE STEAL YOUR LIFE FROM YOU, YOUR SANITY, YOUR WILL TO LIVE.	Woman	Gender - General	1/210	0.476
Skyh Watsjer Just because a woman is pretty doesn't mean she necessarily hides a terrible side or is a cheater or any of those stereotypes :) just mentioning, I know it's not that deep :D	Woman	Gender - General	1/35	2.857

<p>This is why ALL western woman are disgusting. You live in a system that is ran by and only cares about YOU. Ever see a magazine trying to inflate male ego or telling boys they can do or be anything ABSOLUTELY NOT. If a man stand sup for himself in a relationship guess what happens. Kids taken away house gone and you pay for ti ALL. This is why we snap and kill you. MOST woman killed by their husbands got what they deserved.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	2/84	2.381
<p>Skyh Watsjer I'm so sorry that you're the one that got blamed for that. The court is nothing less than sexist when it comes to abuse stories. In my case, my dad won full custody of me and all my siblings, which very rarely happens in court. It was a strong possibility that my mom would have gotten us even though we all did not want to live with her, just because she's the mother. Even if you are stronger than the woman, which most times is true, that doesn't mean that the woman can't find a time when you're weak or vulnerable, or when you trust her, to manipulate you, ruin your belongings, and hurt you. If a woman wants to hurt you, she will find a way to. She doesn't have to be stronger than you to do so. I'm glad that you're broken up with her, because it's a disservice to your future, and the person you're supposed to be with, to stay in a relationship that does nothing but harm you in every way. Abuse can happens to anyone.</p>	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	5/183	2.732
<p>Zirob he did, she had scratched up his brand new motorcycle, his vehicle, as well as thrown out every left shoe he owned. She also was stealing his back pain medicine (he has a very bad back) and drinking it with alcohol. He took pictures of it and the cops came to my house probably three times, and she almost went to jail for ruining his property. Of course, she put on the pity card and try to make us feel bad as we watched her get into a police car to go to a courthouse, when she was the one who was doing it to herself. She would never apologize to him, or the things that she put us through. She plays the victim, she thinks that because we don't live with her and because she got in trouble, that we're attacking her and that we're just bratty children who don't love their mother.</p>	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/155	0.645
<p>Not to mention a lot of those woman use the children against the man too. Abusive people always find a way to manipulate things. I hope your father is in a better state now and happy.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/36	2.778
<p>Alexandra you're absolutely right, looks are truly nothing but on the outside. I've seen ugly people with a heart to match, I've seen gorgeous people with awful awful personalities, and then I've seen the opposite. You never know what someone is like, until you spend time with them. Time really does reveal everything.</p>	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/53	1.887

Dajjal Taqiyya I agree. I also think that as a society we need to take away these false views on abuse. It's crazy and it took me going through it personally to see just how tilted the court system is. They pretty much said even with all the evidence against my mom, me and my sister and my brother all willing to testify against her, that she may still be given rights just because she is the mother. How ridiculous is that? The courts don't understand that shitty mothers exist. It's not just the stereotypical father who leaves the kid and never comes back. The mom can do the same, and my mom did. She would leave and never tells where she was going as almost punishment for us being angry at her for what she was doing, and she wouldn't answer her phone, she would make it out to be that she would kill herself if we left her, she said herself that she didn't want to be a mother anymore. The courts just didn't understand because they've never gone through it. You have to go through it	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/189	0.529
ITHEREONETHATHASNTokay you had about one good point, and the rest was pretty stereotypical, violent, and kind of disrespectful. I agree with the fact that if a guy stands up for himself against an abusive woman , that he will most likely be blamed for it by the courts. But not are Western women are disgusting, and clearly you have not met many if you think that. There's no excuse for snapping as you say, meaning losing control, and killing anybody. That is never excused, unless it's necessary self-defense. there's no excuse for losing control of yourself and murdering someone because of it. That's disgusting.	Woman	Gender - General	1/103	0.971
My friend got abused by her boyfriend and once she decided to push him back and he fell into a counter and throughout her whole school life she got called a 'ugly abuser' and disgusting constantly. People do not say women are innocent and we do not get away with everything. Sadly, my friend has passed away at age 16. She hung herself for consistently being treated like a bad person when all she was doing was fighting for her own rights. My point is women don't necessarily get to live the 'I get away with everything' life. And I have learnt that from this heartbreaking experience	Age	Age - General	1/107	0.935

Chandlez I am so so sorry to hear about that. That is simply heartbreaking. I totally agree with you, I don't believe in every case where a woman does something wrong that she gets away with it one hundred percent, in my case, my mom got away with a lot. She never even went to jail, she stole my father's pain medicine and was never convicted for it, we told the courts and they just kind of let It go. Your friend should have been given Justice for what was happening to her, and I can't even imagine what she was going through in her mind and heart. also, people need to shut their mouths if they don't know the situation. My mom painted my dad out to be the one abusing her, when that was most definitely not true. But everyone assumed she was right because she was the mom, so now my dad is painted as an abuser when he was the only one supporting us. In your friends case, she was told lies, and things were made up about her that should have not been. I'm so sorry	Woman	Gender - General	1/191	0.524
Your Friendly Neighbour she has alot of mental issues, and i think she doesn't know how to take responsibility for her actions at all. She acts like a child. She has not once genuinely apologized to me or my family because she turns the tables to make her look like the victim. It's sad. Luckily we are out of that situation	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/61	1.639
ABCD ABCD ...no.	ABCD	Ethnicity - Asian (South-India, Pakistan, Bangladesh)	1/3	33.333
IF ANY WOMAN EVER TRIED TO 'TRULY HARM' ME SHE WOULD FEEL THE ALMIGHTY HAND OF GOD ON HER FACE. THE MORE U ACCEPT ABUSE THE MORE THE MORE U SHOULD EXPECT ABUSE.	Woman	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
I wish to see that woman being stoned to death or burned alive!!!!	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
That woman came straight out of hell	Woman	Gender - General	1/7	14.286

This is incredibly sad..I truly hope that he's alright and healing. People think that because men are seen as strong and such, that they can't be abused. This is way worse than anything I've seen another man to a woman . He better have full custody of his children, he fought for them, and they don't need to be around a crazy fiddlestick like her or she will abuse them too.	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/70	2.857
Pimp smack that ho back to Africa	Ho	Gender - Female sexuality	1/7	14.286
This is pretty awful to see, but this is good that this is being documented.Men get abused. This is a subject that rarely gets talked about and often is put on the back burner. Not all women, but sometimes they are the ones responsible.The media portrays woman as perfect and dainty when this isn't the case at all. Sure, some woman have a heart of gold like my girlfriend personally speaking (and I am very fortunate about this), but not all women are like this.Some are very cruel and manipulative. Not only that but many women who consider themselves 'feminists' are beyond delusional. To all men and women you have to protect yourself. Don't just date anybody. Take care of yourself, grow, and be happy to find someone who is worth your time. Don't be afraid to reject people aren't good for you.If you want to build a better world you have to start by being a better you.	Woman	Gender - General	2/163	1.227
Damn... when my girlfriend hits me I hit her back 3 times harder.she doesn't mind tho she actually likes itI know.. weird .	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/24	4.167
Dude you're a little sissy put that girl in her place in the kitchen bare foot and pregnant with a black eye your a man with low self esteem	Black, Sissy	Ethnicity - Black, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/29	6.897

XAVIER GAMBOA first off get some grammar. Second off, the reason why people allow this to happen to them, is because they feel as though this is their reality and that they need to suck it up and take it like a man. In this case, he had children with this woman , and was fearful that if he started to leave, which she clearly watched his every move, that she would do something to the children. Abuse is feeling like there's a rope around your neck even if there isn't physically. It's not as easy to get out as you think it is. Especially in this guy's case when there are children involved. You have to go through abuse or be exposed to it, to truly see just how distorting it is. It changes your entire perception of your life, reality, and time. It's like a magic trick. This man probably felt as though that he deserved what he was getting. and instead of saying to not feel bad for him, maybe you should try to empathize with the situation and the reality of it.	Woman	Gender - General	1/185	0.541
Jillian Elise all I'm saying is that your probably just like that woman who beats her man your being rude and you probably belittle your partner I guess your entitled to your opinion just like I'm entitled to mine	Woman	Gender - General	1/39	2.564
XAVIER GAMBOA whereas you said the man should give that woman a black eye and hurt her.	Black, Woman	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General	2/17	11.765
Jillian Elise sweetheart I was only playing around I wouldn't dare hurt a woman so please don't take me serious I didn't mean to be a smart ass but he is supposed to be a man	Woman	Gender - General	1/36	2.778
Enna Mae she has some severe mental problems oh, I don't know what she has, but she has something. No sane person would ever do that to their significant other	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/30	3.333
Go on mate, mad respect for this. Best of luck in the future. Nothing but the best dawg. You may not feel it, but ur the top	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/28	3.571
this dude is beta af.... look i know there is a diffrence between fighting back, and takin the abuse, and he clearly does not have to take her abuse... she's not 2 meters tall and doesn't weigh a ton, if you let her overpower you, you're doing something wrong as a male.... if she was a big fat gorrilla linebacker, i wouldve said okay... i can see where you're coming from, but takin the abuse like that? for no reason? is kinda stupid, you can defend yourself overpower her without hurting her, or tie her up or something x)like everytime she flips out, you should tie her up put her in a corner for the whole night :)	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/118	0.847

yeetus deletus you sure about that? lmao x) acting like you know me... idgaf about any girl that would do that to me, hell i remember once my gf literally gave me a fist in my face, during a fit of her, youknow what happend? i gave her a evil look, grabbed her bag and stuff, and quite literally kicked her ass out of the door :), and not soft either, id kicked her about the same force she used to punch me. woman want equality right? id give em that whenever they want ;)	Woman	Gender - General	1/95	1.053
Some men: "Us men get abused too!!!11! Stop making everything about women. It's all the crazy feminists fault i tell y'all " random dude gets abusedAlso men: hAh what a pussy .	Crazy, pussy	Nationality - Chinese, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/32	6.25
If a woman tried this on me I would record this on hidden camera and then beat the shit out of her off camera saying it was in self defense.	Woman	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
Big Tiddy Goth Gf most of the comments are calling him weak and a pussy ,I do think he should have fought back but holy shit this just disgusts me	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/29	3.448
Bra I would never let a woman control me tf id embarrass her on media tf I look like wow bra I feel for this man	Woman	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
Im sorry but if a woman thinks that she could physically abuse me, id show her who the man is.	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
Just A Dumbass Fangirl (even tho im not an incel) but id rather be an incel than a man who gets dominated by his woman . Listen, i treat women with respect but if she wants to act like the man then i'll show her who the real man is	Woman	Gender - General	1/49	2.041
People in general have to stop judging men that are abused. I've seen many times that when a man is abused people laugh and they they're weak. Maybe if people would STOP that more men would come forward if they're abused. And let me clarify I'm a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/48	2.083
If I was abused by a woman ,I'd show her her place	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
if you guys really do your work you need to say that that woman deserve more , but why he was abused tho? this is not normal , how can they stay together , have 2 childs and she still hurts the dude ..	Woman	Gender - General	1/44	2.273

My moms boyfriend has a alcohol addicted (ex) wife. She was very aggressive towards him. He didn't harm her ever and never even raised a hand on her. My moms boyfriend is such a pure soul and is the man my mother needed for so many years (she recently divorced from a mentally abusing man). When my mothers boyfriend called the police because his wife was aggressive towards him, the police said they couldn't do anything about it.. now imagine the situation reversed. It's SO unfair.	alcohol	Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	1/86	1.163
Alex im so so sorry :((i wish for u to be happy and find nothing but happiness in ur life	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/21	4.762
Gilang Hadif because men are naturally stronger than woman . Of course there's going to be double standards, If you punch of woman with like 30 of your strength as a dude, she will probably get knocked out	Woman	Gender - General	2/37	5.405
X-ray So your theory is if a man is being beaten at home he should put up with it. Next time yo hear a story of a woman getting killed by her boyfriend remember HALF if not more are stories like this one. Woman literally get away with spousal abuse and murder.	Woman	Gender - General	2/52	3.846
I don't think he would. I mean, maybe some would call him that, but overall, this woman stabbed, cutted, manipulated and starved him. Hitting her would be such a small thing, and we wouldn't believe her if she said he harmed her a lot because he has all the physical proof that's a whole lot worse. But he didn't, and the only reason he wanted to stay with this crazy woman was for his kids and I think that's the bravest thing he had done.	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/85	3.529
ITHEREONETHATHASNT actually its not, most of the men that abuse woman are not beat nor abused, that is absurd. most of them get in an argument and get mad and hit the woman .	Woman	Gender - General	2/33	6.061
X-ray I get you but I think regardless if someone has a knife and are acting agressieve then yes you should be able to defend yourself with no consequence gender shouldn't be involved.	Gender	Gender - General	1/33	3.03

That’s because it’s all systematic against men. Social, and political. Men around the world place these overly entitled women on the highest goddess pedestal, and women automatically turn on their men, and abuse them. Simply because women know that they can get away with it. That’s why men are turning MGTOW. The only places in the world, where women would easily be killed if they were to try this, is in Muslim dominated countries. Women wouldn’t dare to even look at a Muslim men in the wrong way. Sharia plays a larger part in forcing women to obey Islam, and their Muslim men. Western women have no idea how good they have it, till it’s too late. It’s even worse when women are over thirty-five years of age , and end up becoming worn out cougers. As of right now, marriage is at an all time low, and young women can’t figure out why men are not will to get married, or willing to date.We can all thank ”feminism” on exposing the hypocrisy of todays’ women. So this is for all the soy boys who are reading this, the buffet line is now open to you. Breed all you want, but be warned. This video is only one of the very few things that todays’ women will do to you. There is much, much more.	Age	Age - General	1/225	0.444
Rebby It is definitely how the world still works. A woman can (metaphorically) chop a man’s hand off and if he were to so much as slap push her, he’s the abuser.	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
OMM well women are weak dude and there’s no comparison between A man and a woman example why didn’t god just make Mary mother of Jesus do all the suffering but no GOD wanted his son a man to save our lives	Woman	Gender - General	1/42	2.381
Men need to understand the difference between restraint and reacting with superior male strength. Men should not be fearful of fully restraining a woman completely. The only reason other than that this is a rare occasion of a female abusing a male that men a frowned upon for fighting back is because there is no need to fight something physically weaker than you - we you could grab their arms or there wrist just as easily. He’ll throw them down and hold them down until they calm. A woman abuser or a wife beater it someone who BEATS women. Because it’s unnecessary. In this situation if she’d come at him with a knife and he struck her to disorient her, removed the knife from the situation and restrained her. That wouldn’t be abuse. If he kept beating her afterwards until she was bruised and bloody, that would be. I think that’s quite a simple distinction. Think of police, people that are carrying a weapon (superior strength in men’s case) and what you would look at them an consider excessive force with said weapon in various situations.	Woman	Gender - General	2/186	1.075

If a female did some shit I would literally rape her kids shoot her and throw her in a goddamn river.. tired of this stupid white knightng BS.. waaay more men has suffered waaay more than any female ever has in general.. there owuldn't be skyscrapers, hospitals, yadda-yadda without men.. there's generally just more content in men than woman .. and woman destroy nations.. we should learn from nature	Woman	Gender - General	2/68	2.941
X-ray I would punch her with 190 of my strength, never let a wahman hold you back.. they know nothing .. look at nature..	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/23	4.348
Niklas Hansen EVERYONE KEEPS TALKING ABOUT ME SAYING THAT THEY SHOULDNT HIT THE WOMAN , WHERE DID I SAY THAT???!!! I NEVER SAID ANY OF THAT.Me: men are stronger than woman comment section: SO YOURE SAYING HE SHOULDNT HIT HER BECAUSE SHES A WOMAN ?! BUT HES LITTERALY STABBING HER!Me: breathes sadly	Woman	Gender - General	3/52	5.769
Pussy boy...I would never let her even yell at me	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/10	10.0
So glad this is in my recommend my family have been abused by my mum legal cases dragging on forever but the law still sided with the woman and we more that likely will be in her custody soon and there is nothing we can do	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/46	4.348
This is so sad and I wonder how many other men are being abused but don't speak out because they'll be look at as weak . GIRLS AREN'T THE ONLY ONES GETTING ABUSED SO ARE MEN !!!! And after watching this video it has made me think about all the times I went over to my cousins house and seen her bf with new bruises everyday and even black eyes ..	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/71	1.408
IZZI if a man did this to a woman you wouldn't call her pathetic	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
FARM BOYO- - No,I wouldn't,but in the same time,women don't have the level of testosterone men have,they don't have the muscle mass and physical prowess men do. She is kind of hopless there,tho she could've gone to the police in that case. Let me tell you what a real man would do,he would imobilize her and call the police,or play stupid for a day and go to the police. This dude here is just weak. So,let's sey it again,if a man is "abused" by his wife he can beat the shit out of her and call the police after. If a woman is abused by his husband she is kinda stuck with the police	Woman	Gender - General	1/113	0.885
Very brave guy, he'll do so much better now, and help others come forward. She caused such horrific Injury's to that poor bloke. Just terrifying to be his parents and have to watch your son suffer at the hands of that evil woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/44	2.273

She is crazy . She needs to be in a mental hospital.....	Crazy, Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/11	18.182
I hope more men stand up with these kinds of incidents it may be rare but in the US it is very common and has become normal for society	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/29	3.448
You know, why men do that? It's because nowadays "everything" men do is sexist. People or especially feminists see sexism everywhere. Women are "always" the victims and men the offenders. (Yeah I know that's a little bit exaggerated) Our masculinity is toxic etc. So it "feels nice" to shoot back and tell everyone "oh look that's sexism against men". People shouldn't do that and it's annoying and unnecassary but it is like it is.	Sexism	Gender - General	2/74	2.703
Gi :D You're absolutely right. Nowadys feminism has almsot nothing to do with equality between men and women. And thank you also for being this understandable. To be honest I've expected to get an answer of someone who is triggered. Nowadays it's hard to have a normal, polite discussion without being rude or insulting each other, especially in internet and especially when it's about topics like this one.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/68	1.471
The girlfriend only got 7 years for abusing and slashing her boyfriend? If a man did this to a woman , he would get a far more severe prison sentence. That just goes to show you how society views men as disposable. When a woman slaps a man it's considered "yeah, you go girl, he must have deserved it!" I blame feminists and female entitlement.I couldn't help but think he should have fought back, I mean, his life was in jeopardy. But when in that situation he must have been so broken down, it's sad. My advice to people, men and women, don't let yourself fall in love with someone too soon. Don't let love cloud your judgement. Don't shack up with people right away either. Don't be so quick to have kids.	Woman	Gender - General	2/133	1.504
It's klemmssa Sure they do... Women almost always get lighter sentences, in domestic abuse cases and especially in sexual abuse cases of minors.	Sexual	Gender - General	1/23	4.348
If he had fought back, he would have been branded the abuser because everyone thinks men are the abusers and women aren't capable. He should not have remained silent for so long. I've seen this up close. It's awful seeing someone you care about being abused and nobody believing him.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/50	2.0

Luke B what happens when you die dumb dumb ???	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0
Mere Arihi Pipi-Takoko Dumb Dumb ? That’s real adult. I’m not saying he should do nothing . I’m saying if he would fight back, it would be assumed he was the aggressor. He should seek help rather than covering for her. The abuse is never okay.	Dumb, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/44	4.545
Luke B and so what if you get branded ?? Are you that self conscious about your social status that you’ll let yourself get struck with a knife ?? Yeah ain’t nobody important but yourself and your family in this world mate because ain’t nobody wiping your ass but yourself and your mama and papa , not the brander that you don’t know the name or would give a thought to .	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	2/72	2.778
Mere Arihi Pipi-Takoko Let me clarify, if a knife is coming at anyone, absolutely, defend yourself, regardless of gender . If it gets to the point of getting killed or self defense, by all means. I’m talking about the times he lied and said he caused his own injuries. I’m saying, get help before it escalates to the point of being at the wrong end of a knife. But yeah, if a knife is involved and life is in danger, defend yourself in any way possible. When I say branded as an abuser, I was referring to earlier before the violence escalated. An abuse victim should always seek help before it gets to that point. We are both on the same side. It’s just that I’m explaining myself while you choose to be abusive with your words.	Gender	Gender - General	1/136	0.735
I commented about this topic because I’m a male who would fight a female back to defend myself and my ego, after all the biggest humiliation for a male like me in our society today is to be treated as the opposite sex , but the situation is, it just became a bland ”drop the soap” joke about men being abused.And I’d give my life for my children and my family, they’re more important than my own, in my book.	Sex	Gender - General	1/80	1.25

Linda Candy the moment you brought up and mentioned "toxic masculinity" into this conversation you lost all credibility. You're one of those clueless type of individuals that always somehow want to blame the problem on men or the so called " patriarchy " get a grip of reality woman , this isn't your useless gender studies class. Your useless movements such as metoo have done nothing but destroy the livelihoods of many men without presenting circumstantial evidence. Just a bunch of baseless allegations, somehow we're supposed to believe that? Get the hell outta here with utter nonsensical garbage.	Gender, Nothing, Patriarchy, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	4/95	4.211
A man, getting beat, by a woman , BRAVE??? I understand he protecting his children but, having another one while your being abused is pretty dumb .	Dumb, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/25	8.0
I think you have to see the red flags early and get out, by the time they had a kid she had already trapped him in her web.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/28	7.143
zebnemma the red flags and get out ? Sorry I'm french so I don't understand everything	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/16	12.5
Male privilege is a thing... Yeah there are inequalities that favour women such as in this case and if we really want equality we have to acknowledge all types of gender inequalities whether they affect women or men, but just because this happens it doesn't mean that male privilege isn't a thing (male privilege often refers to career opportunities etc.)	Gender	Gender - General	1/60	1.667

no, not at all.This just shows that this single man was doing it for his "own good" and for his kids, if he would've attacked back, his kids could've gotten injured from her, he could've been killed, or she could've called the cops saying he attacked her.He was in no position to do anything but to bare with her, if he wanted nothing to happen to the kids, if he had gone away, he had no surveillance over the kids, and didn't know what would happen to them etc, etc.He didn't stay there and "get abused" for as long because he wanted to, he just simply did it for the love of his children.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/117	0.855
Both genders have privileges, there is no gender that is unfairly on top, both genders have unfair privileges that ALL need to be sorted out. It's not about putting which gender on top.For example: A woman can accuse a man of anything, be it abuse or rape. That mans reputation gets destroyed and gets sever punishment.. When it turns out that the case was a lie, the woman gets a slap on the wrist in comparison. Example 2: A lot of the time, Woman are treated as sex objects, such as in sports, instead of for actual skill, or they feel discouraged about going into something because its a mans "world". Yes, guys are generally stronger than gals but i know a lot of girls who can kick my ass so that shouldn't stop them. Example 3: this can go for either gender and it isn't really a privilege, it is more of a symptom of these privileges. Alot of media, especially movies etc, start to create fake, uninteresting characters and stories just for sake of giving out a political message. This seems to happen for female characters more often nowadays, but hey maybe when the world has turned upside down amd we live in a dominant matriarchal society, we'll start getting fake male characters more often. Cause thats whats gonna happen eventually, if we carry on this binary way of thinking.	Gender, Sex, Woman	Gender - General	7/233	3.004
Ana Paula Cruz Chavolla Really what career opportunities do males have abetter chance at? The LAST thing woman want is equality. i have never seen woman demanding hard jobs just tech jobs and they want them without having to work for them.	Woman	Gender - General	2/42	4.762
ITHEREONETHATHASNT first of all I fail to see how that's relevant to what I was saying . Secondly I frankly find the fact the fact that you're suggesting I support people doing jobs that they're aren't qualified for insulting. It's not about specific jobs necessarily but rather about opportunities in job areas that under our capitalist society would be more "powerful" . I as a humble philosophy student won't attempt to solve gender inequality issues but I will say that I think jobs people get as adults are influenced by social roles that have been implicitly or explicitly enforced since childhood therefore I think we have to start there.	Gender	Gender - General	1/109	0.917

male privilege doesn't exist at all. Men are treated as the disposable sex , men work all the dangerous jobs, expected to provide, chastised for showing emotion etc. Society coddles women.	Sex	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
bujny bujny I would say men are more common to be mentally abused by their female partner....it could be one of the reason why the suicide rate of men is statistically higher than women.But,women are more common to experience physical abuse from their male partners.When it comes to their children,wives are statistically more common to abuse their children than a man	Common	Social Class - Working class	3/61	4.918
Quinn Taylor there's no privilege in being a man or a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Only 7 Years? I can imagine if the genders were swapped he'll get up to Lifetime sentences... Thats just cruel. Just because its a Woman that tortured him doesnt mean she'll get fewer yearsEdit: I'm sorry I meant two times 7 years	Woman	Gender - General	1/43	2.326
The poor man. It hurts me to even think about how much that the woman did. I couldn't imagine how much mental and emotional damage that relationship has done. This guy deserves someone who loves and cares for him all day everyday.	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/43	4.651
Dont put your dick in crazy .	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
Iam not going to even watch this, man abused by woman . Like wtf?	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
Just Nuwen you're ignorant af, do you not know that woman can be abusers?	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
First ever time i saw a woman abusing a man and people felt sorry for him....i am acustom to people laughing at this shit and qhen its the other way around people caring.	Woman	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
This is horrible, goes to show that not only men boys scare woman away. Hope his okay? God bless	Woman	Gender - General	1/21	4.762

I am so disgusted. Honestly, I'm so glad we've come into an age that recognizes the abuse that so many women face in relationships, but what about the men that are being abused? There are so many men being abused and stuff and no one wants to give a look at them. These guys feel weak, they think that they're a man and that they shouldn't be allowing them self to get hurt by a woman , but if anything they're way more of a man/stronger for actually getting the courage to report it or tell someone. Gosh. And to think she only got 7 years. I'm so disgusted. She should've been in there for way longer or even for life. For hurting him and causing so much fear and pain in his life. What a messed up world we live in.	Age, Woman	Age - General, Gender - General	2/141	1.418
I hope he will heal well and builds a good life for himself and his kids. Maybe one day when he's ready he'll find a woman that loves and respects him as he deserves.	Woman	Gender - General	1/34	2.941
She's psycho . And the problem is, she ain't the only crazy woman out there. People choose to ignore that	Crazy, Psycho, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/19	15.789
Damn a narcissist freak who manipulated his mind into thinking it was okay to be hurt for years! Ugh this makes me so mad. I'm sorry for him	Freak	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/28	3.571
If anyone treats you like that, male or female dont follow the stereotypes.Do whatever you have to do to survive,from running or hitting a woman .Equality,right feminists?	Woman	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
Don't stick your d*ck in crazy ...	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
She is the first so she is apparently the only woman who ever had abused a man. What bullshit. Where are you feminist? Not standing for equal right anymore ha!, when it doesn't give you entitled victim provilige card anymore.	Woman	Gender - General	1/40	2.5

MY LEG the piont I am trying to make is that people no matter what gender don't get life sentence for being abusive in a relationship because people in the comments keep saying of the roles were reversed the dude would have life and that's not true	Gender	Gender - General	1/47	2.128
Lying, evil, nasty, twisted witch . She should never be able to go near or have contact with those children again! Deserves 10 yrs or more behind bars. You can guarantee if it had been a man doing this? The key would be thrown away. If he had given her a good few hard slaps? She would of been straight down the police.	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/62	1.613
Probably a doctors evaluation from the severity of his wounds and blood loss.	doctors	Nationality - General	1/13	7.692
Hopefully she's sharing a cell with a big fat women who haunts her during her time in there	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/18	5.556
You wouldn't say that to a woman dont you	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
purple pig Actually I would. The guy is having boiling water thrown over him, is stabbed and cut daily. This isn't a 'grey-area'. Stop leaping to gender politics . If a woman experienced this she also should take responsibility and leave. Realistically there is a time to elapse for someone to really register what is happening but at some point, you are an adult and have to act like one, with a child that depends on you. Stop victim worshipping.	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/80	2.5
This shows that woman are NOT the only victims of abuse in any relationship. Men are victims too. I hope he heals from what has happened to him!	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
I did read it, and my point still stands, just because its on the new doesnt make it any less valid, stop being so closeminded and realize every race and gender can be victims of abuse	Gender, Race	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	2/36	5.556
weird how Im watching this whilst my mother is beating my father, funny	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692
This is what happen ed when you find love in early age	Age	Age - General	1/12	8.333

Damn she's a psycho ...	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0
.....but women cant be violent, and blacks cant be racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/10	10.0
Only now the first woman to get convicted for this Wtaf?! Smh	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Letting yourself be abused by a woman is absurd, you're a man. However, letting yourself be abused to protect your children is a worthy sacrifice and the way this man did it should be a role model for future children.	Woman	Gender - General	1/40	2.5
Good for him for speaking out. Nobody needs that bunk.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/10	10.0
This is serious it happens and some blokes are so terrified of losing their kids or what they have they put up with it!! That doesn't make this bloke a pussy or less of a man it means he was scared and probably lonely unless you've been in his situation U seriously have no right to judge or comment negatively!! I hopeThe poor fella finds happiness for himself and his kids	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/72	1.389
Where are all the feminists now? Where is protection for males? If it was a man abusing a woman the whole globe would be outraged	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
I know woman can hurt you emotionally but this?	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
its a shame that anyone would be complacent enough to let someone do this to them, regardless of sex	Sex	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
Pffft give it up you pussy ... I've had the same shit happen	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/12	8.333
What in the fk did I just watch..... is this guy for real??????? He let his girlfriend abuse him?! This is that new age Male. What a bltch!!!!!!!!	Age	Age - General	1/28	3.571
Wretched, horrible woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/3	33.333
This is real man People might think he's pussy but real man never hurt women I see his true love for that psychopath lady..	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/24	4.167
woman abuses man two 7 year sentences i wonder if a man did the same honestly 30 years	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556

I was cheated upon by a woman ..after that i never dated anyone.....she left me n went with another man....i kept forgiving....but she just took advantage....i gave all.my love n care yet she scarred me.for life.....i still hope...true love exist....somewhere.....	Woman	Gender - General	1/39	2.564
Dozens of comments with "Imagine if genders were reversed" bs. Yeah, let's imagine if a victim was a woman . She would be blamed for not leaving the abuser, or for provoking him with her behaviour. And an abuser himself would get a couple month of prison or, more likely, an order. So for everyone in magic fairytale land talking about how men are getting a life sentence for domestic violence, read the news. Men walk free after raping or even killing women.	Woman	Gender - General	1/82	1.22
Serves him right for being suchh a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/8	12.5
Knock her out pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/4	25.0
Well hes a pussy we can all agree on that.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/10	10.0
This guy is dumb .	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0
This is the exact reason why men's rights organizations and shelters exist and should exist. Men are the actual people that are told to stay quiet, they are the actual ones that are shamed nd called less of a man. It disturbs me because it's us women that are the issue. Women think that men are nothing and put them down all the time and call them perverted scum with no evidence. They see a rapist on tv and think, "Oh that's all men wow." Why is it that women get away with shit like this it's terrifying thinking that my generation has the mentality I just laid out. I'm scared that in the future when I have kids they are going to be exposed to this destructive redirect.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/129	0.775
This is when you hit a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
I had a crazy gf, so I impregnate her and then i disappeared. I hope she don't find me	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/19	5.263

alright, alright i meant the British fat promoting, white men hating blue pig dragons	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/14	7.143
Amy B. It doesn't justify that though does it. If a man did it to a woman would you ask the woman what did you do to piss him off so much? NO! This kind of behaviour is just immoral and disgusting and you should just accept that women can get abusive and start controlling the man as well. Like come on dude I know you know better than this	Woman	Gender - General	2/70	2.857
he is the ultimate pussy , how could you be beated by ur gf :)))	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/15	6.667
Sweet but psycho ...	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/3	33.333
Yea i saw 5 out of 10 male friends of mine Getting hit by their Gf like it was Nothing	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/20	5.0
Who knows how many guys she's abused. Sad to think that someone that innocent can be that much of a psycho .	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/21	4.762
England work England weather England woman all fake like followers without perfume.	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
This is so dumb , and its on bbc just to make women look more powerful then they actually are, this dude is a joke...	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/24	4.167
Damn the girl is pretty af how did he get her lol But sad she is psycho	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882

Wtf is wrong with you dude? Pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/7	14.286
lol what a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/4	25.0
Be strong mate nobody deserve that	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/7	14.286
Feel sorry and respect the guy, but woman who act like men should be treated like men.	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
Just slap the Thot back	THOT	Gender - Female sexuality	1/6	16.667
Common signs of manipulation... Time to catch more psychos.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/9	11.111
If a woman will deny that this is a problem, she is not a feminist...a really simple concept that nobody understand.	Nobody, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/21	9.524
Whos calling the kettle black lol bruh ' this is sad but also makes me laugh ..	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/18	5.556
What a monster.. putrid woman .. she is wrong in the head..	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
Star when you are abused, a lot of things happen in your mind. I'm not a psychologist and I don't know how exactly a human brain works, but here the main reasons why people don't report abuses: -shame -fear of consequences -low self esteem -feelings of hopelessness and helplessness -lack of information -fear that people will not believe them -people like you who do victim blaming A person has been abused->this person report the abuse->people start to say that it's the person's fault->do you think this person will report another abuse? Of course not because nobody believed him/her. You are right, there is not a singular good reason to stay with a toxic person, but it's not an easy thing to do and victim blaming makes it even more difficult. So, don't do victim blaming if you want to support the victim	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/142	0.704
Bro I want that woman to be gased	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5

Gosh crazy woman . Why you do that his a good man. To be honest she was lucky even he hurt him, he couse to stay.	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/25	8.0
This guy barely made it out alive , thanks to his gf , what a psycho of a gf.	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/19	5.263
This is what happens when you are a gender and try to act like a normal human being. Just be yourself, otherwise you die!	Gender	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
HE IS AN IDIOT HE HAS TO PROTECT HIMSELF IF I WAS HIM I WILL KILL THIS WOMAN	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
My brother went through the same thing damn near. He also like many women made the excuses as to how he got the bruises scratches etc etc. I knew better. Long story short. They stayed w/us because their apt was getting fixed. They just had a baby the day before. The same night she came over. Was the last time she ever laid hands on my brother. I called the cops. & they took her to jail. The worst night of all our lives!!!! Not only did she go to jail(breast fed baby)! But wanted none of us to keep the baby. Even though my brother was the biological father. That same night....her mother came & took his new born baby away. He fought soooo hard to get that baby!!! & he's not seen her ever since she was 5yrs old . This was 14yrs ago..... & she doesn't know anything about my brother or any of us.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/156	0.641
Hes a normal lad with lovely character and ur bringing his race in it for what	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/16	6.25
Oh look. Is that...a race card?	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/6	16.667
aaro 345 has activated his race card, a race of his/her/there choosing will now be subjected to unnecessary and uncalled for guilt.	Race	Ethnicity - General	2/22	9.091

UNO MAD no I'm just wondering, I'm not a crazy boy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0
Kunal Singh gay	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/3	66.667
Bored Oh i'm a gay now just because i wrote that comment.	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/12	16.667
Wow people really are quick to judge, what's so gay about this comment?	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/13	15.385
Violence has no gender	Gender	Gender - General	1/4	25.0
People believe that something like what he experienced only happens to women,but let me tell you something you're wrong.We will never know the exact number,so we can't say that there's more women victims than men victims,or the other way.Even in same sex relationships that can happen	Sex	Gender - General	1/46	2.174

I'm glad they are shedding light on the fact that women can be abusers too. This type of behavior is not just a male character trait it knows no gender limit. But unfortunately there is a bias and perhaps a social stigma against men who are being abused because men are supposed to be 'strong and the dominant' one in the relationship and that's why it's harder I think for a man to come forward with these types of allegations. Very sad what he had to endure. I do hope that woman receives the therapy and help that she needs to over come these behaviors	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/105	1.905
It's hard being in an abusive relationship, you feel nervous to the point you physically sick and all you do is walk on egg shells waiting for the next thing being pointed out you have done wrong, you feel love and fear for a person at the same time and the emotions are so conflicting. You feel you need to constantly please in fear of abuse. I was lucky and managed to get out of my relationship before it got violent but the mental scars are still there.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/88	1.136
That's so heartbreaking I hope that woman never hurts that man again. I'm worried when she gets out of prison they will get back together especially since she is the mother of his boys. So incredibly sad. I hope that woman gets help too. Lord only knows why people do the cruel things that they do to each other.	Woman	Gender - General	2/59	3.39
Just a reminder, there is no such thing as "toxic masculinity".Only aggression, which is clearly not gender bound.	Gender	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
EQUALITY FOR ALL. Woman are as violent as men.	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
If this was abused woman guy would be executed	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
But, but..."Believe all womyn!" "Fight the patriarchy !"	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
Society on collapse, gender roles fucked up after centuries.	Gender	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
Few people would really understand this guy. He was brave, really brave to endure all of that for the sake of his kids. The harrowing truth is, though, that he shouldn't have had to. Nobody deserves that.Ps someone please give a raise to that police officer.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/47	2.128
Brad FrancisAs I said in my previous comment it is not that simple, not everybody has the same mental toughness, not everybody is able to whistand abuse, face the abuser and leave.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/33	3.03

Those poor kids have her psycho genes and a victim for a father figure. Crazy women have crazy babies. Don't sleep with psychos!	Crazy, Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/23	13.043
Suya Natsuri He needs to be a man. "Do what men have been doing for 1000s of years and hit the woman ". From: anchor man	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
Judging from how manipulative that woman was if he fought back she'd probably try and get him charged with domestic violence and take custody of the kids. With both the court systems are heavily biased towards women	Woman	Gender - General	1/37	2.703
I know I shouldnt do this butOH SHES SWEET BUT A PSYCHO A LITTLE BIT PSYCHO SHE GOT ME SCREAMIN OH MY MY MY MY MY MY MY	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/28	7.143
I commend that he is doing it for his child, but he did it in the worst possible way. He could have taken his children and contacted the authorities. If a spouse wants to cut off contact with family and friends without a super legitimate reason, that is a serious red flag.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/52	3.846
Would it be "dedication" if a man made a woman choose her son or her friends and family?	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
Fresh Love r u gay or something wtf	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/8	25.0
Nobody no matter what gender should put there hands on each other. He honestly should have beat her ass or call you sister	Gender, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/23	8.696

Aww I am so sorry Alex. And all other survivors of abuse who are still struggling. You are important & loved. Your abuser has issues you have nothing to be embarrassed about and it isn't your fault. So sorry this happens, evil people.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/44	2.273
OMG how can a woman abuse a man , this type of woman need to be beat up some time real talk. She need to know who is the alpha male	Woman	Gender - General	2/31	6.452
This absolutely breaks my heart, he looked extremely sick and broken down on the police cams, i really hope that this woman got a proper jail sentence and that this man is able to live a good life without hurting anymore because of her.	Woman	Gender - General	1/44	2.273
I think men shouldn't hit women but if a woman hits me first her jaws getting snapped	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
I feel so bad for him I hope he and his children can start again and that horrible woman never gets released from prison	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
weak beta male created by modern society :D	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/8	12.5
Abuse can happen to anyone. I hate when people brush off male abuse victims just because "oh you're a man and she's a woman you're big and strong it's not like you'd let her abuse you?" It doesn't matter who the abuser was only that the victim feels weaker and helpless compared to them. I'm the older sister and eldest child so when my brother came home with this girl I was ready to accept her but she was being so pushy and making my brother uncomfortable so me and my mom had a chat with him (having witnessed her aggressive behavior and the way she subtly mocked my brother even though she brushed it off as a joke) . We told him "B, you don't have to stay in a situation that you don't feel good about." It wasn't for a month after that they broke up since my brother was like "She's just doing things to me without my consent and being verbally abusive" After they broke up she actually would throw stuff at him and continue to berate him.(according to our youngest brother who is only two years behind him)	Woman	Gender - General	1/193	0.518

I come from India. Here women are rether tolerant towards abuse. Man are seldomly abused. But i really feel we must be able to rise irrespective of our gender if we endure even an ounce of abuse. It may be hard but not impossible. Plus i also feel that if we protest from begining sonetimes it totally stops future abuse. Enduring it and remaining silent, getting back in relationship is always an invitation to worse scenarios. And yes... take time to have kids... lots of time. It is always better not to have kids with such person because u are throwing your kids also in front of abuse. They are mentally dearranged people, so if you escape anyhow and kids are left they are at point blank range of physical and mental harrassment and abuse.	Gender, Mental	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/135	1.481
good more men need to come forward on this issue. having experienced it myself there was almost zero support and only stigma. Then having my face rubbed in it by feminists who think its all about the women and that we don't suffer as men.	Zero	Age - Youngsters	1/45	2.222
You are the biggest pussy I ever met in my whole life	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/12	8.333
give her 30 years or something in jail and let Alex give her the hardest slap he can...the psycho deserves it.	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/21	4.762
There are some crazy people out there, be careful and love yourself and others.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/14	7.143
Worst is there is so much more mental manipulative abuse from Borderline personality women, and since men dont like to share the abuse they have been through, it still is very unseen and unheard. Specially difficult since its not physical, but sick mental abuse. There is a stigma on men outing this, and borderlineRs work 24/7 on the net and everywhere else to pretend borderline personality isnt a dangerous personality to people(especially men and sometimes their kids.). They work hard to change the perception of the disorder, instead of working on their disorder. Most dont ever look for help, and since they cant be stopped, they continue to ruin lives day by day, from the one to the other. And the worst is..they still see themselves as the victim! It needs to be addressed!	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/135	1.481

No, my father physically abused my mother for nearly 20 years. Police often visited. They did nothing . We had to run away from him. Well... We don't live in the UK, but in another european country.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/36	2.778
If he hit her back in self defense or hell even just grabbed the kids and ran away we more than likely would be seeing him as the bad guy in this scenario, we maybe need to rethink our automatic belief that the woman is always the victim.	Woman	Gender - General	1/48	2.083
Relatable, really got to stay away from a woman like that afterwards. Forever if possible. Your life passes by you when such things happen.	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
Oh she's sweet but A psycho A little bit psycho .	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/10	20.0
This is what happens when your a beta male .. weak and shy.. women want a firm hand and a proper man..	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/21	4.762
most of women have mental issues....period	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
When I was young I dated a guy with a big scar on his forehead.he told me he smashed his head through a window to get money to buy drugs instead of going to the doctor but that he was clean now.We dated for some years but i became a Christian and broke up with him eventually ,he was a chef and cut his arms up with his chef knives. I was in my home country at the time he was in Taiwan he landed up in the hospital there.some people do self harm and use it as a means of manipulation in relationships.he also wasn't eating properly at this time he was very skinny .my mother even joked with me saying never trust a skinny chef.he had some problems and had had a tough life.	Skinny	Physical Identity - Physical Features	2/135	1.481
There are bad people everywhere. They come in many shapes and sizes. They can be strangers or relatives. They can use physical or/and mental abuse tactics. You're not entitled to anyone's time or attention.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/34	2.941

He should've just knocked her skinny ass out. He can physically over power her.	Skinny	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/14	7.143
Who let's their self get abused by anyone and esp a man getting abused by a woman wtf is wrong wit u	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
Shes psycho and should be given the death penalty... just because she is a woman doesnt mean anything. She abused him! Period. If it was the other way around, the man would be getting the death penalty. How ridiculous!	Psycho, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/39	5.128
For some reason it makes me even more angry when a women beats on a guy. I think its because it is so much more humiliating for a man to he beat because they are the male than vice versa. Its like it takes away their manhood. It makes me furious... and I'm a woman!	Woman	Gender - General	1/56	1.786
Im not gonna lie I kinda laughed at this guy at first thinking how a man could get abused by a woman . Hearing his story has changed my mind and made me realise how vulnerable our mental state could be in rough scenarios like these and makes us over look rational things. This man went all through this trouble for his kids. It started of with him just not wanting to be separated with his kids but he made the error of staying too long and getting the abuse to a point where he started to rationalise it and became weak. I hope he is he much happier and healthy now	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/111	1.802
She's a woman .So she gets off lightly.Pathetic.	Woman	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
He deserves the best, I hope he finds someone who makes him happy for the rest of his life, this devil woman should be kept in prison until she breathes her last breath.	Woman	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
I'm a girl and I've never been in an abusive relationship, but its things like these that really open my eyes cos it's not just women that are victims. Anyone any gender can be victims. There are Male victims out there that dont want to come forward or think it would make them less than a man, but I'm glad this is out. Speak out be heard and get help. No matter what the circumstances no one deserves this any gender you may be it's not right.	Gender	Gender - General	2/87	2.299

what a beautifull smile he has. now you do not see it at his face. poor boy, he has been through a lot, his appearance is totally changed. that witch ,	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/30	3.333
Oh yeah yeayBut sex before marriage is wrong	Sex	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
Alagaytor pussy feel good wtf	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/6	16.667
GoolmeGaming he ain't weak. Imagine fighting a mad woman with a f*cking knife. Or even fighting a woman UFC fighter, she would kick your ass.	Woman	Gender - General	2/25	8.0
Manan Sharma He is a man, She is a women. Its weak, men are designed to be stronger, and still he loses. And look at them, they weight about the same, same size and everything. Even mad woman with a knife, he managed to block the first hit, he could have taken her arm, then the knife. And stabbed her in self self defence	Woman	Gender - General	1/64	1.562
GoolmeGaming let's make this simple for you. Even if men are stronger, we don't know what could've happend. It was his choice not to do something. Maybe he didn't wanted to hurt her or just in so much pain he couldn't even do that. All that matters now he is safe. Again he wasn't weak his mind was. Woman can be stronger than us too, who knows.	Woman	Gender - General	1/67	1.493
You can have sex with a gay man...don't even have to pay	Gay, Sex	Gender - General, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	3/12	25.0
Teratoma Prod. it's true	Prod	Religious Identity - Protestant	1/5	20.0
Ariadna Pérez or sex . Let me tell you from experience it can be hard to leave an abusive relationship with an attractive/willing woman when there's chemistry. Not proud of it. But it's true.This is used as a manipulation technique often.	Sex, Woman	Gender - General	2/41	4.878

It's really not a bad thing at all. It just means you have more self control. Some people who lost their virginity, all they think about and want is sex . Like sure, it feels great, but come on people you don't need it every day lol	Sex	Gender - General	1/46	2.174
GoolmeGaming people like you are the reason men are ashamed of speaking out about being abused by their partner. Its got nothing to do with which gender is physically strong. Abuse starts mentally so you can be controlled	Gender, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/38	5.263
Sex is great. With someone who loves you.	Sex	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
Was the woman getting abused holly shit would that be capital punishment his acid thrown in ashes and burn everything he owns	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
Dn that bit h is crazy so is he for being with her	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692
wtffff. does no one watch judge judy? women can NOT just up and tell her father he cant see his kid the kid they equally made and share. omg i am a woman and hearing that annoys the hell out of me. that is not legal girls you cant do that! dads if she does go to the damn police/courts!	Woman	Gender - General	1/60	1.667
water tastes so good HappyLet's not blow this into a "Who has it worse" fuss, purely because someone misinterpreted the word pig. Domestic abuse isn't good.The quote I quoted was a very topical note to keep in mind.If it's truly listed that she was the first convicted, then there are many cases yet to be discovered.The topic of this video is rare footage of something that is unbelievably far from uncommon.I also personally know one woman who got away with it and continues to do so, for reasons that cannot be tackled.I don't find it hard to imagine there will be many others watching this video, with similar experiences.	Woman	Gender - General	1/115	0.87
Happy literally no one said men were pigs ...the profile picture is OFF A PIG. pay attention before you start shit	PIGS	Nationality - Southern European	1/20	5.0
Happy jesus nevermind youre clearly one of those people who will start a "fight" over nothing . get a life troll	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/20	5.0
Alex Sondén I said that as a woman that has seen women complain and scream that they are more important than men.	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545

no matter what gender , domestic abuse needs to stop.	Gender	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
Happy Most of the people that pick on men for being abused are men. When Mathew Santoro came out about his abusive relationship with Nichole Arbor other men made fun of him for being a "beta" male.	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/37	2.703
Bbygirl 23 [LINK] Sure see a lot of symphaty there. Also, a guy has no way of defending himself. Sure he is a lot stronger, but if he as much as lays a finger on her, he is incriminating himself. People will not say it was self defence, they will say he attacked her. You can see this in any "act like a man get treated like a man" video.The woman can go batshit crazy on anyone, people are just looking. A guy tackles her or hits back, all hell breaks loose in the audience.	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/96	2.083
shook lizard they said first woman obviously we know so are men smart ass	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
shook lizard men are convicted every day and punished you degenerate, while there is this myth that a woman cannot be a abuser which is very wrong	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
I went through similar and the police didn't want to listen. Always backed the woman . And I have scars.	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
Carl Smith can't you go in another police office or call a number for that. It makes me crazy , police is shit sometimes	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/23	4.348
water tastes so good we dont need woman shelter , we need people shelter for all , the discrimination based on sex and gender must stop	Gender, Sex, Woman	Gender - General	3/26	11.538
Happy There are plenty of resources for women, sure; and it's to offset the inherent insecurity that they will undoubtedly feel of being physically more frail and more prone to being overpowered. Victims often fall prey mentally before physically, but at the most basic level, in theory a man should be able to overpower the woman .You are completely right about the stunning lack of resources, however. A cultural shift needs to happen.	Woman	Gender - General	1/73	1.37
Happy King Solomon once said in the Book of Proverbs "better for him to reside in a desert land than with a conniving and vexing woman ."	Woman	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
Happy im not saying that its only men just saying men and women do this and i don't like it when its just one gender being the villain because we both know their are evil in both genders but there is also good ppl out there in both genders too	Gender	Gender - General	1/50	2.0

Happy was saying the profile pig was cute never said anything about males being pigs	PIGS	Nationality - Southern European	1/15	6.667
Happy im not being funny but woman are physically weaker than men thats why they put shelters for women and children there is for men but because they are physically stronger its not priority because a man can defend himself if someone attacks but a woman and child cant even if they tried	Woman	Gender - General	2/53	3.774
Da An yes men are all victims and woman are all evil...look i get it you hate woman lol	Woman	Gender - General	2/19	10.526
Suya Natsuri true it is mostly men that look down on other men that are being abused but these guys on here want a reason to hate woman so its better to just leave it	Woman	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
SportSoulLife no they dont like wtf again you just want a reason to hate woman the truth is if you tell another men that you was abused by a woman he will laugh at you	Woman	Gender - General	2/35	5.714
shook lizard Depends. If its a friend in a serious setting, not at all. Same goes for women.I dont hate women. I however do hate people who write victim on their own/others forehead. Funny, that as soon as someone speaks about an inequality for men, he is labeled as a woman hater... So diverse. So equal. Women are simply perfect in every way and everything that is wrong in this world is due to men isnt it? Women are always innocent and no woman is ever biased or has evil motives right? Human poor behaviour doesnt apply to females, they only have good human morals, never bad ones right?I speak from experience. I have been attacked a few times in my life. Two times by a female. Ive never, ever had a woman come help me out. However, in one of those instances a man came and lifted her away from me before id start hitting back in self defence (im a 6'2 240 pound guy, i have yet to lose a fight against a man). I can assure you, if I as much as lay a finger on a woman in self defence, noone is going to help me in court. Im so far off the "victim scale" compared to a woman , there is no way in hell id win a case like that. All i can do if i want to keep my spotless criminal record (which is inportant to me and my carreer) is to take it and hope that it will end soon	Woman	Gender - General	5/259	1.931
shook lizard I'm just a 17 year old and I have a girlfriend I don't hate women I respect my single mum and women but when a guy is hurt no one cares and after seeing this I now know it can get extremely bad	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/45	2.222
Happy I don't think they are calling all men pigs . They called the pic in OP's profile picture cute	PIGS	Nationality - Southern European	1/19	5.263

when she gets out she'll be like the typical woman beaters, but the opposite man beaters	Woman	Gender - General	5/16	31.25
But when we even dare to try to just slightly punch a women (not even punch, just like a threaten punch) we get TWITTER SHAMED, FB SHAMED, IG SHAMED, WORLDWIDE SHAMED. We get called gay , we get hate, but you know whats worse? When it was the girls fault who made you like that.	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/54	3.704
Not the age old tale of the man coming home giving his partner a slap anymore.Couple of years ago the police failed to take an nhs workers cries for help seriously enough until she was murdered by her ex partner, too little too late.As a result all domestic abuse cases against men were taken and regarded as a zero tolerance imminent punishment. This also took on a pushed for conviction status by the crown.I suffered by the hands of one of theese such women.I was physically scarred, mentally abused and emotionally destroyed by her.After learning she had cheated and been given a valid and secure reason to leave i wasn't allowed to,"If i cant have you no one can".I was a play thing trying to escape.Until evil rears its head and claims to be the abused.I spent christmas and new year imprisoned for nothing .9 months on tag after release in late january with three delayed trials through out this 9 month period.Eventually she was seen for what she is, a manipulative liar by a jury of my notso peers. Nothing happened to her.She continued to harass me untill a couple of months ago. the police failed to do anything in securing my wellbeing.How can we have equality when not all men are equal.	Age, Nothing, Old, Zero	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters	5/226	2.212
Abuse of Men from Women goes 'Unnoticed" from society... It happens everyday... So sad when the woman walks out on-top of everything afterwards as well...	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
Am I the only one thinking it's OK to hit a woman when she repeatedly stabs and cuts you?	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
What a evil witch	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/4	25.0
Freddy Krueger in America they would probably arrest the guy that's being abused they almost always side with the woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0

Omg thats terrible she's crazy wtf	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
No the sad truth it doesnt matter if its a man or woman being abused the abuser always gets a slap on the wrist and sent away for a while. Unfortunately this is the only ground in which equality is true.	Woman	Gender - General	1/41	2.439
I think the longest sentence given to a male for domestic violence currently in the UK is 14 years. The male perpetrator, if I recall, drugged his partner & tried to slit her throat. So no, nobody gets a life sentence for domestic abuse	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/44	2.273
Do you know how long 14 years is? Remember your time from when you were a baby to 14.. it's long. And most of the time she's gonna be in a cage.. imagine being in a cage from a baby to age 14... strict diet etc. Why would you think she needs longer? 14 years is long af.	Age	Age - General	1/58	1.724
zuga - hmm bet if it was a black person	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/10	10.0
It's called feminism there buddyWomen get it easyThey're the pampered gender , especially if they're whiteIt's a fact, not even a statistic, it's just the sad shitty reality we have created	Gender	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
Liv Sunbrooke Yes. And it's not just for sexual assault/rape either. There have been a lot of studies that show men get harsher punishments for the same crime regardless of what law was broken/crime committed.I will link an article for you but there are tons of them on Google. [LINK]	Sexual	Gender - General	1/51	1.961
TheLiztomania she cut him with a knife? Imagine a man doing that to a woman . He would get far longer time than she did.	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
TheLiztomania men abusing and woman abusing is not the same	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
Seán O'Nilbud your actually acting like a 60 year old feminist who only stands up for women	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/17	5.882
Peter Parker k? What's the point of your comment never said anything about gender ...	Gender	Gender - General	1/14	7.143

I saw the full documentary last week it's absolutely crazy what this guy and his family went through	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/18	5.556
Don't put your dick in crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
It really strikes me as odd that a man can let a woman abuse him i guess some men are not as strong as others	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
only 7 years in prision wow lol whyAre they crazy or something like that	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/15	6.667
The comments from men on this are disgusting. If it was the other way around everyone would be angry and calling him all sorts. But because he didn't hit her back or leave that makes him a pussy or weak. I hope she rots in a cockroach infested hole	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/49	2.041
Pretty girls are mostly Psycho	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/5	20.0
I was a victim of this kind of abuse myself. the amount of mental control was scarier than physical stuff. As soon as you detect the signs run as fast as you can	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/33	3.03
If a man did the same things to a woman , they would get life. 7 years is not enough. Feminism calls for equality yet things like this happen on a constant basis.	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125

I assure you and know from experience that they really don't get this in the UK justice system. This woman got 14 years (? Or 12) from the judge which is the higher end. Plenty of men (and woman) who abuse their partners get only a few years. It's nice to believe all abusers get a very long sentence and even life, but the reality is they don't. I wish people would stop the gender fighting here. If you go look at the history and statistics of the UK system you are able to find out what sort of time frame people normally get. Obviously it varies from case to case. This case is particularly horrible and she got a higher end sentence for it which has nothing to do with her being a woman . Men get abused, woman get abused, men can abuse and woman can abuse.	Gender, Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	7/148	4.73
Disabled Velociraptor no she didn't get seven years. Read/watch this story again. She got 14 (two back to back seven year sentences). Which is the same as a man gets.	Disabled	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/30	3.333
Disabled Velociraptor [LINK] Here's some education for you. Also, maybe you should look up the UK sentencing guidelines instead of pulling figures out your ass and get a better picture of why men often get longer and Not for the same offence as you like to try pin it (as though all cases are equal and not unique!) The maximum sentence for the most severe assault is 26 months in the UK. Often male violence to woman is more extreme and causes more physical harm (hence a tougher sentence there). Another major factor is that they get charged more often than woman do, since men are more likely to commit sexual assaults and rape in an abusive relationship, with charged relating the rape. It's not just because they are men and so get a worse time than woman . Often they have caused more harm. Looks at the stats! FFS. You don't need much of a brain. To deduce the obvious logic of things with this one. Most cases of domestic homicide are woman and not men even.	Disabled, Sexual, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	6/177	3.39

5:29 "First female to be convicted of controlling or coercive behaviour". One of my mates was abused severely for 2 years. She micromanaged every aspect of his life and he had no freedom whatsoever, physically and mentally abused leaving him scarred in both ways. We tried so hard to get him out, when he finally ended it he felt suicidal from the pain. Still in contact with her she tried getting him to kill himself (over text) and when we found out, we got him to go to the police. They did nothing , cased closed just like that. Completely disgusting. Years later, she's now got a kid with a different guy. She's denying him any access to his own child, he's been through courts, spent so much money on legal fees and she's been ordered to give him access, but there's absolutely no enforcement of that and he's in so much pain not being able to see the kid he loves so much, his own child. I'm happy things are finally starting to change, but it shouldn't have taken this long for society to start holding women accountable for abuse.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/190	0.526
Do you know what the most frightening thing is about this whole affair? She is the first female to be sentenced for this crime!!! Back between 1999 and 2004 I suffered similar abuse and there was nothing to be done about it! My then wife attacked me mentally and tried physically. I know people will say why didn't you get out etc, but I had kids with her and time just passes by and the mental torture wears you down and no one will help you or believe you. She failed to do any physical damage to me as I am a black belt in karate, but in this situation it is near useless... It does not protect you from the mind games and if I had touched her I would have been prosecuted quick smart. She tried to get me arrested for assault, but one of the policeman recognised her behaviour as he had suffered similar!! Yes a copper had suffered as well and that is the scary part, this is going on in a street near you NOW and nothing is done and it keeps going on like an insidious cancer behind closed doors. Oh I am not now a woman hater, no I remarried, but it was a woman friend I had known for a long time and trusted. I am very happy, but the memories still haunt me now... Five years of mental and physical abuse, no where to go and no where to hide... Day after day after day. Although like I said I do not hate women and have moved on I keep my distance from any in life now at work and in life etc, I am just close to one woman my 2nd wife. Abuse of any type from either sex is insidious and disgusting, but men now need to have the same protection as women in this crime and should not be made to feel ashamed at coming forward and getting the help and support they need.	Black, Mental, Nothing, Sex, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	9/337	2.671
It's awful that a woman nearly taking someone's life gets less of a sentence than a man raping a woman . I know both are horrific, but that's still disgusting.	Woman	Gender - General	2/29	6.897

Woman take advantage of men who aren't abusive or aggressive. That's not okay. Never will be. Follow me for a follow back	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
Don't lie it was all just kinky sex	Sex	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
Never stick your dick in crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
Society is f*cked and closed minded. Men are being portrayed as the strong, brave and tough people, while women are weak, hopeless and are easily being the victim of any sort of violence or anything sexual , but in reality men can still experience the same horrible crap as women do, and I think as a society, we should close up this stereotype and face reality and actually speak up for male victims of any kind of violence	Sexual	Gender - General	1/77	1.299
Paul Welsh using fake storys to get likes on youtube that affects my ptsd and also thats called sexual assault smh	Sexual	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
Gonçalo Alves No - we are in dark Middle Ages again. Let's burn some witch !	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/15	6.667
GoolmeGaming just shut the f up. You're are clearly much weaker by leaving such comments on a video with this topic. You should probably take care of your own mental health instead of leaving such unnecessary comments on here. Yes leaving such comments often times shows that the person suffers from loneliness or lack of confidence. Focus on yourself and go away from the comments section of this video please.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/70	1.429
Art Design Hobby "let's burn some witch " hahaha, that was funny xD	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/12	8.333
Art Design Hobby witch , you say witch , grab the pitch forks guys	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	2/12	16.667

burden on society AHH, I GOT THE CONCRETE BLOCKS. LETS EXPOSE THIS WITCH!	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/13	7.692
I wouldn't feel too sorry for your mate. After all, he wasn't the one attacked by a knife wielding crazy person.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/21	4.762
GoolmeGaming Dude not cool. Yknow I don't know you but if you came out and said that some woman attacked you, in some way I'd support you because that's what people should do. No one DESERVES to be raped or abused it is not justice for anything, it's just abuse. I feel bad that you think this way, because you never know if one of ur friends has gone through something like this and feels like they can't do anything because friends like you think they deserve it.Try to do some research on domestic violence on men, and be the kind of man that stands by his fellow man and supports him when he is hurt, not kick him down. Just not cool	Woman	Gender - General	1/124	0.806
LittleSalad I don't understand why you're all offended. It's a fact that unless yo'ur a content creator, you're completely anonymous. Anyone can be any age or gender . You can say whatever you want with nobody knowing who you are. Some people get their jollies by getting reactions from people. Some are only after likes. And even the channels themselves, you never know if the content is real or bullshit. Some channels are only after likes, views, and subs no matter how they get it. When money is involved don't put anything past anybody.	Age, Gender, Nobody	Age - General, Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	3/93	3.226
No one gets life imprisonment for domestic violence. Man or woman , stop living in your shell when you don't know anything about law and sentencing. Next you'll start making statements about medicine and chemo.	Woman	Gender - General	1/34	2.941
Gideon Han she's a crazy dumb feminist what do you expect	Crazy, Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/11	18.182

80s Freak 7X7 "dumb feminist" but she's right though lmao....	Dumb, Freak	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/10	20.0
Cause these cases are pretty rare for a women to do this to a guy who doesn't have a mental health issue as when it comes to a women it becomes very common	Common, Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Social Class - Working class	2/33	6.061
Facts sexism	Sexism	Gender - General	1/2	50.0
80s Freak 7X7 "crazy dumb feminist" yeah, right, so she's crazy for saying the truth? a man would get the same sentence as a woman for committing the same crime. that's kind of how the law works.	Crazy, Dumb, Freak, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	5/37	13.514
Elena Lina That's not quite true tho.. I've seen women using similar insults like calling them coward, " pussy ", crybaby etc. I find it funny how women think comparing men to womanly features is an insult.And as for "women can't lie, do no wrong..", you've been following the the me too movement recently...surely??	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/53	1.887
huh.... 14 years for a lifetime of mental and physical scars	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091
this is horrible women like this are cowards because they know men have been indoctrinated to not hit back if she is brave enough to hit then she should be brave enough to be hit back when my son was 6 yrs old a girl of 9 yrs old hit him his father said don't hit back I said punch her in the nose as hard as you can if she does it again	Old	Age - Over 65s	2/74	2.703

5:30 This caption is so sickening. Tell me, where is gender equality?	Gender	Gender - General	2/12	16.667
You've misunderstood. She isn't the first female to be convicted for domestic abuse and violence towards a man. This is a new UK law that is specific to abuse of a controlling nature and coercive psychological abuse. The new law is very recent and applies to all genders of course. This story is being highlighted as she is a particularly horrible abuser and the first female to have this law applied to her and be convicted. It's great the UK judicial process is now able to have the framework to acknowledge the other types of domestic abuse where it's mental and are able to have the language to convict the perpetrators of such misery. I think you have misunderstood and believe she is the first female here convicted of abuse against a male partner. In which case you're confused. So wanted to clear that up. It's sad there's so much gender fighting on this comment section instead of it being a good opportunity to talk about this new law and about how men need to speak out more and there needs to be more support. This comment section should be about all genders being able to experience such horrible acts against them. Not fighting and ridiculous claims that no one cares when it's men or that people say it can't happen to men. That's frankly not at all true save for a small minority of people in the real world. Abuse against any human being irregardless of their gender is sickening.	Gender, Mental	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/251	1.195
he's such a sweet and loving guy, these kind of people: whether they are men or women who, can get so easily abused when they love someone. The one they love can just do anything to them and they will let them do it, they will always forgive. This guy deserves a loving and caring woman , not a psychopath like that bitch.	Woman	Gender - General	1/62	1.613
Yo she wild, usually gaming consoles get thrown away because of addiction but this bih threw it away because of CONTACT. She's a mad control freak . She shouldn't be out in public cause she a danger to everyone around her	Freak	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/40	2.5
I can't tell if this guy is brave or the biggest pussy in the world for not standing up for himself	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/21	4.762
I believe if your in a violent/abusive relation ship, no mater age, gender , sexuality, go to the police there ain't nothing to be imbarried of.	Age, Gender, Nothing	Age - General, Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	3/25	12.0

If she tried killing me and held a knife to me I would drop tf out of her skinny ass.	Skinny	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/20	5.0
I wonder what god would say to this woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
Probably nothing , because he doesn't exist.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/6	16.667
People constantly say 'waaaaah! It's always woman that get abused!'This can happen to anyone. Male or Female abusers are still humans and can be crazy like this. I'm so sorry for this guy... It must be so traumatizing.	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/39	5.128
Some guys will do anything for some pussy XD	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/9	11.111
This is becoming more and more common	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/7	14.286
This man the biggest pussy I've ever seen factssss	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/9	11.111
No human whether a male or female deserve to be treated so horribly. Men are more often too ashamed to speak up about abuse. It is the same no matter which sex you are, live by the rule if they abuse you once they will repeat it and it only gets worse. Child shouldn't be left with an abusive parent as at some point their rage will turn on the child.	Sex	Gender - General	1/71	1.408
I'm glad people are putting light on this. Guys are always too scared to come out about being in a abusive relationship or sexual assault. It happens to everyone. This guy went through so much shit just to be next to his son	Sexual	Gender - General	1/43	2.326

God bless this sweet young man. He endured so much from just plain evil. I hope after the 14 years there will be orders out into place for her to have zero contact with him or the babies. I strongly believe if he had left her attention would have been the babies. The evil that lives within this monster of a woman will stay there even after her sentence she will continue her abusive nature on someone, anyone else that has the unfortunate event of coming into contact with her. His mother really pisses me off because if I had knowledge of what a beast this bitch was with my 19 year old son there would be NOTHING stopping me from checking on him EVERY SINGLE DAY yet she let it go for TWO YEARS!! Even if she had shown up to check and he tried to lie she would have seen the state his poor body was in at least to force him help and in the case it were my son that bitch would have felt what abuse feels like once I got my hands on her!! You cannot allow anyone you know family, friend, neighbor to just go MIA for that long without at least checking up with them. So she made him get a new phone, got rid of all form of outside communication there are still ways to find them by looking through public record with car registration, I mean print flyers around the entire city until a neighbor of theirs calls you but do SOMETHING!! He was days from death from infection, malnourishment THANK GOD for that officer, that bitches monster voice to get neighbors to call it in!!	Nothing, Old, Woman, Zero	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	4/285	1.404
That Woman Is Corrupt, sick, Phsyctic and Unimagineable words I Hope Alex Has Recoverd From this Traumatic Incident.	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
i was with an abusive woman for 5 years some 12yrs ago. I still carry the scars but I'm the one with a record. no one listens and when they do they laugh because of gender stereotypes. Judge (female) told me it wasn't possible she was the abuser because she was 5'3" and I 5'10", judge never took into account that I was outweighed by 30lbs and physics. none of the defensive scars and wounds were admitted. id go to work still bleeding from the night before sometimes, some of my employees offered to let me move in with them and their families. she strongly discouraged contact with family and friends and demanded full control of my finances as I wasn't the most fiscally responsible at that time in my life. when i finally left it was on bike, with a small back pack, 30 mile ride, \$6.25 to my name, and no phone.	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/154	1.299
Im so sorry to hear that, thanks for sharing. Times are slowly changing and people are starting to wake up to how gender roles and stereotypes confine us and demand indifference to men's suffering.	Gender	Gender - General	1/34	2.941

Storge I wouldn't call it suffering as much as lessons in my case. even though I carry little ill towards the situation these days i will always have the physical scars to remind me how damn blind and stupid I allowed myself to be.	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/44	2.273
The woman got two 7 years sentences. This shows the level of gender inequality in society. Yes women are domestically abused by their partnes but what about men?	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/28	7.143
She's a disgusting witch	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/4	25.0
Cause she's a woman they get more leeway	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
water tastes so good still a psychopath that shouldn't be aloud back on the streets. Put her in mental health facilities if that make anyone happier but don't let her back out to do this again. Or maybe Ben track him down and finish the job she wanted to do.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/50	2.0
Omg I literally thought she just played mind games and was crazy emotionally abusive taking away his family and all forms of contact but the knives wtf wtf	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/28	3.571
No one man or woman should suffer domestic abuse I can never hit my future gf/wife or abuse her mentally/physically/emotionally. If I have issues I'm gonna address it words and seek help.	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
Absolutely disturbing and disgusting this woman !! I can't believe how cruel a human can be! I hope he eventually recovers from this horrible trauma...	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
England has got the weirdest people. you are free to leave at ANY TIME! BE A MAN! OH YOU HAD A KID WITH A CRAZY PERSON?! Sorry, but... I don't feel sorry for you.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/34	2.941
I hope he has full custody of those kids. I am so happy he is away from that woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263

Thank you so much for sharing his story. I am so damn sick and tired of people saying and thinking that women are not evil just like men can be. All I had to see was her on camera asking if he was coming back from A n E and I saw it like a huge red flag. Bless the system for putting her ass where she belongs and getting the kids and him to safety	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/76	2.632
This is the real thing men should be protected today society woman is the real abusers not the oposite around!	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
yarixza mendoza I swear if he stays with her or the authorities give her custody off that child, nothing good will come out with that. He's a good guy and I believe he would treat that child with great care, although he needs to go to a therapist. Because after a while you go crazy and think everyone is a enemy. If he doesn't get help and start getting symptoms of ptsd, In a couple of years if it gets worse he could get schizophrenia.	Crazy, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/85	2.353
I know exactly how that control gets played out no matter what sex . It's very, very hard to leave and we ask ourselves so many times. We see It, we live it, just barely and we still stay! It's the worst form of abuse there is. Your like a prisoner who won't tell on the demented guard for fear of what could happen to others. Ourselves are last always. It takes years to be free, even then it still haunts the hours of every day. My wish is that he and his children stay safe and feel loved.	Sex	Gender - General	1/98	1.02
She's only in jail for so little time because she's a woman . People stay saying women face are oppressed and face so much inequality but look at this shit. He's scarred forever. She tried to kill him and only gets 7 years? hm, seems about right	Woman	Gender - General	1/46	2.174
What a twisted evil woman !	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
This guys an absolute pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/5	20.0
She only got 7 years for that? A man would most likely have done far more time, and the story would have received much more coverage and outrage. She got a much light sentence because of her gender . Where's the male privilege here, feminists?	Gender	Gender - General	1/44	2.273

No. A man in the UK would have got similar. This is an upper end sentence for severity. Two 7 year sentence running back to back. Also, the assumption that if it's a man it would have got more coverage is absurd. It is sad to hear but these sorts of cases are happening in the UK daily. To all genders. They do not all make the news or go anyway near it. The public do not hear of the horrors of so many lives stuck on this sort of hell with partners doing things like this. The reason this one has got coverage (because believe me there are many more men and woman having what Alex has suffered and worse out there) is due to the new UK law that passed about coercive control and mental manipulation in domestic abuse cases. She was the first woman in the UK convicted with the new law.	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/155	1.935
You can get longer time for telling the truth about a terrorist in the UK thank for attempted murder. An entire shit show over there.	Terrorist	Religious Identity - Muslim	1/25	4.0
All these Men VS. feminists (women) comments are pathetic. Both men and women aren't believed or taken seriously when abused. Society laughs at both genders, especially women of African American or color.....	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/32	3.125
Fresh Love im right here girl, waiting on you to Paypal me some money for the plane ticket,u know im only gay for pay tinkerbella ;)	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/26	7.692
Lil Lighter Thief - haha rightttt. You are gay lol with and without being paid	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/15	13.333
Why oh why did u have a baby w her then ANOTHER one ???!!!! REALLY ???!!!! SHES CLEARLY MENTAL !!!!! I feel for u and poor babies	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/28	3.571
Man abuses woman = Life in prison Woman abuses man= 7 years in prison	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692

Where are you pulling such figures out of your ass? Men get similar sentences and sentences vary depending on individual cases. Also why is this being turned into a gender argument. Abusive relationships can happen to any gender and be perpetrated by any gender .	Gender	Gender - General	3/44	6.818
ghiaccaly ok. If it's a fact show me the examples to back it up please? There's a lot of beliefs people like to pass around that aren't actually founded on evidence. People get the sentence in context to their crimes and the penalty those crime incur. They also have the sentence reduced on various factors related to the individual unique case, irregardless of gender .When you say men get more for the exact same crimes please show me your evidence for this? I assume you work in this industry and have dealt with the UK justice system to know it's intricacies and have read up on law and case histories, yes? Or, like so many others, do you not actually think for yourself and think critically... Instead just parroting the narratives that others also parrot and blindly accept. If you can show me the evidence men get more for the EXACT same situations then I would love to see the proof of that because it's not what I've seen in reality. If you mean to simply just use the label of convicted for domestic violence as a catch all without appreciating the variables of that then you may find men get longer as their physical violence is often, but not always, far more extreme and excessive than when woman act physical violence upon a male partner or even a female partner (there's a lot of cases of domestic abuse in lesbian couples actually!). This is why at a glance it may seem to be skewed and where this belief men get more than woman is coming from perhaps. The fact is men are physically stronger than woman and often the physical violence is far more dangerous and causing far greater harm. Please also see the figures of death from domestic abuse? It may be an eyes opener for you to see the rates of female Vs male and see what is actually infact one of the leasing causes of death in woman in the world.	Gender, Lesbian, Woman	Gender - General, Sexual Identity - Female homosexuality	6/335	1.791

<p>ghiacally well you were writing about her sentence VS a man in prison. So in context to talking about the person in the video I assume you are directly talking about the UK law and sentencing. So let's say you aren't and you mean generally anywhere then. Please provide me examples of a case where the judge finds a man and a woman guilty of the exact same crimes relating to domestic violence and the same number of counts of each crime. Find me an example of this for both sexes and show me exactly where the woman gets a lower sentence simply because she is a woman and not any other unique and individual circumstances relating to the case that caused a reduction in time served. Seriously. Please find me this if you are so insistent on it being a reality that happens.</p> <p>I've not been able to source one personally so would love to see you provide your evidence. I already explained to you why it may seem men get tougher sentences for what, when not scrutinised, in further detail appears to be the same or similar crimes. As I explained it's more often that the man has physically assaulted to a more extreme level, that it includes sexual abuse etc etc. I really would love to see your real life evidence of how woman get less for an exact same crimes simply because they are a woman.</p>	Sexual, Woman	Gender - General	6/240	2.5
---	---------------	------------------	-------	-----

<p>ghiaccaly yes but im asking you to consider the reasons why exactly woman get lighter and men stronger sentences. Not sure if you are unable to follow debate or being deliberately awkward. I'm not saying on a whole woman are in prison less and serve less time. I never said this. I am telling you why they get less I regards to this specific crime of domestic abuse. I have also asked you, if I am incorrect in my reasons to demonstrate proof of your specific claim that a man would get more for the exact same domestic abuse crimes as a woman abuser JUST because of his gender. The fact is you can't prove that because it's not about the gender it's about the level of harm to the victim. It's case by case. Honestly, I you can go and provide me at least one example of where it's strictly sentencing for domestic abuse bases on their gender that the sentence is lighter for a woman than a man, despite having the same number of counts and charges, then great. My point is that you can't. To say woman serve less in prison and lighter sentences generally isn't proof. That's obviously the case the world over and we know that (because woman commit less crimes and commit less violent crimes than men. Simple facts!). You're changing the goal posts of this discussion. You were not bringing up the fact woman get less time in jail than men generally. That's bloody obvious and makes sense. You stated that a man would get more for the exact same crime as a woman in context to THIS case, which is domestic abuse, and claimed that had the EXACT same thing been done by a man to a woman that he would have gotten a tougher sentence. And that's not true. If it is, you're welcome to provide me an example.</p>	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	12/318	3.774
<p>About time! Usually we hear about men abusing women.This time its the other way round.This is more common than people think it's just men for whatever reason feel ashamed & embarrassed to report it/open up.If you think about it Ed saved him. If it wasnt for him coming back & basically forcing it out of him, I think Alex could have been hospitalized if not dead.If more men share their story it will help others. Nothing to feel embarrassed about.I'm tired hearing things like a man should never lay a hand on a woman... but it's ok a woman to?It's all one sided these daysWoman dont always have equal rights but neither do men especially if you are a father. She hasnt got 7 years. She has got a 14 year sentence. (Two 7 year sentences)I dont think they should ever be released early even on good behaviour. Personally I dont think she should ever have access to those children but if she has to she should only see them at a centre.</p>	Common, Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Social Class - Working class	5/181	2.762
<p>how about u stop being a pussy kick her out house</p>	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/11	9.091

Gabriela Marques Curly Girl why does everyone wanna hug him ? That ain't gonna do shit give him pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/19	5.263
If this was a man did that to a woman everyone was going to call him monster,evil and etc	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
What a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/4	25.0
Thats what you get for being a beta male	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/10	10.0
Don't worry, young white females get worse treatment by black guys lured by big black penis!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	8/16	50.0
Alex was more afraid at the idea to restrain her ... than being tortured by her. Emotionally completely at the mercy of his sadistic vicious and pitiless girlfriend* who enjoyed inflicting physical and mental suffering, pain and humiliation. Jailed 7 years , out in 4 if good behaviour ! ... and back to square one with another victim in her sick mind, her Evilness still intact . Brrrr !	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/69	1.449
Oh so boys get abused too and most of the time are silent victims in this society?! I thought only females were victims of a patriarchy system!!!	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
Hoow is she the first woman to be convicted there are definitely more out there.	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
And yes there is more woman and men.out there like this. Let's hope going forwards this sort of horror stops for many and lives can be salvaged from the total ruin of falling in a relationship with a narc sociopath	Woman	Gender - General	1/40	2.5
sit down m8 your going to get roasted I'm.not denying it's harder for men. The thing is - it's hard for any victim to break away from the abuser. Any gender struggled in the situation to leave and get help. But yes, men have the added shame of society for being perceived as weak because of the whole bullshit gender narratives of how a guy should be and behave. There are also other issues where if they are abused by a female partner they are scared to lose their kids, scared of being accused of rape etc etc. I am not denying it's hard for men. It's difficult for any gender ! It's hard full stop.	Gender	Gender - General	3/115	2.609
And yes! Men need to be heard more and the discussion needs to remove gender . Talk about people. Talk about the case by case context of each person as an individual with different lives. We are not just a man or a woman .	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/43	4.651

sit down m8 your going to get roasted Also, just want to say that there are reasons it's 'hard" for bother genders. I don't think one is harder than the other. With woman the challenge to get out and speak out is the fear of death (see the statistics for death of woman in the UK at the hands of DV) , just consider that before you really opt to believe one has it harder than the other. It's hard for either gender for its own reasons.	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	3/87	3.448
James Shore who honestly believes that though? I don't really see many people who truly think woman are never the aggressor and not capable of it. At least not where I am from and in the circles I move in.Edit - I imagine such a stereotype is coming from the fact it is more woman than men who come to physical harm and death at the hands of men perhaps?Either way the stereotype is BS and it needs to get left behind in the past.	Woman	Gender - General	2/87	2.299
what i see>the effects of feminism on women in 2019Very sad case. Restore the patriarchy .	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
Men these days gon soft others dress up and want a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/12	8.333
BETA!!!! They decided to try for another child after how she was acting already? Damn he's dumb and I don't feel sorry for him. No one should control anyone else's life but he allowed her to control his and he paid the price for it. BTW if a woman stayed with a abusive man I wouldn't feel sorry for her either	Dumb, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/61	3.279
Imagine the outrage there would be if it was a woman who was getting all this abuse. It would be a be deal but when it's an man people think it's ok to do this. So unfair	Woman	Gender - General	1/37	2.703
You know what I hate when people act like it's cute or funny to act psycho and hurt people! I seen some people do this with women and even some do it with some men but usually it's women they do it with	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/43	2.326
Big mistake getting that evil witch pregnant if it's even his!	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/11	9.091

Well done to BBC for actually highlighting a case of male abuse. What a fantastic end to a horrific experience. May him and his kids live a long and happy life filled with love and I hope the woman gets the help she needs as she is clearly a very disturbed and sick individual.	Woman	Gender - General	1/54	1.852
Wow thats crazy . She was beating him fr? So sorry	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0
I'm so glad this is being put out there. People need to see this to understand abuse can come from any gender , any size.	Gender	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
His girlfriend lied through the interview, she was a controlling crazy woman , doesn't make any difference if its girl abusing boyfriend or boyfriend abusing girlfriend its wrong, so so wrong	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/30	6.667
i got 10 bucks that says even in prison this sociopath woman is still abusing some poor man who thinks that its a form of love. this story is an eye opener to anyone who thinks women cant abuse men.i once was at a birthday party of a male friend whose gf flipped her lid over a happy birthday text on facebook. she proceeded to beat the living hell out of him in front of everyone. he stood there and took it. he was bloody bruised scratched and holding it all in while we watched. i asked him if he wanted me [being a female] to help him [meaning i would have pulled her off him] he said no he wanted everyone to leave. luckily a year or so later he eventually woke up to the abuse he was subjecting himself too and they are now separated. thank god alex got out of this terrible situation. no man woman or child should be put though such terrible torture. he looks to be doing well. hope he is receiving the help he needs to not end up with another abusive nut like jordan.	Woman	Gender - General	2/193	1.036
Hahaha western country where a man gets abused by a woman .. Here in Russia man abuse bears	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882

She should have got more time hands down that's crazy look at the injuries	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/14	7.143
There is hundred of histories like this, but men are not taken account of, nobody cares, we are on our own. Even I was called a liar before being stabbed in the neck and waking up in intensive care 3 days before. I know what it feels to be this guy and not being able to explain your scars to anyone.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/61	1.639
Well I guess you're a little b*tch like Alex as well	B*tch	Gender - Female sexuality	1/11	9.091
If a man had done that to a woman , he wouldn't have a 2 years sentence, it would be more like 20.	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
If the man did this to the woman I bet the man would be prisoned for longer smh people these daysWow tysm for the likes sorry if u disagree with this in just sharing what I think x OMG 400 likes TYSM	Woman	Gender - General	1/45	2.222
Yea because a man is physically stronger than a woman unless she is a whale	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
Kill Streak All I'm stating is that the original comment said that if it were a man abusing his wife- he'd get life. My comment was to prove that that is not true. I don't think their sentences have to do with gender at all	Gender	Gender - General	1/45	2.222
You know the reason why she isn't jailed for life. Like it or not its cause she's a woman , I dont like saying stuff like that but it's the truth	Woman	Gender - General	1/30	3.333
BPD!! NARCISSIST!!! This is really common !Poor lad	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/7	14.286
More men are abused than women, but they don't speak out because of the stigma attached to it. It's a sick sad world when a man can't defend him because he'd be labelled a " woman beater".	Woman	Gender - General	1/36	2.778
Im glad a man is speaking about this. People don't realize sexual abuse, domestic abuse etc happens to both sexes and both can find themselves being the victim. :(<3	Sexual	Gender - General	1/30	3.333

This is a horrible case, and the woman involved deserves her punishment. But I'm really disgusted by the amount of men using this example as an argument to say domestic abuse against women is an overblown issue, or is over reported, or it happens just as much to men. That is complete bullshit. And to say that if a women hits you or abuses you, then you should hit them back or have a right to, is pathetic. Yes domestic abuse against men does happen, but if it was more prevalent, or as prevalent as the abuse of women, then statistics would back it up. Police are not sweeping it under the rug because of some feminist conspiracy. 99 of feminists would say it is just as bad for a woman to assault a man. But the truth is, when a man does abuse a woman , it is much more violent, and very often men who repeatedly abuse women end up murdering them. Violence against women and hatred of women is a common thread in the backgrounds of mass shooters. You don't see those kinds of statistics with women.	Common, Woman	Gender - General, Social Class - Working class	4/189	2.116
Kudos to you for staying for your kids and taking the torture. I have a feeling it would have been them if you had not been there. But, I am here to tell you I would have beat that woman silly.	Woman	Gender - General	1/41	2.439
She's crazy ...	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/2	50.0
Where's the double standard? 14 years is the same upper end sentence (barring life etc) as a man gets in the UK prison system for domestic abuse of a severe nature. The sentences people receive here (any gender) vary case by case.	Gender	Gender - General	1/42	2.381
I can't imagine doing that to a woman and getting two years in prison, I'd get 10.	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
Daniel Ekman I take it you've been hurt by a woman ?	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
Mandy Don't worry there's men posting dumb replies to comments sympathising with this poor guy. Idk their ego or something is hurt.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/22	4.545

Daniel Ekman "he is the one that should protect you". sounds like you agree that men should be macho, then you complain about it. you're an idiot. while mandy says 'not all women are the same' while admitting to being in an abusive relationship because she was basically with the macho guy. you're both idiots, please make a baby so we can christen it The Anitchrist and he can end this foolish world full of strange morons like your equally lying selves. Please end yourselves first and save us time. Or at least end the ignorant part of yourselves that doesn't take responsibility for your spiritual dissonance with the truth.you can save yourselves from your misery, if you only needed me to tell you then here you go. you don't lack, you just think you do. no man or woman can change that in another if you don't see it in yorusef first.	Woman	Gender - General	1/154	0.649
Mandy it is not easy for him depending on his religious belief or social view points. Basic are you saying is divorce the his wife then marry another woman would create mess. That is my opinion.	Woman	Gender - General	1/36	2.778
Mandy Man have ex wife and his son. He tried to seek his new wife.If he is Christian, that is adultery, unless his wife is dead. Unless he is polygamy guy. If he is Muslim, he can get 4 wives depending on religious leader have to say.If he is atheist, nothing matters depend on politics views and his personal beliefsSame apply other religious. Besides marrying another wife does not erase problem and it can create problems. It create chaos.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/82	1.22
I was afraid she was going to be fat and ugly. I'm glad she's not so people can understand it's not because you're pretty that you're not a shit person.	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/30	3.333
Poor guy. That woman is horrible. I feel so bad for him:(.	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Love + Age his age is 100 a factor his brain is still going through development. Then ofc Love is powerful add in some manipulation and bobs your uncle.	Age	Age - General	2/29	6.897
Feminists be like"men abuse women more"Some women are crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091

Chivalry is dead in this day and age . Women should face the same consequences that men do if they do something wrong. My mom was in a abusive relationship till the end. I tried to defend her as much as I can. I think it's just wiring in someone's brain that gets messed up and they start doing such things. And more seems less by the end of it you see blood and it isn't enough. We were there to defend our mom as much as we could. Try to save whoever you can cause deep down even they know that life isn't worth living.	Age	Age - General	1/105	0.952
Sbeast A single woman arrested in 3 years since coercive control became a crime and it's men fault? Stop being ignorant. What happened to your original post about not enabling abusers for all genders :) ? This is absolutely the polices fault by their OWN ADMITION you moron."Data obtained by the BBC from 33 police forces in England and Wales, for January 2016 to July 2018, showed there were 7,034 arrests - but only 1,157 cases ended with someone being charged. ""The outcome of cases varied considerably in different areas, and in some instances individuals may have been arrested more than once, or charged more than once. ""Deputy Chief Constable Louisa Rolfe, the National Police Chiefs' Council lead on domestic abuse, said arrests and prosecutions were going up but police "still have some way to go". " [LINK]	Woman	Gender - General	1/141	0.709
guess im enabling abusers. Im pretty sure the junkie woman downstairs is abusing the man she lives with, but im a young short skinny ass female who lives alone, im NOT risking my life over it. If someone reports it to the police it would be OBVIOUS it was me.	Junkie, Skinny, Woman	Behavioural Addiction - Drugs, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical Features	3/50	6.0
Louvre360 more like he's a pussy for letting a girl push him around for years	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/15	6.667
JAQSTY he did it for his kid m8, if it was a woman i bet you'd say the opposite.	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
PRECIOUS NOURISHMENT that would be correct because men are physically stronger than women. Not that a man abusing a woman is ever acceptable, but there's no reason for a man to allow that to happen to himself.	Woman	Gender - General	1/37	2.703

JAQSTY he would have most likely lost his child if he did. her being a manipulative person & acting calm after the incidents would make her out to be a supposedly good mother, and with the benefit of also birthing the child it would be ensured that he would not get the child. physically stronger or not, the mental strength of people is what matters. this is why men don't come out and talk about sexual abuse & sexual assault, because people like you call them pussies, it's degrading and it's just as bad as being misogynistic, nobody should be blamed for any abuse they receive.	Mental, Nobody, Sexual	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/106	3.774
Wow, i find it scary to see that one is capable of doing such crazy things on whims... She aimed at his face with the knife!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/26	3.846
Always remember to don't stick your dick in crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
That woman is such a neek.Why 7 years?she is psycho .give her a damn life sentence	Psycho, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/15	13.333
What a pansy , a sorry excuse for a man. A real man like me would have taken pleasure in beating her to a pulp the moment she picked up a weapon.	Pansy	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/31	3.226
So Wrong ..She was mental !So Wrong	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286

But she's a woman .. it's not her fault!	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
I know this sounds cheesy but my god I fell for Alex's gorgeous face when he was on This Morning talking about what Jordan put him through. I made a friend a while ago who's girlfriend abused him because he was confused about his Sexuality and wouldn't sleep with her. Fast forward a few years he's happily married to a Man and they have two adopted children.Men are abused too. But people dont seem to realise that	Cheesy	Social Class - Working class	1/78	1.282
'MeN oNly abUse wOmeN!!!!' Checkmate, both people regardless of their gender , can indeed hurt one another. Wake up and smell the air, you want 'equality' then this is it for you; anyone can hurt anybody fullstop, weak or strong, it's just facts.	Gender	Gender - General	1/42	2.381
Two seven year sentences is less to nothing to me, she got of easy becouse she is a woman and mother if it was a man he would have gotten life. And feminists still want equal rights.	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/37	5.405
Haha this dude is stupid and a bit of a pussy ... like every guy knows once a psycho always a psycho !!! I'd let her stab me once and then I'd call the police and get her ass put in jail. I'd worry about the kids though lol could have a bit of crazy from the mom and heavy insecurity from the dad bit of a bad combo.	Crazy, Psycho, pussy	Nationality - Chinese, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/68	5.882
Wow this is so crazy . I feel so bad for him ... no one ever talks about male cases. Women think it's ok to hit men just not men to hit women and it's very un true. It's such a double standard. And this is such an over looked topic. I feel so bad for him. I'm so happy he is away from that.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/64	1.562
once he died she would have killed the children, this woman is a true psychopath poor guy hope she has a great time in jail. she deserves a punch in her face.	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
I met a guy who told me how crazy his gf was. I didn't believe him, I mean this guy was aggressive in nature. He should be able to stand up for himself, but he showed me texts that she sent to him. All of them shocked me she was crazy and I ask him why he was still with her. He never gave me a clear answer but he did say that one day he pushed her so hard that it knocked her on her ass. So what did she do? She called the police and he went to jail for domestic violence.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/104	1.923

That shit would not run with me, I wouldn't hit a girl but If she starts to abuse me, she will get pimp slapped way back before woman even had rights.	Woman	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
This kind of situation is my worst nightmare and I hope I'll never experience it, regardless of the abuser's gender .	Gender	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
What a beta male	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/4	25.0
How awful can a human be especially a woman as the poor child my friend Steve was with a partner similar like this he too managed to escape	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
To all the feminazis who complain that only women are abused. Regardless of gender , abusers (sexually or otherwise) should be executed	Gender	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
7 years in prison crazy for abusing with knife nearly killed him harmed and could hurt her own kids. Life prison. At least 20 plus years prison crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/28	7.143
This hit me right in the feels, I've never been in physically abusive relationships thankfully but have been in mentally abusive. To the point now that even today I don't know what normal behavior is from a woman so I'm constantly scared I'll find myself in the same circumstances again.	Woman	Gender - General	1/50	2.0
it hurts to see that people think domestic abuse is a 'woman' thing. anyone can get abused. anyone of any gender , age , sexuality, or race . End the stigma on abuse.	Age, Gender, Race	Age - General, Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	3/30	10.0
Slag	Slag	Gender - Female sexuality	1/1	100.0
Thank god she didn't kill him. People are crazy now a days. God bless his soul	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882

This would be heaven for all the weird ass people who like mistresses spanking them and putting cigarettes out on there balls n shit	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/24	4.167
Pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/3	33.333
I need me a crazy girl like this in my life.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/11	9.091
Had a girlfriend scratch all down my arm and draw blood in the middle of a restaurant because I looked up at the waitress (old woman) who walked over as I thought she had the bill but was just walking past. All the white-knights who would have intervened had I done something to her did nothing . None of the women in the restaurant said a word. The psychological abuse she used wasn't much different to this story but not as extreme. This was 11 years ago. Sweet FA would have happened had I reported it.	Nothing, Old, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	3/95	3.158
But liberal logic is that men can only abuse woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
Such a nice face with an evil heart. How is she even holding his baby and slashing his arm and burning him? No empathy nothing whatsoever. I hope her next guy is a photocopy of herself! Monster!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/37	2.703
That mean woman has changed his life forever	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
it is so important to break the stigma surrounding men and abuse. men can be abused.men are abused.men can suffer from mental health issues.men do suffer with mental health issues.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/33	6.061

It's a unending loophole. Here, i'll explain.Tons of men get abused everyday, the reason you are not noticing that is because men are told not to punch women, and also men are told to man up and accept it. Alot of them just don't tell anyone and live their life getting abused everyday.This leaves most men with not being able to do shit, people wouldn't believe that the man gets abused if he reported it, men won't defend themselves because they are told not to hit women, they are psychologically abused aswell as physically. They are basically pinned down. Nothing to do because alot of women accuse men of rape and abuse while for about 2 to 10 of those claims are fake and made up to make the man go to prison and make him pay child support. That's it.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/143	0.699
Rembrandt I've heard him say in another interview that he was scared to leave because some of his friends had lost contact with their children after a break up.. (Seems to have disappeared though). Obviously another reason he stayed was their safety and mental wellbeing though.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/46	2.174
We need to raise awareness about male population being abused! Anyone can be abused. Men or women. Of all ages ,colours, sexual orientation. we need to raise awareness about abuse in relationships as well .It is a serious problem and we seriously have to do something about it...get more strict laws or something...it really breaks my heart when I see what we,humans- supposedly the most superior beings on Earth,are capable of doing to others of our kind...	Sexual	Gender - General	1/76	1.316
Mental and physical abuse doesn't have a gender !!!!	Gender, Mental	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/8	25.0
BETA!!! This is a weak man, be a man and put her in place lika a woman should	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
Yo brov, don't let the feminazi agenda scare you. What ever happened to lesson from the pimp hand aye? I bet you pop the cow a good one to the jaw and I'm sure she'll get the message nice and sharp. Stand up for yourself lad	Feminazi	Gender - Female intelligence	1/46	2.174
And yet there's still pieces of shit on the internet who hide behind a keyboard, calling him a pussy and telling him to man-up.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/24	4.167

Dude she needs to be taken to a mental hospital.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0
Say this to a man who got abused and nearly killed by A WOMAN ?! to mock him? Your false opinion of the world aside, would you hurt and insult a human who's traumatized and scarred? This is not helping the society by making them aware of false facts, this is being a bad person	Woman	Gender - General	1/54	1.852
What a horrible excuse of a woman , total scum.	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
I'm happy that finally a woman got put in prison for abuse. However, I also think that if a man did this, it would be shut down a lot quicker. That's the problem with most legal systems. They are usually in favour of the women. From abuse to child custody. Surely people would think that men are not immune from abuse and have hardships. Also, men usually get longer sentences for the same crimes. So no, not every day is international men's day.	Woman	Gender - General	1/83	1.205
soldier man Nothing is wrong with him	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/7	14.286
idec if shes a woman ...hit that woman with a brick so its equal...all that done to him is equal to 20 bricks in the face	Woman	Gender - General	2/25	8.0
Whether or not those kids are really his biologically, he put his own mental and physical health at risk, to ensure nothing happened to them. He's truly their Dad.	Mental, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/29	6.897
My ex partner used to abuse me and assaault but when i reported to the police nothing happend its like if it was the other way round they would have put me in jail	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/34	2.941

as someone who was in a coercive relationship at a very young age , it really doesn't matter if you're a man or a woman . abuse is abuse and it's wrong no matter who commits a crime like that. the mental scars it leaves you with are unbelievable	Age, Mental, Woman	Age - General, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/47	6.383
That woman is sick . throw her away	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
im a victim of domestic violence from my wife...multiple blows to the face has left me with \$5000 worth of dental damage repair....but its the fucken medias fault that makes us men the bad people the murders the rapists the fruads the drug dealers the criminlas....NO MORE BULL SHIT WOMAN CAN DO WHAT MEN CAN TOO. THEY CAN MURDER RAPE ASSULT. DONT BLAM EVERY THING ON US.	Woman	Gender - General	1/67	1.493
what would happen after the sentence? Will he still be safe from that woman ?	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
Y/n got a little too crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
Moral of the story: don't bust inside a chick you're not willing to marry because then you'll be bound to this person for the next +20 years.	Chick	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
No not the first ever case of a woman abusing a man. Gender aside this is about a new UK law that passed that recognised coercive control and psychological manipulation as a form of domestic abuse (as the system framework on UK law has finally evolved to include it!) She has been the first woman convicted by the very new law that deals with that side of things. She's not the first woman convicted of abuse generally.	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	4/77	5.195

Lana Joy I also take your point that you hope more men speak out about it in future, I do too, not just physical but mental abuse also, nothing annoys me more than hypocrisy and seeing comment from the original poster are case and point of that, it's not easy for anyone to speak about being abused, I hate the stigma that men should be "able to deal with it" or "are stronger"	Mental, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/73	2.74
Sometimes it can be even more deadly. Because a physically abusive woman would be more likely to use a weapon like a knife and not brute body strength.	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
FactsForDayz people like you are the reason women get away with it, there's nothing stopping them using weapons, and anyone in their right mind isn't going to stand up to someone using knives against them	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/35	2.857
Havel Gaming Look, all im saying is it should be okay for men to fight back and smack the shit out of a woman if she tries to hurt you. No man should let that happen. Leave if you dont want to fight back. That easy. The problem is, is how Men are always seen as in the wrong when it comes to hearing both sides of the story with no evidence. Thats sexist alone. No women would get away with it if people didnt always take the females side so easily...I go by the simple rule of society back then... Whether youre a male or female, keep your hands to yourself.	Woman	Gender - General	1/112	0.893
Yes but it is physically impossible for a woman to rape a man.	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
Nikos Guf okay so if a man mentally abused and used a woman would that be more acceptable? My point here which most of the people responding seem to be missing is that if you love someone you shouldn't be abusing them mentally OR physically	Woman	Gender - General	1/45	2.222
Young and dumb	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/3	33.333
We need people to fight for men's rights. Feminism is for women, us men have nothing . Nobody to protest the suicide rates, the prison rapes or the abuse.	Nobody, Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/28	7.143
the fact that they point them out is because these csses qre scarce. women are also malevolent yes, but its easier for a man to phisically harm a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448
abc def Very productive comment well done	ABC	Nationality - Chinese	1/8	12.5

Sinn haha yes I don't know if he's being serious but it doesn't really matter ey but yes in my opinion it was originally the idea to give women more rights to make them equal to that of men's, for example the right to vote. Feminist has been around since 1800s so you can imagine how bad it was for women around that time, and in the 1900s women were still expected to be playing the correct role of the wife etc. there was a big battle to be overcome to give women a voice, the voice that men had just because of their gender It's come a long way but it's really about equality between both sexes but at the time men had it so great compared to women that the focus was on bringing women up. Now of course it's making sure both have equal rights and we must look out for men during a time of toxic male masculinity and social media and 'real men don't cry' crap. But yes please do! If anyone insults you calling you a feminist then tell them what it really means, they need to look up the definition, they are really insulting their own ignorance where they've soaked up a wrong impression from the media. I don't go around shouting I'm a feminist or anything but it's just a belief system really :)	Gender	Gender - General	1/233	0.429
abc def found the incel	ABC	Nationality - Chinese	1/5	20.0
This story hurts , often we here woman getting abused but not men . This story is sad because even after having boiling water spilled on his back he still wanted her to change . That lady could have tortured her kids if he left . For the year she was gone god knows what she was doing	Woman	Gender - General	1/58	1.724
been there myself, not saying its worse for men but I think its harder for us to open up about it, because its not considered normal for a woman to abuse a man and it can be really embarrassing to speak up about such a thing.	Woman	Gender - General	1/46	2.174
Who Knew that has nothing to do with this. both men being abused by women and women being abused by men are very concerning issues	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/25	4.0
Those kids will possibly have 1/2 of her mental illness.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0
There was NOTHING stopping him from leaving. Fact.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/8	12.5

Unfortunately there's almost zero support for male victims of domestic violence.Yet, they make up over 40 of all reported domestic violence cases.It's incredibly sad that men aren't afforded the same rights or protections women receive for this awful crime. Also, when women are brought to court for domestic violence (which is rare) the receive - on average - 60 less time in prison, and most of the time they're not even sentenced to any prison time.In comparison to men who are sentenced to prison 80 of the time. There are no men's refuges, or men only hostels etc. And if a man calls the police to report domestic violence they're almost always told just to leave the home.Whereas if a woman calls the police for the same thing, the man is ALWAYS arrested and kept for court under the delouth act. It's sickening that in a world where spoiled women scream about equality, we can't even make sure that men get the same protection against violent women as women do against violent men. More needs to be done to protect men from abusive paetners.The stats also show that it's 40 of domestic violence victims that are male, but that's just reported. Most men wouldn't report such a crime due to fear of embarrassment. So it's actually more like 50/50 when we take into consideration the amount of men that don't call police. And in fact some studies show that men probably make up more than 50	Woman, Zero	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/251	0.797
Well done Alex.. I to have suffered mental and controlling abuse from my ex wife. I brought up my sons on my own. He can do it and I wish him all the luck in the world. And big well done to the police officer. We must stop all domestic abuse..	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/51	1.961
alex is an inspiration , i hope more victims feel they can turn to the police and doctors for help agains these evil monsters that inflict this paingod bless alex and his kids x	doctors	Nationality - General	1/35	2.857
What a monstrous woman . Men's abuse is so underreported and it takes a lot of courage for this young man to speak out. Going to be praying for him and his children.	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
And yet, Most people would only give a damn if this kind of abuse happened to a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
I mean, why not dump her ass or call the cops sooner? You might be the guy but your the real pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/22	4.545
Damn, I guess the abuse my narcissistic girlfriend gave me was nothing compared to this chick .	Chick, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/16	12.5

I am an abusive girlfriend. I'm black and only 5'0 tall, and weigh 50kg. He is a white and 6'5 tall and weighs 70kg. Whenever we argue, I throw things at him. He has scars on his face and arms that are very visible. He has bruises on his head as I've hit him multiple times on his head with a glass, heavy candle holder. He is very very gentle and wouldn't harm a soul. But last week he couldn't hold himself no more and put his hand around my neck and pinned me on the bed to protect himself as I had a weapon on my hand. We have a child together, I'm afraid that I may lose her. I suspect I may have an untreated or undiagnosed mental issue. I need help. I'm getting help today. For my daughter's sake. Me and my partner are trying to fix our relationship. But I first need to fix myself.	Black, Mental	Ethnicity - Black, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/159	1.258
He only let her abuse him so, that psycho wouldnt hurt the babies. Poor guy, poor kids.	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882
Psychological damage goes both ways. This kind of abuse applies to both sexes. However, the reason men are laughed at in cases of physical damage, is that biologically, men are stronger and possess the necessary muscle strength to stop a woman hitting them. I'm not saying it's not wrong, but a man can overpower a female human easily. As sad as it makes me to know that society works this way, the only solution for men is to walk away from a psychologically abusive relationship, and in a physically abusive relationship, to stop the woman from hurting them without hurting the woman .It's super sexist, but it's the way we have always been and will be. A single person cannot change the masses mindset on how a society works, so basically, as a male, you're fucked. If you let yourself be physically hurt, then it's your own fault, because you own the strength, the muscle mass and the brute power to stop it if you want.	Woman	Gender - General	3/166	1.807
This is mental .	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/3	33.333
it's clear you are 9 years old	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/8	12.5
C T Some people also don't understand what abuse looks like, because it was normalized to them at a young age . It becomes a cycle and they naturally attract people with such qualities because it is all they understand.	Age	Age - General	1/39	2.564

Daughter of The Most High dont underestimate your capacity to love and to forgive, as that is the power we have within ourselves to spark change. hope as you move forward, be open to the right people that will come alongside that can guide you in navigating through your hurt and pain. That will become the very source that drives you to give as that is what can help you arise. In this world we are conditioned to want things, to be selfish, but we do not have to succumb to it and become a puppet. As we give of ourselves to others in kindness, in love, in joy, in hardships and in life, it will soon make sense how we can live free because we were once blind and bounded because of our circumstances. But those circumstances dont have to define us because we are more than our brokenness and the pain we see in this world. There is beauty in togetherness and in love:) you are a person that is of value and with a purpose:))) allow that pain to help you dig deep:)) all the best!!! I'm rooting for you!!!	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/193	0.518
The girl should have seeked help from mental clinic long ago to prevent this disaster. Or maybe the man should have taken her there by force early. But what's done is done. Hope the other ones know what to do the next time.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/43	2.326
my heart breaks for you!! but I'm glad you stayed strong and shared your story. it has opened my eyes to not only woman go through domestic violence, also males too. keep sharing your story in hope that it open more eyes	Woman	Gender - General	1/44	2.273
Abuse someone and nearly kill them multiple times: 7 years Drug addict that doesn't hurt anyone but themselves: 10,000,000 years	Drug addict	Behavioural Addiction - Drugs	1/20	5.0
Sewer Slide Someone would take some desperate measures to satisfy the craving for drugs if their sources is dried up; Under the influence of drugs, ppl can be more aggressive which may leads to some crimes;And there's some connection between drug abuse and prostitution, I think;So maybe drug addict is a little more dangerous than you thought	Drug addict	Behavioural Addiction - Drugs	1/59	1.695
Honestly I think the fact that she is a petite little woman had an effect on her lighter sentence. Women are often given much more lenient sentences than men.	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448
Drug addicts don't hurt anybody? I still have PTSD after a druggie tried to mug me with a knife	Druggie	Behavioural Addiction - Drugs	1/19	5.263

Sewer Slide Okay drug addict	Drug addict	Behavioural Addiction - Drugs	1/5	20.0
Man abuses woman equals life	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
for some drug addict . you inadvertently support illegal cartel in terms of Financial > Power > Violence. just saying..	Drug addict	Behavioural Addiction - Drugs	1/19	5.263
Ironclaw XII WHITE women. Black women are not.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/8	12.5
Ironclaw XII WHITE women. I hope you recognise the difference between black woman sentencing and white woman sentencing.....	Black, Woman	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General	3/18	16.667
xEffectsx because she was a white female. Race plays into it a lot. Don't act like black women get the same privilege.	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/22	9.091
Women abusing men isn't new, it's old as people have existed	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/11	9.091
A drug addict can hurt someone tho. If you don't have consciousness of what you're doing you can get a knife and kill someone...or other things...Your statement is irrelevant but I see the point of the comment.	Drug addict	Behavioural Addiction - Drugs	1/37	2.703
Ryan Corrigan yes, they love playing that Pussy Card any chance they get.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/13	7.692
Sewer Slide nah drug addict will rape at high rate. I hear his daughter rape by his father by giving weed and drugs. That why they are dangerous. Black people take drugs more yet the crime rate is higher.	Black, Drug addict	Behavioural Addiction - Drugs, Ethnicity - Black	2/39	5.128
Sewer Slide btw I would beat drug addict to death as Ancient people did to witch .	Drug addict, Witch	Behavioural Addiction - Drugs, Gender - Female age and physical appearance	2/16	12.5

Oscar Rowley that stupid statement. That is like saying legalize pedophille or child sex to destroy child porn because we are unable to defeat child porn.Child porn are like drug use. They both should be banned.	Sex	Gender - General	1/37	2.703
I'm sorry for anyone who feels trapped in an abusive home situation. Man or woman , child, adult or elder NO ONE should have to live in fear. I'm so sorry that Alex had to live through all that suffering but I'm very glad that he's strong enough to come forward & talk about it. My mum worked as an Emergency Department admissions clerk in a small country town (in Australia) in the 70's & 80's. She'd see the same big, 6'4" guy built like a tank who had a lot of 'accidents' & 'rugby injuries' treated while his tiny wife spewed abuse at him when she could be bothered to go with him. There was nothing mum could do for him & it broke her heart because he was such a nice guy & he couldn't be convinced that his wife was anything less than a wonderful woman to put up with the likes of him... for all men, this bias has to change but we also need to acknowledge that ANYONE in a household (big enough to make a fist) is just as capable of being the abuser as the abused	Elder, Nothing, Woman	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	4/192	2.083
That's right. Women who hit men deserve to go to jail. Men should be able to call the police for domestic violence, not just women. Hell majority of the time the woman is lying anyway.	Woman	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
This is an example that should educate the older generations about domestic abuse. Many older generations don't understand the fact that domestic abuse goes both ways and that gender doesn't matter when it comes to abuse I think my generation (GEN Z) is quite educated on this topic and in equality in general because it's something that's important to us and it's something that is taken seriously and this video helps us as a society to understand that abuse is abuse no matter the gender	Gender	Gender - General	2/85	2.353
pussy bullied by a girl hahahahaha	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/6	16.667
Pussy man, poor excuse for a man	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/7	14.286
She's crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/2	50.0
Woman abuse to this man got his arm got slit and beaten	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333

Jesus she looks so harmless, she's a crazy psycho , he's probably damaged for life, he'll find it so difficult to trust in a relationship again	Crazy, Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/25	8.0
He will never trust a woman again. That's for sure. Some men don't even trust after cheating.	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
Oh, she's sweet but a psycho , a little bit psycho . People say ru...	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/13	15.385
I'd be very surprised if he ever falls in love again. If I was him, I would just stick to my friends and adopt a dog. No crazy girlfriends needed, thanks!	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/31	3.226
Misaki, Even if you are trolling that's true. People like her are usually like that for a reason, they too have been abused in some way. Woman who act out like this usually have been controlled by their mother's or abused by them mentally, physically or both and simply don't know how to deal with their feelings and have learned their behaviour from them. Most of the time these people are desperate for love and become irrational and manipulative in order to hold on to love because that's the only way they know how to have a relationship. What they are doing is testing the waters, pushing their partners away to see how long they will stay. If someone doesn't leave and doesn't recognize the problem it just escalates. Because most of the time these people haven't had experience with someone who doesn't just abandon them. This type of trauma and personality disorder can be reversed and usually the person underneath it all is a highly emotional loving, intelligent person. I hate when these people are called psychopaths because they aren't. Some can be for sure but in most cases of abuse you find the abuser is just someone who cannot express their emotions properly, they have plenty of emotion and even alot of empathy but when it comes to personal relationships they just don't know what to do. This is a mental health problem and people should stop getting mad at the symptom and fix the underlying issues here. This is happening because our society is useless.	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/258	0.775

Nothing wrong with never being in a relationship again. At least you get to keep your own life.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/18	5.556
>millions of women all over the world being beaten by their husbandseveryone: okay>one poor dude stumbles upon a crazy ladyeveryone: tHIs Is So sAd	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/27	3.704
About time someone showed this. If a woman gets abused, the whole world goes berzerk but if it's a man? Pfft, no one cares, it's a man. he can handle it.Men get the same abuse and everything. Why is it so hard to believe that we need help as well?	Woman	Gender - General	1/51	1.961
No one would ever call this Toxic Feminity, or would they? I doubt it! I don't believe in men or women being inherently toxic, I just think that everyone can be a vile person, no matter what gender !Studies show that it's almost 50/50 when it comes to the gender of domestic violence,but ideologues don't want to talk about it.They even freak out when one touches the subject of male problems, like Casey Jaye who was once a feminist and made the documentary "The Red Pill" She wanted to see what was wrong with these men's rights activists & found out that she had a lot to learn herself. She ended up not calling herself a feminist anymore. Worldwide hardcore feminists jumped on the barricades, threatened the movie theaters, so they wouldn't show this very important documentary. What were they scared of? We need to tackle these problems from all sides.Guess how many shelters there are for men, comparing to women's shelters?I heard about 1 in the whole of the US.	Freak, Gender, Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American, Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	5/175	2.857
Oh but no, MeToo of coarse ..	Coarse	Social Class - Working class	1/6	16.667
From time a woman touch you're PlayStation, be ready to sleep with a knife under the pillow	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
Hurlumhura yes she will. And she has every right to given that she gets treatment for her severe mental problems. Prison sadly will not fix her. But for the childrens sake- we should all hope she gets to see her kids again.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/42	2.381

Rainy Mountain Custody wise, yes totally.But if she's out of prison and in therapy and med management or in a psychiatric facility she deserves supervised visitation with her children. (Which she likely already gets, btw)Her kid still love her even if everyone else hates her. Thats the way things are naturally. You need to wrap your head around that. Im in no way siding with this crazy chick ...but her kids deserve to know who they were birthed from.	Chick, Crazy	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/80	2.5
If a woman tries to do this shit on me, I would smack the teeth of her. Screw chivalry	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
Poor fella that woman only got 2 years it should be much more for causing them injurys. He seems like he wouldnt hurt a fly bless him, you can tell hes a great dad too.	Woman	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
It's always worse for men to admit their chicks are abusing them.. And it takes a lot for them to try to get help bout that : people should stop judging men who "let women abuse them" just because they are "supposed t be the tougher gender "	Gender	Gender - General	1/47	2.128
Finally, we begin to hear more about violence against men by women. It is very little talked about, but it is incredibly common	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/23	4.348
Watched this afew weeks back on tv...had a 35 year old male crying!	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/13	7.692
Her facebook is filled with posts claiming she's a battered woman etc.	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Such a crazy mental illness evil woman !	Crazy, Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/7	42.857
Austin Hilsenbeck Misogyny Today	Misogyny	Gender - General	1/4	25.0
Adolf Hitler ok um first of all their* i felt my braincells slowly melting after reading this comment like oh my god-you think he was cool with being assaulted? yes oh my god it surely felt so good getting stabbed by a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/45	2.222
I'm glad to hear it from the side that a man is being abuses by a woman see it not just guy beating women people it both ways it more guys beating women but women beating men	Woman	Gender - General	1/37	2.703

Men need to start checking women references before you end up with the crazy ones those chunky chick or no joke	Chick, Crazy	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/21	9.524
Bullying never stops until you fight back. Whether man or woman they pounce on weakness	Woman	Gender - General	2/15	13.333
Fighting back will just result in both abusing each other and nothing good happening, at least if you mean that literally. You have to either solve the issue or in most cases leave the relationship, nothing else will help	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/39	5.128
Bit weird	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/2	50.0
Well society will misunderstand that he abuse that woman instead	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
As a victim of controlling behavior I know how horrid it is, but to top that off with beatings and torture? It will follow him for years, in every word he speaks, in every thing he does, and every relationship he builds. This woman deserves every minute she spends in incarceration, and I'm so glad he has taken the first steps to recovery. Those, in my opinion, are the hardest steps to take. Men being abused has gone on for ages, but is seen as no big deal to a lot of people. It's sad that anyone would put someone through this abuse, regardless of gender . He is a man in every sense of the word, not a weakling or pathetic individual as I've seen some of these comments saying.	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/130	1.538
This is crazy . Why?? Just why? This is so cruel and sad. Shame on her. She doesn't deserve to ever see her child again. What a freak but my question is why did he put up with this for so long? That confused me because you're a man. Punch her in the face and take your kid. Poor guy :/	Crazy, Freak	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/60	3.333

Oh my gosh....this is horrible. I cant believe what this world is turning into! He looked so different when he was being abused. Thats crazy , im soooo glad he got help	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/31	3.226
No woman on this planet could ever make me go thru what this guy went thru	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
Honestly if I was him I would have been smacked the shit out of her who tf does she think she is ...he needs to stand up for himself because he makes himself looked pussy whipped af come on this makes me mad on so many different levels with him and her smh	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/54	1.852
He is one of the best fathers ever! He didn't want to leave his kids with her alone, because he knew what will happen. Every scar on his body is a proof of how much he love his kids! Maybe also he knew it has to be so worse because otherwise no one would believe him and the kids would go with her after a divorce... That's what law does. A friend of mine fights for his daughter and the mother just don't want her to see him, because she hates him, what means she still loves him. The child has to suffer... So not every woman is a good mother and not every man is a bad dad. Sometimes it's better the kids would stay with dad. I hope this story somehow change the view.	Woman	Gender - General	1/136	0.735
He's dumb for having more kids with her and not standing up for himself. I have no respect for him. Wussy	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/21	4.762
It's crazy . As a father he was willing to put himself in harm's way. He knew instinctively that had he left her with the kids the knife could have been pointed in their direction. And also knowing the laws he would probably lost them forever. He was shielding them by allowing himself to be used as a stab manikinPoor man....	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/61	1.639
FBI duty what if she forced him to have kids or lied about being in the pill? Also just because you're in an abusive relationship doesn't mean sex stops.	Sex	Gender - General	1/29	3.448

<p>Red Pill Podcast It's a fatal human flaw that most people have, to latch on to somebody who turns out to be toxic and violent, and by the time that you actually realise that you need to get out and that you're in dangerous territory, it's more difficult than it was in the beginning, because you're attached.Perhaps your abuser is manipulative enough to convince you that it's your fault that they're hurting you in this way. Perhaps you're scared to leave because you fear what the abuser will tell people, perhaps you're scared to retaliate because you fear the backlash from the abuser and the situation being twisted around on you. It's definitely a situation that would make you feel trapped and I think most of us don't know how we'd really react in the situation, because you can never predict the circumstances. It's sad.</p>	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/146	1.37
<p>It's double standards because it was a woman</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
<p>If it was a man abusing a woman it would be longer smh</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
<p>I swear! She's a monster! She's a true psycho.</p>	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
<p>wench hoovabore It isn't the same in anyway she hasn't got a permanent record on a data base which is set up in regards of females that do domestic violence, the record will not state that she was violent towards a male partner so leaving it as a guess to what sex she was violent towards, The other difference is females can be let out allot quicker compared male offenders and given parole and more likely to get parole compared to male offenders, also males can get 10 to 14 years in prison and in some cases they have been given life sentences, so please stop taking the conversation away from how much lower and lenient a females prison sentence is when compared to males by saying it's the same cause it's not in anyway.</p>	Sex	Gender - General	1/135	0.741
<p>Life in prison is cool thoI mean a prisoner got more money than a kid by doing nothing (free food and shelter</p>	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/23	4.348
<p>Clare smyth you think it's long enough, but I guarantee HE is terrified about when she will get out because she might go after him again... especially if she is angry about being in jail because of him. I doubt someone that SICK will change just because they're in jail. If anything, it could make them more crazy because they might have to deal with some intense stuff in there.</p>	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/70	1.429

Woman can be some of the worst violent. Cunning liars possessive beating tormenting Revengeful creatures. This woman is mental as well. Thank God this guy is alive. But still affected. Poor Alexs. She was going to kill him eventually... Bet she hardly got no time??	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/46	6.522
i find it funny how people always go gender mad on things like this. if a girl is being abused everyone is having a go at the guy but if the guy is being abused everyone is calling him a pussy just cos he's a guy lol.. who gives a shit what fucking gender you are. we're all the same	Gender, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	3/60	5.0
He's cute. I would take good care of him. Disgusting abusive woman !	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
bruh you gay	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/3	66.667
u gay	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/2	100.0
U gay dude	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/3	66.667

It's 2019. Stop acting like it's 1800. Be gay and shut up!	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/12	16.667
Erika Olsson that's just gay	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/5	40.0
stfu let him be gay	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/5	40.0
scrubnoob's kid So what if he's gay ?!	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/7	28.571
Emma Obetz anal sex is how it is caused, but the is much much higher in gay men according to tests on blood	Gay, Sex	Gender - General, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	3/24	12.5

Muhammad Siam .M lol pulling statistics out of thin air	Thin	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/10	10.0
Michael here's the thing you have educate yourself about the topic, what I said wasn't opinion but was the results of research carried out globally or in America, the UK themselves since November 2017 put a 3 month deferral policy on all gay to donate their blood. Northern Ireland banned gay blood transfusion since the 1980s during the aids crisis untill recently. Why can't you accept these facts.	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	4/69	5.797
King Goken why don't you get some blood transfusion with a gay man who recently banged a shithole, see what happens. Where's your proof it's a made up statistic.	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/29	6.897
Muhammad Siam .M Also I don't do anal sex because I'm Christian and it's againsty belief (sodomy). Me and my partner just frot or suck each other instead and use fleshjack to simulate Anal Sex so the joke's on you, sister.	Sex	Gender - General	2/41	4.878
Erika Olsson I want to be gay but I won't shut up lol	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/13	15.385
its so awful that he was being abused, and unfortunately when its a woman abusing a man, no one really believes him	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545

I'm so glad that this is at least being brought to light somewhat. Even though it's nowhere near what it needs to be As far as being recognized as a problem. It's funny if a woman is extremely possessive and controlling of a man it's OK usually, if a woman freaks out and gets mad and punches, kicks, slaps or hits a man it's OK she's being emotional and such. When a man Is extremely possessive And controlling, hes an abusive a**** and friends and family try their hardest to get them apart. My own brother has been with his wife for probably 15 years and she's abusive to him not to this extreme not like Alex But still hes abused by her. She gets mad over something and she screams like you wouldn't believe. she hits, smacks, and thrown things At him and not once in a while (not that that's OK)... but it's often. She controls him with his family... we have little to no relationship anymore and what relationship we have is badd because she causes issues. So, I just think it's a good idea that people are discussing this more in realizing that it's a problem too	Woman	Gender - General	2/201	0.995
I hope more men will speak up and get help. I know a tough Italian man who was abused by his wife. She would hit him with lamps and do all sorts of things to him. He was also worried about what would happen to their young daughter. He also thought, nobody would believe him and would make fun of him because he a bigger guy. She FINALLY ended up arrested.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/71	1.408
Why is it in this society when men are abused by women in relationships you never hear about it on the news or on Facebook Twitter etc but as soon as it's a guy abusing a woman everyone already knows it's such a fucked up society why is nothing more done to prevent stuff like this happening to men I mean women are wanting to be able to check if their boyfriend has been done for violence so why can't us men check women for that?	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/86	2.326
If people called him a coward or a pussy I'd slap them in the face	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/15	6.667
Abuse is a shitty thing no matter what gender the abuser or the abused is. All genders are capable of being in the recieving or the offending end and that's why abuse should be taken seriously no matter what. It's true people believe women easier than men when it comes to abuse or sexual harrasment, that's something that absolutely has to be fixed, but obviously this often happens to women too and you can't downplay that issue. It's possible I might've just misunderstood you but my point is that both men and women can be abused	Gender, Sexual	Gender - General	2/96	2.083

Cyphër yeah I definitely misunderstood you. But I guess which gender abuses more often is kind of debatable, as there are more reported female victims, but this could be because men might be scared to file a report because of the possible stigmas, and men who abuse tend to learn more towards physical abuse and women more towards mental abuse, leading to them perhaps downplaying the severity, but obviously in most "severe" cases (even if every case should be taken very seriously) it's a mix of both. I've only really seen crime statistics, so it would be interesting to hear why you think thst women abuse more	Gender, Mental	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/107	1.869
For all the guys who said that he is a pussy for taking all of that shit.Just so you know. He's more of a man than most of you guys anyway. Didn't even lay a finger on her.The most badass gentleman I have ever heard and seen in my entire life.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/53	1.887
Looking in the mirror again jeff? I suppose it makes you a pussy to be scared about your kids being abused	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/21	4.762
So happy he got his life back and so thankful his children are no longer in the care of this abusive woman . She would surely have turned on the children just the same eventually. Thank you for highlighting this case of abuse because most people can't even comprehend this horrific type of abuse from a woman to her partner. Very well done. I was so glad she received such a tough prison sentence. Maybe it'll help deter other women abusers from throwing their life away before it's too late. She absolutely displays sociopathic behavior the way she puts on a demure face to the public but is a monster behind closed doors. Hope she gets some psychological help and I also hope she never has access to those beautiful children again.	Woman	Gender - General	2/131	1.527
all Jordan's are crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0
There's a lack of recognition that relationship abuse can be committed against a man. So I'm glad this video talks about male victims of domestic violence. My heart goes out to all the men who've been or still is going through some sort of abuse, whether it be emotional, physical or sexual . Y'all be careful out there, some of these bitches are crazy .	Crazy, Sexual	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/63	3.175

this is actually like crazy . she would've killed him just because and probably wouldn't have felt bad about it	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/19	5.263
I guess he's a pussy for fearing for his kids then..	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/11	9.091
My brother was in an abusive relationship with a Narcissist for 6 months and it screwed him up so much when he was laying in his death bed 20 years after the relationship ended, he was still talking about her. He hadn't moved on and he died a week later at the age of 48. He was so traumatised, he barely moved on and I should've helped him. I felt so selfish for just talking down to him about just letting it go. I didn't want to spend my time trying to understand him. Why he started hoarding, why he didn't patch up her punched hole in the wall... I just made it about me and didn't realise nobody in his life put him first.	Age, Nobody	Age - General, Age - Youngsters	2/125	1.6
Alex are you woss run like hell forget the child ! This woman is a silent killer	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
DriftingAstronaut there is none. Nobody cares about men and women have plenty power over men.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/15	6.667
Hope he gets full custody of the kids. I can not even emagine what she can do to this babys. Good for the officer he went and get more info and he didn't live until he save that guy . Hope that syco woman stays in jail for long tine and than finds a crazy guy and bit the crap out of her. SO she can understand the true guy she had before.	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/72	2.778
The one of only cases I will allow a man to hit a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
Right here, listening to men's voices too. Did you know that female feminist scholars were the first ones to talk about toxic masculinity and how it affected men? You'd be surprised of how many women still discuss these issues. Scholar feminism is aimed to dismantle patriarchy , not attack men.	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/49	2.041

Publius Horatius Clocles I'm glad to read your opinion but I'm sorry to disagree. The main problem that I see is that feminism has grown very wide and many people with different ideas are placed under the same umbrella. I can assure you that there are feminst men and women (mostly women) discussing about how patriarchy negatively affects men. Male homosocial discussions are also taken into account. Testimonies of men suffering because of hegemonic men are more relevant than ever (Weinstein's case not only resolves around women). I invite you to check the work of Sara Martin Alegre, a Spanish Senior Lecturer at the Autonomous University of Barcelona as an example of this tendency.	Patriarchy, Senior	Age - Over 65s, Gender - General	2/114	1.754
greg of course! In fact, I recommend you to read Ammonite by Nicola Griffith. Presented as a lesbian utopic world, the book points out that a society only made by women can duplicate social toxic structures like patriarchy (the only difference in the book is that these are not based on gender but other social constructions).	Gender, Lesbian, Patriarchy	Gender - General, Sexual Identity - Female homosexuality	3/56	5.357
WOW This abuse will stay w him forever. I wld have tremendous fear for my kids in later years when she is released. Hoping this woman , this mother has gotten the help SHE needs to be a productive citizen and a healthy mother when she gets out. If not SHE will return to cinder blocks and ironI gotta give props to the Policeman who knew what was going on and helped Alex. Lisa MYRTLE BEACH SC	Woman	Gender - General	1/78	1.282
I am sad for what he went through but biologicaly he's stronger than her and could have just threw the knife off her hand. ..but maybe it was the mental abuse that made it worse	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/35	2.857
You want men to incriminate themselves? You'd never say this about a woman being abused.	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
Alex your a very brave guy. I was abused for years by my ex wife and I didn't tell anyone most of it was mental abuse but as the marriage went on she became more physical. I am left with scares both physical and mental . I wished I had had someone to talk to it would definitely have helped. I wish you all the best and hope you and your son are doing well. If any guys that read this who are in the same situation please don't suffer in silence talk to someone and don't put up with it just because your a man.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/105	1.905
Man enough to have a kid but not man enough to leave a woman who's hitting him. Typical.	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556

It's always the same cycle over and over.Society view men are always stronger than women,A woman can't hurt a man and a man can't hit a woman .5:30 Tell me, where is gender equality?	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	3/36	8.333
FINALLY a woman mentioned this	Woman	Gender - General	1/5	20.0
DriftingAstronaut sadly as much as we try to push and say there is- there isn't. People are stuck on old thoughts and old ideals and views that have never worked. Its so deep implanted most still see things as only black and white. Most think equality means women need to be paid the same, respected the same... But when someone treats a woman equal like say a woman slaps a man first and he hits back- the man gets in trouble; because from a young age we teach little boys if he hits you hit him back. But also we teach them don't hit girls. Although the teaching is wrong it should be no human hits another. Although if a woman hits a man for no reason and he hits her back in my eyes that to me is being equal. It is him defending himself. I don't see it as wrong although most people do not agree with me. We cannot cry for equality but then pick and choose where to be equal because of we do that it has to be all and totally or nothing . Meaning that men also need to see and understand women can be just as violent and just as strong. I'm so tired of people viewing it one way.	Age, Black, Nothing, Old, Woman	Age - General, Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General	8/216	3.704
Woman need a slap when they don't know their place.	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
Misaki man or woman who does this needs put in place. In this case this woman needs treated exactly the way a man would be treated. Same sentencing, same punishments, same record a man would get... There are even times men would be beaten by other men upon hearing they abused a woman . So in the same sense if people gang up on her in prison I certainly dont feel bad. Thats karma for you.	Woman	Gender - General	3/75	4.0
The pussy pass is a mighty weapon.	Pussy pass, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	2/7	28.571
jori1988 if i had a girlfriend I'd regularly allow her to beat me for that pussy pass	Pussy pass, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	2/17	11.765
The Patriarch agreed. Most have been taught they need to be the strong ones and that a woman over throwing them is a form of being emasculated.	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704

Elsa Eriksson i know a lot of men that are abused by their girlfriends and nothing is done about it, abuse towards men is so normalised that people often ignore it or excuse it. 'According to a study of relationships that engage in nonreciprocal violence, a whopping 70 are perpetrated by women' - what this means is those women are beating their boyfriends and the boyfriends aren't defending themselves. '98 of the time its men doing it to women' - where did you even get that from? That is not even close to true at all.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/96	1.042
Anhar Miah OMG!! Lay off the porn dude...Your ass just went wayyyyyyy too far left on this one rightthere . If a big black did you wrong, then get help...And please stay away from all things big and caramel/mocha colored	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/39	2.564
Anhar Miah now that's just racist	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/6	16.667
Faith Maline This is how black guys think, welcome to the real world. They think you're a piece of meat and they're superior to white men.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/26	3.846
kjvffgjcd I hate those stereotypes. They're the reason white men feel threatened by black men. The cops shoot young hostile black men because they're threatened by them.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	2/27	7.407
This is what happens when your a beta male . Weak feeble .. he probaly couldnt even shag her like a man... that girl wouldnt be like this with a proper man.	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/31	3.226
kay dar u dumb	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0
DVN in what life ? You are probably the same person complaining about stereotypes regarding white people but yet you come out with this? You can't categorise all black men into one little box because when the tables are turned, people are accused of using the race card. Your statement is absolutely false, I thought we left that sort of mentality years ago but unfortunately not .	Black, Race	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/66	3.03

JoshDoesYT oh god no. Im scared of females and I am one. Trust me the criminal system is very ass backwards nonetheless haha. Especially where I live. I think someone got out for almost beating a man to death or.. maybe he died idk. But he didn't actually serve time because his papers didn't get filed. Then.. lots of pedophilic rapists also get out on good behavior only to be caught again. Its both a man and a woman thing. Both are definitely treated unfairly but on different sides of the spectrum. Like.. a guy is frowned at when they wanna be in like the cheer squad or a woman wants to do engineering. Its like we all live on two worlds and we'll be shot if any one of us cross the line. We live in an ass backwards society.	Woman	Gender - General	2/142	1.408
DVN No, they usually shoot them because they either have a weapon or are trying to get one. Don't buy into the Black Lives Matter bullshit when the stories are shown to be time and time again demonstrably false.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/39	2.564
maya m she's a woman . Women normally get lesser sentences than men.	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
They charged her with 'with intent' which sort of means she tried to kill him then and there but hadn't preplanned it, it's a bit of a weird thing to get your head around	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/34	2.941
I hope that woman rots in prison, then gets rehabilitated and becomes a good human being after that	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
so women are trash too and i am a woman myself. not hating on my own gender but see it for yourself.	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/22	9.091
that woman is crazy . She dont deserve her family. Dangerous for the husband and babies.	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/15	13.333
This is more common than one might think.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/8	12.5
May the God Lord bless you...wht an evil woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111

you know if a woman gets abused everybody feels bad and shows remorse then a guy gets abused and everybody says its his fault and that hes a coward	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448
So happy he got helped by the 9fficer and that awful woman deserves everything she gets	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
My ex wife is the love if my life. The experience I have with her are similar, but the abuse was and remains mental . She loves to hurt those closest her her. These people are real life succubuses who drain the will to live from you. It really is death by a thousand cuts.Both our sons and myself have been treated for depression. It's a pathological condition something akin to Munchausen syndrome by proxy. Coincidentally, she is a doctor.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/80	1.25
Such a sweet guy. Still protecting such a woman after she was such a monster to him.It shows that kindness is a true virtue.	Woman	Gender - General	1/25	4.0
After many stories of men committing abuse leading all to death I am very pissed a woman would do this, iam not stupid offcourse women can also do it but even more angry that they would do this WTF is wrong with people	Woman	Gender - General	1/43	2.326
Wishing you the best and as for that girl, she needs jail time and mental health	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/16	6.25
This is so sad. It happens to men too. That's were he double standard happens. He stayed, I believe, truly for the children. He's clearly codependent, but severely and clearly has some mental issues. May God Bless Him and may she get help.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/43	2.326
Thumbs up bra! No more focus on woman abuse only, males also suffer.	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
This story is so crazy . She had him totally scared and brainwashed. He physically could have probably overpowered her but he didn't because the mental control was so strong he was too broken inside. Classic case of domestic abuse, just with a woman as a perpetrator. Very sad, I feel for him deeply. As a victim of it myself, you can never explain the complexities of the control and isolation to someone else who wasn't in it. It's truly like being brainwashed.	Crazy, Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/82	3.659

Has any gay couple ever been abusive towards each other? (Any stories you might have heard?) Compared to regular couples? Does that say something	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/25	8.0
Feminism is turning upside-down. Instead of needing woman rights, we now need to ALSO let men have rights.	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
He just seems to be a genuinely kind and peaceful guy overwhelmed by the situation not knowing how to handle her crazy behaviour	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/23	4.348
That woman is so dumb	Dumb, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/5	40.0
Actually she's highly intelligent and calculating. The while acting dumb and innocent you see on camera is a fake persona of her trying to manipulate the situation and appear more harmless and innocent by dumbing herself down. These predators know exactly how to play people and act certain ways to get what they need.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/54	1.852
Damn man, she's a tiny woman , why let her do that to you?	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
Exactly. Had he not made it out alive this woman would have continued to manipulate and lie and say he committed suicide, self harmed or every other lie under the sun	Woman	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
And some who denies that and instead think that "that's the only one rare case, don't generalize" kind that wayAbuse is abuse, no matter the gender	Gender	Gender - General	1/27	3.704

mario boyd get out of you can. You shouldn't be being abused by a partner who is meant to love and support you. Doesn't matter it's not physical. Actually the mental side of abusive is far worse.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/37	2.703
That was a big mistake he should have left for the kids but I'm glad he got custody and now they are away from the evil toxic woman that would pollute them and mess them up and raise them to be horrible human beings like her.	Woman	Gender - General	1/46	2.174
99 of the time when a woman stays with a man, it's for the money, maybe the dick. Men are no different. They just want that money and pussy . It just turns into much much worse when you add kids into the mix down the road.	Woman, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	2/46	4.348
Similar situation happened to me with a much older woman (she lied about her age) who had been diagnosed with borderline personality disorder. Similar situation with a child in the house but not as much physical abuse (although it occurred). I filed a police report and recorded very often with my phone and handheld camera (which she later stole). The number of lies I heard from her over about a 3-4 year period must have numbered in the several hundreds or thousands. I now have sole custody and she hasn't had contact with our son in about 3 years. She used the child as a tool to keep me present. I stayed as long as I could to protect him. She threatened to call the police on me often and taunted me, saying that if I didn't do as she demanded, all she would need to do is dial 3 numbers on the phone and I'd be in jail for the night. I wish my father had been more involved in my life to help me to have had better boundaries by the age of 24 when I had met her, and to recognize red flags. I'm awake now, am very successful (could retire) at age 32, MGTOW for life, and happy.	Age, Red, Woman	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General	6/212	2.83
If that girl had dated a Spanish or a black guy and she would have been thanked by his sisters, and cousins in the most epic beat down ever.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/29	3.448
There's so much stigma against a man who is abused by a woman , but the reality is women are humans just like men. They aren't exempt from negative behaviour. I think the moral of Alex's story is seek help, everyone has their limits in a relationship and sometimes what it takes is a third party to just hear what goes on.	Woman	Gender - General	1/61	1.639
PepeCx usually when a man fights back in a situation where he's being abused the woman will call assault and he will be charged	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167

If you ever notice ANY red flags in your new partner LEAVE IMMEDIATELY. Dont block your mind from it. The best thing is when u just leave straight away because if you dont then they will drag you down a very very dark path and it will only get worse and worse. Do not be afraid to leave, you might only get one chance before they possibly even kill you! Im speaking from own experience	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native- American	2/75	2.667
everybody talks about how guys are abusive to their girlfriends or wives, but nobody talks about how abusive girls can be to men.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/23	4.348
Nobody said everyones rational.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/4	25.0
Scott Bb anybody can get abused also some men are just scared too insult an woman so they just let the woman abuse them	Woman	Gender - General	2/24	8.333
Alice Rodríguez Men dont report domestic abuse because most of the time nothing is done about it. Men by definition cant even be raped by a woman in UK law which is fucked. Go fys	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/35	5.714

<p>Yep. I dont have to watch this, I know the story, I lived it. I feel his pain, but Im glad he has his son's, and that is all that matters now. Which is a huge shocking victory in itself. But this is why I stay single. Most of the post feminism women now a days, are conniving, self centered, selfish, ego driven, worthless, fetus murdering sociopaths. And the media and society as a whole encourages this behavior. Yet somehow, they still firmly claim victimhood. And I'm speaking from experience of 2 ex wives and countless girlfriends that I prefer never to cross paths with. One of my ex wives verbally, mentally, and physically abused me. To where she was arrested once, and then again with a different man she was with. As for my first wife she got sadistic pleasure from leaving people for no apparent reason, throughout her life as I found out. But she did this with me first. Recently she contacted me just to talk over the phone, I really didnt want more than that anyway. This is when I found out that 20years ago, after we had a fling and she disappeared again for no reason, she gave birth to a baby girl. That never knew her father, no father was listed on the birth certificate, and she not only looks like me, but could very well be my daughter. I was not allowed by her to contact her because if she was my daughter, she would never speak to my ex again, who is her own mother. So if this is my daughter, she is 20+yrs old now, and i never knew she existed,nor did she know I existed ether. All because of my firstex wife. But she, my ex wife, for no reason ceased to talk over the phone, again, LOL. So I have no means to actually fond out through genetics if this is actually my daughter. Ugh I seriously wish I knew then what I know now. As for the countless girlfriends, I really would rather not mention the crazy idiocy of their exploits, ie too much to list. But basically modern western women, are absolute worthless trash in my book. And after 40years on this planet I am unwilling to give any of them, more time than a few hours in the sac. And even that is sparsely. Personally I prefer to just pay them like the prostitutes they are, and be on my way. So feminism did nothing to better women whatsoever. All it did was create evil self centered abusive monsters, with a strong sense of entitlement, that are very free with their hands, and with manipulation as the norm. And I pray every day, for the good lord to give the strength, to stay as far away from women, as far as relationships go, as possible. And that is apparently the path to happiness.</p>	Crazy, Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/487	0.616
<p>Yeah they can defend themselves, and get a fat sentence to go with it. Scott Bb</p>	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/16	6.25

I understand that some people haven't been exposed to certain evils in the world. Typically genuine, laid-back/mellow people get sought out by irrational evil people. But at some point there's a fight within a person that tells them to fight back...BUT I'm sorry double standards! Wtf is wrong with you man? Call authorities and beat her ass. How as a man did you allow your women to abuse you AND disallow you to eat?!?!? I'm a woman and I'm looking at my husband like 'yea, I'm not cooking shit ' and my husband is looking at me like 'I wish you would' All joke aside she's an evil witch and I hope something real foul happens to her. The kind that'll make her sit and think about herself. Him? He needs to understand that he literally allowed this to happen and I hope he's a better & stronger person.	Witch, Woman	Gender - Female age and physical appearance, Gender - General	2/150	1.333
I wish I could give him a big fat hug	Fat	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/10	10.0
Bloody hell, that woman was a psycho ! So glad to policeman persisted or Alex would probably be dead now.	Psycho, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/19	10.526
what a wicked woman thank god shes behind bars and can no longer hurt you , only good thing she gave you was those 2 lovely boys i hope you can grow with them and live happy all the best	Woman	Gender - General	1/40	2.5
As a woman Men can be abused in a relationship as well.	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Marco Mark Productions I'm pretty sure she is just saying that as a woman , she knows what a woman can do to a man in a relationship	Woman	Gender - General	2/27	7.407
Your gender has absolutely nothing to do with this what so ever I bet you're a tranny that tries to convince everyone you're a real woman on the internet	Gender, Nothing, Tranny, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Sexual Identity - Transexuality	4/29	13.793

She can start turning her aggression towards children , she is danger to society. She has serious mental health problems and needs a phycologist because she's not ok .	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/29	3.448
What an absolute pussy . He should legally have to change his name to "Matt" because that's what he is. He's gonna get walked all over the the entirety of his life and he deserves it for putting up with it.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/40	2.5
She manipulated him. When you are abuse mentally you feel that you can't tell anyone. She was playing mind game with him. I hate people like you. When a woman is abused you fell bad but if a man is abused you call them a pussy .	Woman, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	2/46	4.348
You gotta be careful when a woman is named Jordan.	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
Mirrorwarrior white women are crazy .	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/5	20.0
I don't know how men get themselves into this situation but I do feel sorry at the same time cause he must have really loved her to take that abuse..I have about 8 male friends who are in the same situation..when they tell other males they get laugh at..Men as soon as a woman hits you she no longer loves you..cause you don't hit someone you love..hitting is for people you hate...so get out of town quickly..	Woman	Gender - General	1/78	1.282
Serves you right for being a low test beta. Any woman try that shit with me and I'll stomp them out.	Woman	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
Everybody (including me) is happy that they are finally showing an example of male domestic abuse. But if I may, I would like to draw attention to the fact that this happens in all relationships. It often happens in gay relationships. If it were two women and two men, people would laugh. Women aren't the only victims. Sure, it is more common but come on.	Common, Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality, Social Class - Working class	3/65	4.615

Go feminazis. Go gender less pronouns.	Gender	Gender - General	1/6	16.667
Never knew a woman could be this cruel to a man worth loving with all your life If his mother did not do this to him, you have no absolute right to do this	Woman	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
I feel so bad for himAnyone abused in anyway need to be helped no matter what gender, race , beliefs etc. And thus includes animals. Anyone that says otherwise need to think again. I know everyone has different backgrounds but things like this just takes humanity to understand	Gender, Race	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	2/48	4.167
Why do these weird things happen in the West? Why has the West lost its peace of mind?I mean, all of this just makes me value the Victorian ethic, a time before the 1960s when religion and Christianity still held some sway.	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/43	2.326
Seriously, just 7.5 months in prison. Is that all? She should be sentenced to at least three years: the duration of their relationship. I am sure if a woman was mistreated by her man, the punishment served to the man would have been much more severe.	Woman	Gender - General	1/46	2.174
You can judge me, but this has to be said: Enough has been spoken about abuse meted out by men on women. Enough to make the average man take cognizance of the need to take care of his better-half. But mental or physical abuse the other way round has not been discussed about as much. Also, this story should serve as a rap on our knuckles. Do not consummate your relationship until you are hundred per cent sure of the other party. It might just make it very difficult for you to leave the equation.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/95	1.053
When people say this man had no reason to be scared, it makes me really angry. When a woman accuses a man of rape or abuse, there are no questions or hesitations to convict the man. So if he did defend himself, he could have been put in a sticky situation. Men are actually put into silence more than woman are in terms of abuse for fear of judgement or being accused of being abusive. And women are more likely to be abusive in the first place. Also, wanting to protect your children doesn't make you weak or a " pussy ." He was able to take her shit because the thought of leaving his kids with that nasty woman created somewhat drive for him. I'm not saying he could have only protected his kids by staying with her, but its what happened. Bless his heart.	Woman, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	4/144	2.778
A real man doesn't get abused by a woman . Wuss	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0

A blessing, a son and daughter, and then, thee crazy mom who fucks up the picture perfect home...	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/18	5.556
mAya SquAw you are so right!	Squaw	Ethnicity - Native-American	1/6	16.667
You mean both gender are equally capable of being the abuser. He's not wrong in this situation he stayed for his kid.	Gender	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
Slothy You're saying men are biologically more likely to abuse their partner? Absolute nonsense, akin to people saying that people of African descent are more likely to commit crime due to 'biology.'There is no scientific basis to your claim.	African	Ethnicity - Black	1/40	2.5
Slothy You have provided no evidence to back up your claim. You can provide statistics for current abuse numbers, but clearly the numbers are skewed because most men never report abuse from a woman . You can claim "biology" and men are "more aggressive" but that is just an opinion. It's no more credible than me claiming I am a woman and women are more likely to be abusive because they are jealous. Not a very good argument, is it?	Woman	Gender - General	2/79	2.532
mAya SquAw you should look in the comments .. nobody is making fun of him	Nobody, Squaw	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/15	13.333
Especially in sexual abuse they just say you must of enjoyed it	Sexual	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Ruslan Ma You should always defend yourself but the answer to your question is report it! Nobody should ever put their hands on you! If they do, tell the police!	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/30	3.333
Ruslan Ma Exactly why men need to start reporting it! They should also start reporting sexual abuse/rape, too! So many do not because of exactly what you said!	Sexual	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
Slothy oh my god ... I'm baffled by how stupid people are to not realise your point. Genetically, men are going to be more aggressive than female counterparts. Can't believe republican said that's an opinion. Literally no evidence is needed except common knowledge, it's just how we adapted. Saying men and women are biologically different isn't an opinion just because there's no evidence. It's a fact.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/66	1.515

orma 1Actually, its the opposite, the left suckers also try to bring the equality into abuse situation. But it isnt. They try to demasculate through Bullshit understanding reports like this BBC crap report. If you a men and let your women do this to you, you have to start grow some balls again, period. To mock him for that is wrong, but showing him equal understanding as if it would have happened to a woman is wrong too.	Woman	Gender - General	1/78	1.282
RicoRonaldoYT [LINK] Women are the perpetrators of violence. Correlation is not causation how do you explain same sex abuse with women? 43 lesbian suffered domestic violence, compared to 35 hetero women. 29 for hetero men, the difference is 6 these are the ones reported. If more men came forward the numbers would be close. [LINK] I couldn't find the link to cite women are more likely to report to a close friend, therapist and doctors of abuse than men.	Lesbian, Sex, doctors	Gender - General, Nationality - General, Sexual Identity - Female homosexuality	3/79	3.797
orma 1 No it's not. Feminism is extremely sympathetic to victims to people of abuse of any gender . I could argue that men can't talk about it because the majority believe that men are strong enough to stick up for themselves, which is what feminism opposes. Feminism wants to see men show more emotion and be able to open up about feelings	Gender	Gender - General	1/62	1.613
That dudes a pussy . That's a woman ... Leave. Call the cops. Restrain her when shes attacking you.	Woman, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	2/17	11.765
What a piece of shit woman . I will never understand someone's need to harm another.	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
This is terrifying. I couldn't imagine the mental and physical pain he was in and is still in. He is very brave for telling HIS story.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/26	3.846
There's so much I want to say but so much that doesn't need to be said. I'm glad we're finally moving to break the boundary of the 'only women' are abused. You're not weak for admitting your abuse. If anything, stand strong in knowing that you are a unique and powerful human being regardless of stereotypes, gender , labels, or whatever other judgmental terms are placed upon you. It's not always your burden to bear alone	Gender	Gender - General	1/75	1.333

This goes to show that ANYONE can be in an ABUSIVE RELATIONSHIP whether your gay , straight, black , and or white. Men can be abused just as much as women can, so dont think for a second that it is only one party. If someone is good at something like mind games, dont take it to lightly.	Black, Gay	Ethnicity - Black, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	3/56	5.357
Throw the whole woman away. She is sick.	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
shes crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/2	50.0
ThePabs213 you sound crazy as hell, shes empathizing you must be a sociopath and have no understanding of empathetic behavior...	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/20	5.0
My mom actually knew a woman that abused her husband than killed him.	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
You Tube LMAOOOO!!! Thanks hun , but that cockroach just wanted some attention, lmbo	Hun	Nationality - German	1/13	7.692
Anyone who abuses anyone is horrible. Gender should not be a judgment when it comes to abuse/violence, or anything.	Gender	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
My heart breaks for him what an awful woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
I'm so glad he got out of that abusive situation. It's crazy how you can see in the video that he was telling the police they were just arguing but he has cuts and bruises all over his face. I'm glad he has his kids.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/45	2.222
Am woman and that is true it only cause it's a girl it not different it the same abuse anywayss	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0

This isn't true. Look at the UK history of cases and statistics. This sort of comment is just inflaming the gender arguments here and derailing the real conversation which should be about how men need to be able to talk about abuse and how abuse can be more than just physical violence. For UK law she received 14 (or 12?) Years from the judge and will likely serve 7. This is on par with the upper end of a sentence in domestic abuse cases for men too. Life is rarely ever given in such cases except the most extreme ones. It's nice to think abusers a get life but they truly don't. Many people (of any gender !) Get far less a sentence than the case in this video. Speaking from actual experience with the UK legal system, my own abusive relationship I was in when younger and from working on forensic wards as a clinical support worker and dealing with the prison systems and reading about law.	Gender	Gender - General	2/167	1.198
This is the fault of our western societies. For 1. He couldn't just leave her with the kid because she could harm it. And for a man to get custody from a mother is practically impossible, everything a woman says against a man is true. The other thing is that if he would use selfdefense against her, he would be the one in gail now and she would get a pass.	Woman	Gender - General	1/71	1.408
Oh no! I feel so sorry for you. Nobody deserves to be treated the way your girlfriend treated you. Abuse happens to men and women so thank you for sharing your story and I wish you the best.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/38	2.632
Holy shit, never would this happen in the USA. The woman can be the biggest, most evil, destructive sack of shit on the planet and the man will still go to prison and she'll get the kids and the house, cars, etc	Woman	Gender - General	1/42	2.381
Disgusting woman . I really hope she rots in jail.	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
Very brave of him to let his guard down, and tell the police what was going on. No one should have to live with abuse, be it physical or mental . And you don't know if she would have hurt the children to get back at him. You can see he is still hurting, he looks a broken man. And yes Alex, you are still a man. And a very brave one at that..keep going for your children, they need you.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/80	1.25
Sorry, but that was attempted murder, you don't strike some one at their head with a knife expecting to leave a little mark. She needs 40+ years in prison for that, nothing less.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/33	3.03
What a terrible woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/4	25.0

That scum bag of a woman needs to be made example of!!! Preferably locked up and her face used as a mug shot of” as woman can be the abuser not just men in domestic relationships!!	Woman	Gender - General	2/36	5.556
Nothing better than a woman going to jail	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/8	25.0
My similar experience was with a woman diagnosed with borderline personality disorder.	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Keep getting stronger Alex. She is a rotten person and should be kept in prison for a long long time. Not only men do domestic abuse, women too! And to think this horrible person wants to be a teacher someday? Wth!! She’s a psycho ! This poor man deserves to be happy now, now that she’s finally gone out of his life. Gosh..I feel like I want to give him a big hug...I am not sure what I’ll do if one my sons get together with a woman as horrible as her.. I am not sure...	Psycho, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/95	2.105
If he went through that, can you imagine what she’d do to the children once they were old enough to exert some of their own personality.../shudder. Hope those were consecutive sentences with no parole & no unsupervised access to those poor kids	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/42	2.381
It must have taken so much for him to come forward & stand up against her. There are women who are just as abusive & violent as men. And because of embarrassment , stigma & ‘men being supposed to be stronger’ they hide it. If a woman hits a man, he should be able to hit back	Woman	Gender - General	1/57	1.754
Believe it or not, to live under that environment is not the easiest thing in life. I understand Alex 100 and I can truly say that no matter how far apart you are from a toxic relationship, it will always hunt you. Only I was able to break free from the mental aftermath and he can too. Alex, you and your kids will be in prayers brother, the grass is greener on this side. I love you bro and I’m with you if you ever need someone to talk to. May your higher power bless you.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/96	1.042
This is a major prob. I don’t know one guy who hasn’t had multiple girlfriends violently,mentally abuse them. Recent studies have actually shown women are more abusive within the home. It’s just not reported by guys. The thing is these girls look like butter wouldn’t melt in their mouths. They seem so sweet and pretty. Usually they are the most psycho ones. It was in my experience. I hope more men come forward now and this prob is exposed.	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/79	1.266

"It's never OK to hit a woman ".	Woman	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
What is wrong with this guy? How are you going to allow this female to do this shit to you? I can't wrap my head around this at all. How can you allow a female to do this to you? I believe there is much more to this story on Alex's side. No way ANY RATIONAL man would just stand there letting his GF cut him up and stuff. I believe he was just as fucked up mentally as her but in a different way. He has to be. That's just ridiculous. Love got his head allllll fucked up to the point he, in a way, allowed her to do this to prove to her his love for her in a seriously crazy way. Some guys just get weird like that when it comes to love. I feel bad for saying this stuff but he obviously is fucked up in the head to let it happen. A female being abused and allowing it to continue is different due to obvious physical biological strength reasons. This is like a Lion allowing a fox to repeatedly bite him and hurt him without fighting back. Im sorry but something is seriously wrong here lol bless him though and I'm glad he got out of that situation and hope he is getting the help he needs.	Crazy, Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/222	0.901
I been there my ex was so abusive broken nose a number of assaults tried steering the car off the road at 80 mph mental abuse it was bad my wife now still sees it in me apologizing all the time trying very hard to avoid any disagreement it does affect you long after	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/54	1.852
He chose to stay with her.... he had a loving family that he could have gone back to and they would have been happy to take him back. It's not like he had nobody . He made some poor choices himself by staying with her	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/44	2.273
What a pussy hoping that his new baby gets her aggression so it isn't happening to him anymore.... disgustard	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/19	5.263
I wish this guy had realized how cute and sweet he is.. nobody deserves this.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/15	6.667
Im surprised that a woman got punished for her crime. [LINK]	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
Guys, be aware of many western and arab women, most of them are evil and hidden psychopaths. Open your eyes, and don't let them manipulating you. As long as you live in a western or arab country stay MGTOW (for permanently or temporarily, it's on you), however if you're looking for a woman , choose a woman outside western and arab countries..	Woman	Gender - General	2/61	3.279

I looked up 'break up with your girlfriend, i'm bored...But then I scroll and see this...And it is purely heartbreaking.So glad I saw this.That man is an incredible survivor with one heck of a story.Fair play to this poor man who survived an unworthy lover.Shame on all the evil people who perpetrate sexual abuse - the brace souls who have to endure such pain..Just goes to show that anyone can be violent - regardless of gender or race .	Gender, Race, Sexual	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	3/85	3.529
Thank you BBC for highlighting this isae. No one ever thinks that men can be domestic abuse victims, but they can. either at the hands of a woman or a same sex partner. My ex husband was physically and emotional abusive, so to see Alex speaking so openly is very emotional. I just wish him and his kids all the best for the future	Sex, Woman	Gender - General	2/64	3.125
He is just like those dumb ass females, what an idiot for staying with an abuser.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/16	6.25
This is very horrible and it happens to alot of men this schould be schown on the news to and around the world women act if they onley get abused women are the number one abusers with their mind games especialey in this time off life with their stupid feminist organasation cult and coulord gay rainbow hair(btw im a woman)for all the men outh their that got abused stay strong there is a god you are created in his image,youre awesome no matter wat and lots of love from southamerika	Gay, Woman	Gender - General, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	3/91	3.297
This story broke my heart! As a woman i feel ashamed of my gender . Abuse happens to anyone, there is not enough of a platfrm for men who experience domestic violence, which is extremely saddening. Men should never feel ashamed to speak out.	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/44	4.545
I think he's psycho too good Lord.. something.. how you let someone keep doing that is beyond me .. his careless attitude just pissed her off more	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/27	3.704

dang she was cute but psycho	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
You dumbasses (thankfully a tiny minority) commenting things like "he's a pussy , I would've hit her, why didn't he just leave" etc. really have no idea how abusive relationships work. It's not just physical abuse, but mental and emotional too. He didn't leave because he thought she'd kill him if he tried, he couldn't leave his kids with her, not to mention that if he hit her she'd probably call the cops on him and he'd be in jail now, not her.	Mental, pussy	Nationality - Chinese, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/82	2.439
People really need to realise that it's not just men beating women, it's women beating men, men beating men, women beating women. I feel like it's so easy for straight men and people in queer relationships to be abused because we don't talk about abuse and we don't address these issues and what healthy relationships look like. It's fucked up and I really hope this man finds peace with himself and that he can rest easy.You have two very beautiful young boys, Alex, I know you'll do a great job raising them.	Queer	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/93	2.151
problem is, people don't take abuse from men. Cause they expect Men to be tough. I hope he gets his kids rather than that woman taking the kids.	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
Damn that's crazy .These male victims need to tell thsir stories - it happens a lot. Ha've been a witness to 3 incidents of young women hitting men hard. Noticed that these girls are almost always pretty and petite. I , sometimss, wonder if these broads were ugly, would they(men)put up wit he same bs.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/54	1.852
Why do I see everyone getting justice and help and my mother beat me all my life leaving scars and mental scars depression and bullying from my siblings beatings from my brother while my mother watched and the police did nothing and my mother said it was self defence I did nothing and my mother would beat me because she was just 'mad' social workers and police do nothing and she still got away with it	Mental, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/76	5.263
about time it was shown how violent women can be toward a man. i had this experience for 3 yrs until i left.the abuser would always turn it around until you actually believe it's your fault . now i trust absolutely nobody regardless of how nice they appear.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/49	2.041

We always hear about abuse where the victim is a woman . But the media ignores the fact that many men are abused by wives and stay in the abusive relationship because they feel their child needs them; that the child needs someone sane.	Woman	Gender - General	1/43	2.326
I'm not gonna make fun or anything.. i just can't understand how can this happen to a male. I mean psychological/mental abuse is common towards men, but physical?	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/28	3.571
Any form of abuse is a no no. I doesn't matter if its a man or woman , keep your damn hands to yourself. I pray that he recovers and finds peace.	Woman	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
OMG! He looked like in a bad horror movie! :o This woman is a full grown psychopath and she probably would have murdered him at some point! Awful! Shout out to the attentive police officer, he saved his life.	Woman	Gender - General	1/39	2.564
Lmfao bro you ever notice only white women or white men get abused black men or women don't allow that shit..... Whites are such a low scared race	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/28	3.571
now you know why i do not have a girlfriend woman are the pits dont like them and nothing but hassle	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/21	9.524
Abuse of men is more common . Don't shoot the messenger.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/10	10.0
That's why you don't stick your junk in crazy ...especially multiple times.....and especially don't have kids with crazy . Lol	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/18	11.111
Regardless of gender , domestic violence is wrong.	Gender	Gender - General	1/7	14.286
I watched the whole episode last nyt and was tearful at the end. I've suffered as a woman , but to see a man so broken by a woman bloody hell I hope that he keeps custody after she gets out and I hope that he's strong enough to deal with her when that time arrives. Poor lad but a good dad, it was absolutely awful what she put him through	Woman	Gender - General	2/70	2.857

I'm happy Alex finally confided in someone and is getting the help he needs now. Glad too that his wife got what was coming to her and too, gets the help that she needs. Nowadays there are just as many male victims as there are female victims whether through domestic, sexual , psychological and mental abuse and it needs to be addressed more in society.	Mental, Sexual	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/64	3.125
i know some people don't have sympathy e.g. women who have been abused because they want men to know how it feels for them vulnerable women. in my opinion nobody deserves to be beaten due to jealousy and being cuckoo. nobody should ever feel unhappy and forced to stay in an unstable relationship repeatedly being abused. stuff like this needs to stop	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	2/62	3.226
The scars in his body will remain as a constant reminder not to stick his d**k into crazy .	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/18	5.556
wtf. the moment you get the first sign someone's not right in the head and has violent and unstable tendencies, you up and leave and never look back. you certainly don't want to procreate with them.he probably should get DNA paternity tests done to see whether those children are actually his. she's a psycho .	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/55	1.818
christina mckenzie are you for real? If it was a woman what would you say?	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
Is he a dickhead or what? Mental or abuse or not I ain't having that. Getting rid of my PS4 lol my mum can't do dat,	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/26	3.846

Domestic violence be it physical and/or psychological, man and woman aren't all that different. Although we have to acknowledge and understand the fact that both nature (brain structures, hormonal mixtures, genes, etc) and nurture (people in your environment, values, etc) shape a person with each to varying extents, we are all capable of doing harm to one another albeit manifested differently and at variable frequencies across groups. Most of the biases and prejudices against one group either in terms of sex/gender, ethnicity , beliefs or way of living are born out of the expectations and stereotypes society has proliferated and possibly in our own personal experiences that may have reinforced what we have learned to think about these people. There are knowledge gaps in our understanding into the complexity and nuances of being alive and human and the truth, ounce revealed through our collective passionate curiosity and scientific inquiry, can be unlike what most people say it to be and it can also be non-intuitive nor conforming to experience. Just be kind, keep an open mind and listen.	Ethnicity, Woman	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	2/177	1.13
So a chick stabs a guy, pours boiling water on him and he wants another child with her. Alright	Chick	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
I'm sure there are some crazy feminists (feminazis) out there who will say that Alex brought this upon himself and that his girlfriend is the real victim. I hope that he can repair his life with his kids and can stay safe from her ever harming him again.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/48	2.083
Poor sweetie pie, he needs a caring and loving woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
The girl is a psychopath. Thanks God they save him already from that horrible woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
i just hope she finds a guy who treats her the same way even worse,, we boys always got observed as the cheaters or the misput in a relationship and ok it doesnt happen as many as man abuse their wives but a woman can also be realy scarry and dangerous. so at such a point, do we man have to let us guard down or should we defend ourself? like realy hitting a girl because real man dont do such a thing but is that a reason to let us getting killed? can we hit a woman if we realy have to defend ourself?	Woman	Gender - General	2/105	1.905
He's such a good man, he put his kids first but he nobody deserves to be abused	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/17	5.882
Maybe his DNA says he is a man but his behavior doesn't. No man should let himself be controlled by a woman like that.	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167

this is so heartbreaking man!! Poor lad, him and his kids deserve nothing but peace, love and happiness :(xx	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/20	5.0
Really glad to see women get on board with this. I've been in an abusive relationship with my partner for just over four years now. We have a child together. I've sustained many injuries in that time. It's a lonely feeling to see the world talking about abusive men and not abusive women. They're here, and in my experience, they get away with a lot more than some may think. There is a definite bias towards women where the law is concerned. Perhaps it is justified based on which gender makes up the majority of abuse victims. That doesn't mean that men should be excluded, shunned or forgotten about. Sometimes we need help too - Police, lawyers, counselors, family and friends, etc. This stuff happens to men around the world everyday.	Gender	Gender - General	1/131	0.763
I'm so sorry for all you've been through, you deserve so much better!! I know the feeling of abuse all too well. If I didnt do what my ex wanted, he would choke me till I black out. I've been burnt, spit on, dragged on the floor by my hair....you name it. Nobody deserves that kinda treatment from someone who claimed to "love" them. My heart goes out to you, I hope your alright now.	Black, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black	2/75	2.667
all i need to know this chick is in prison and doesnt have access to her children	Chick	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
Whilst I feel sorry for Alex due to the extreme abuse in the relationship, the reality and the statistics are that women are more likely to be the victims of domestic abuse and sexual abuse, society must not forget that fact, and we still don't do enough to help women escape abusive relationships or enough to prevent women from getting involved in abusive relationships with men.	Sexual	Gender - General	1/66	1.515
you're probably black . way to brag about assaulting someone. good thing i've found your location and will be reporting to local authorities in case they are wondering about this.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/29	3.448
Shanitta Thompson do anything for you child, die for them even... but never kill for them. Your children (no matter how old they are) will be nothing if their parent if their parent (s) are behind bars	Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters	2/37	5.405
Glad the police took it serious and really questioned her, instead of leaving it and getting manipulated by her "poor woman " act. If she had a puppy or animal instead of boyfriend, that animal would probably be dead by now.	Woman	Gender - General	1/40	2.5
Narcissistic woman . Classic case. I am so sorry Alex. Good that you got out. Thanks for sharing your story.	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263

Isn't it tragic that the biggest humiliation a men can get in today's (and past) society is being labeled as vulnerable or "weak" "like a woman ." I hope more victims in the future can feel they can be supported. Usually they're the most empathetic and selfless people's out there.	Woman	Gender - General	1/49	2.041
I was stabbed & smacked with a golf club by an ex - it was drink & coke most weekends. Great sex but she'd get jealous at the silliest things. A new girl on eastenders came on £0& she accused me of fancying her. Police involved several times. Finally split after a fight in Spain she flew home & I stayed, got my brother to clear all my gear out her flat What an episode that all was.	Sex	Gender - General	1/79	1.266
The red flags associated with borderline personality disorder.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/8	25.0
Pmt thats what she had. Or she was suffing from bipolla or hrt but at young age who knows she needs cheaking fast even if shes in prison maybe doctors miss it. Not all the time doctors get it right. After having a baby she went into a new mode. She tooook it out on him i hope shes getting help it could be baby blue. Homons going wild any tbings period tension people need to cheak out every thing even if thay think she crazy . It might not be the boy friend or her fault. she might have done this before. Who knows she mighg have a mental problem dont just lock her up. I hooe shes getting help her boy friend didnt help too from day one she played up. He should of took her doctors too but there young dont know better i think theres more to the story tho.	Age, Crazy, Mental, doctors	Age - General, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	6/153	3.922
OMG what a terrible woman ! holding their children hostage?! Knives? boiling water? This man had some amazing strength and all for his children...the fact that he didn't fight back... I'm glad he was taken seriously and that he got away from that with his children... he looks so much better now, and I really hope she doesn't ever come back to his life.	Woman	Gender - General	1/63	1.587
I realised that if this was the other way round people would call the man ' a heartless man '. But if it is like this people would not react at all and think that nothing is wrong!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/38	2.632
Poured boiling water on him ? Woman is an animal	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0

What's crazy is she is posting things on her Facebook about men abusing women implying he hit her get a grip.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/22	4.545
I was an abusive girlfriend. My boyfriend was 6 foot to my 5 foot 2, and had 30 pounds on me but I still abused him. I would play games with him like create a Facebook profile and try to get him to flirt with the fake girl to catch him cheating on me. It all gradually happened as I got worse and worse. One night I cracked him across the back with a broom handle and I still hate myself for that to this day. I don't know how many times I've apologized.I had untreated mental health disorders. I'm talking like having a panic attack if I thought he was looking at another girl. We have been split up now for three years. I'm on medication and I stay single because I don't want to put anyone through what I put him through. I feel myself growing jealous of anyone talking to a guy I'm interested in and that's when I cut off the relationship because I don't trust myself not to turn into this crazy person again even though I am on medication and I am now stable..It does happen. It is real. Women can be half the size of a man and because men are taught not to defend themselves against women, men get hurt and they feel like they can't say anything because it is considered not manly.	Crazy, Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/234	0.855
Ricky Nelson she won't coz she's self admitted psycho	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
Listen. What you did was physical abuse but what he did was emotional abuse because I suppose he DID flirt around with those fake profiles you set up. He MADE you crazy although that's no excuse for you physically attacking him. So don't be afraid of getting a new man. But get a LOYAL man. One of those rare guys who can't find any other girl attractive but you while in love with you. You need one of those guys, not a guy who is flirting around. You're just a sensitive person, not a monster.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/95	1.053

<p>crystalstar927 wtf? A. Those guys really don't exist. Grow up! People are allowed to appreciate another's beauty and sex appeal. The issue is not your partner finding others attractive it is the jealousy of the other who wishes to have ownership over another being and feel like they are top of some bullshit heirarchy. Another's beauty does not displace your own and it's perfectly natural and fine to be able to be attracted to more than one person at a time. Also, she said she made fake accounts to try trap him and didn't state that he took the bait. It's just as likely he may have been loyal and behaving yet responded playfully or friendly to the fake account in a way that the person trying to trick him.would latch onto as some sort of proof. When people have paranoid thoughts and mental health issues around their uncontrollable jealousy they see what they want to see a lot of the time. What the thinker thinks the prover proves really. For you to try and say his possible online flirting is akin to mental and emotional abuse is actually really insulting to anyone who has suffered that kind of real psychological abuse. Why you assume he was winding her up and making her crazy I am not sure. Classic taking a woman's side and blaming the man? Even thought the OP has been self aware enough and brave enough to see her own mistakes and actually take responsibility that she was in the wrong here. This crap about finding a man who only has eyes for you and who will never even consider another girl as pretty is a lot of crap tbh. The dangerous and messed up thing is the over functioning emotion of jealousy with the personality disorder. It's the jealous partner who needs to sort their shit. Jealous rage is a dangerous thing and can get out of hand to physical harm or even murder. It's not ok to be that level of jealous and it's NOT ok to try shift the responsibility of that jealousy onto others.</p>	Crazy, Mental, Sex	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/351	1.14
<p>Dominick Tekos you're one of those "women" who have given up and are ok with settling for a lowlife, instead of a man. And yes, those men I was talking about DO exist. It is impossible to find others attractive when truly in love, for both men and women. I have had this conversation with several men and they've told me that they only find their woman attractive and other women are like rocks to them. It wasn't just one man who told me that either, it was several and some were strangers so they had no reason to lie to me, I didn't even know their girl. Plus, I'm one of those people too so yes, they do exist. If you are one of those people then you have the emotional need for a partner who is just as loyal as you and that is not and will never be wrong. She just needs to find someone who is right for her and who won't trigger her.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/168	0.595

crystalstar927	Everyone can lie. If you show them porn they had been watching, surely you would find that they can't find another woman attractive not true. But doesn't mean they won't stay loyal to you.	Woman	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
----------------	---	-------	------------------	------	-------

<p>Lol. Yes, I'm settling for a low life rolling eyes so hard it hurts .No. I've been in a relationship for seven years now with the most amazing and beautiful soul after I actually lost many years to abuse like the victim in this video. So you have no idea what you are talking about. If anyone knows what a healthy relationship looks like it's a person who has been in a car crash of one before to understand the differences. We both find others attractive and we are adults and able to admit that and even enjoy pointing out pretty people to others, sharing fantasies and having fun flirting with others (because flirting can be a fun thing!). For you to say it means we don't love one another truly because we are grown up enough to be able to not feel threatened by others and know the strengths and importance of our own relationship is quite absurd. You really think it's only true love because you don't fancy anyone else? Think you e been buying into too much Disney and very modern concepts of romance. If you honestly feel like you only have attraction to one person when you are with them and hand on heart honestly feel nothing ever to anyone else (even after the honeymoon phase if you actually have even been in a relationship so long? Not sure of your age). Then fine. That is you and how your mind and hormones work. To assume everyone else thinks the same as you and sees the world the same way as you in a HUGE error in logic for sure and really very immature. Especially when you feel it should be imposed. No. Others are not wrong because don't think the way you do. You do you and they can do them. Obviously you need to find a guy like you and believe me you are the minority with how you experience your attraction. It's funny as the last girl who was having such a discussion with me was saying the same thing claiming she only ever fancied the person she was with. Yet when she broke up with that long term partner she eventually admitted it was bullshit she felt that way, even after she argued and was so rude to so many other who did t share her view). It turns out she said it as she expected if she said that her partner would behave because she has massive insecurity and jealousy issues like it sounds you maybe experience. She went on to become polyamourous having multiple partners in a open and ethical way and learnt to deal with her jealousy issues. Was quite amazing actually. As for the guys who tell you such things laughing here that you think guys don't say these sorts of things all the time. It's because they know girls like you want to hear that if they are to avoid you getting pissed off at them and if they want to get you in bed. Men (and woman too) are able to say a lot of shit to get what they want in securing sex or a relationship. People lie about this sort of shit and the number of people they have slept with etc etc. It's so common it's a cliché. The fact you sincerely believe all those people really feel no attraction except for one person ever who they end up with is quite sweet though :-)) I see how you would believe there are so many since you yourself (apparently) don't ever fancy anyone outside of your relationships.</p>	<p>Age, Common, Nothing, Sex, Woman</p>	<p>Age - General, Age - Youngsters, Gender - General, Social Class - Working class</p>	<p>5/605</p>	<p>0.826</p>
--	---	--	--------------	--------------

crystalstar927 also. Please stop with your victim blaming. It's embarrassing. The OP had admitted that she was in the wrong and her victim was the innocent one being wronged. It's not ok that you try and blame the person victimised and say they should not be triggering the other. Do you actually know people with such mental health issues and truly understand the triggering of which you speak. Them doing something totally innocent can be a trigger because the person being triggered can latch on to someone totally normal and create a story in their mind about how the person is cheating on them or any other paranoid delusions caused by their jealous and insecure headspace. You cannot avoid triggering people with these conditions in a relationship!! And once again. It's not the problem that men may find others attractive yet still be a wonderful and loyal partner. You don't pick and choose your attraction and you cannot control it. However, you can learn to control your jealousy and you really should if you ever want to have a healthy and adult relationship based on total honesty and decent communication. P.s it's not weird strangers say that sort.of thing to you. People like to paint themselves in a saintly and good light and especially if they hold such beliefs like you about not being allowed to find others attractive or think about others. It's ridiculous how much shame is coercive.	Mental, Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/240	0.833
f quint She's a woman . I doubt she is lol	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
Gideon Han who cares about her gender , what she did is wrong!	Gender	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Hopefully she matches with a complete psycho	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
There is no difference between the abuse of men and women. They are all the same and we should all stand together against abuse, but its kinda hard to do that when people laugh at men being abused but when it's a woman its like the worst thing ever. I'm a girl and i dont think its fair at all. He's one strong guy and may god protect him and his kids from people like her.	Woman	Gender - General	1/76	1.316
I could never allow a woman to abuse me like that. If I was his friend and I knew this was happening, I would do everything in my power to crush her grip on his life. Hopefully his life isn't stifled too much by his trauma.	Woman	Gender - General	1/46	2.174

xxQueenie08 she's a woman lol. Plain and simple	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
But if a man touches a woman then it becomes a tempted rape or murder.	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
Domestic violence is okay as long as a woman does it, dont you know?	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
So brave of him to tell his story, this programme really touched me, it's just so upsetting how this guy seems like such a nice person and yet he was presented with just pure evil. So glad he managed to get away and has the help and support of his family and his little children to focus on. I hope his future is filled with nothing but pure love. What a survivor.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/73	1.37
Again all leads to this that the fault is for the victim ! Sorry but when u see someone is crazy or aggressive means this will be more bad for future	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/31	3.226
Good for you Alex i was also in a abusive relationship and because i loved her i took her abuse for years ,bitting me ,stab me, throwing whatever she found on me but now i see that the only one to blame is me ...i should ev left from the start of the abuse not taking it for years ,love is so weird make u endure things that u never thought u would:(((...a word of advice no matter if u are a women or a man...if it happens more then 2 times run as fast as u can,it wont stop it will only become worse its hard when u love the person cause u will be lying to yourself saying they will change and they will stop doing it.	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/129	0.775
The bullshit that half of the world still makes up "you can't hit a woman because she's a girl!" Every guy has the right to hit back if their getting hit first. Even getting hit by a woman , Not just sit their and get abused because a woman always get away with it but when a guy defends himself he's the one to blame. Smh a sad world we live in nowadays	Woman	Gender - General	3/72	4.167
I cried, people laugh when man are abused but it is no different than a female. So glad you healing, the mental side of it will always be with you	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/31	3.226
I have no pity for a man or woman who allow themselves to live like that	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882

Well that was insanely heartbreaking evil witch .	Witch	Gender - Female age and physical appearance	1/8	12.5
Disgusting woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/2	50.0
Put her butt under the jail she is not fit to be a parent. She should not be able to be around children. She might hurt them. This crazy ass lady.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/31	3.226
World is full of crazy people	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
Not necessarily. He is a victim. This is not a sex issue, it is heavy emotional and fysical abuse. If the neighbours had not denounce the police and the police man had not think about this, he would be dead by now.	Sex	Gender - General	1/42	2.381
guys like Alex are very rare, and they do exist, i was once a neighbour of a woman who abused her husband so seriously but yet she would be very nice to him only for two days before payday	Woman	Gender - General	1/39	2.564
My first relationship was similar, but not quite on the same scale.. jealousy, for example my then girlfriend kicked the bedroom door into my head knocking me out and ripping the door of its hinges and splitting the door frame...just because I wasn't paying her enough attention. One day I was washing my car when she came out and kicked the car door in..because, I wasn't paying her enough attention again. I'd only left her 20 minutes to study..She was incredibly manipulative. She told her dad I'd hit her..he put me up against a wall because of it. And I never knew why at the time. Lots of similar stuff went on... The thing is, after she cheated a few times, and after the last time...I still wanted to be with her. Looking back, I can see how crazy it was.. that was 25 years ago. It happens.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/148	0.676
Alex you are very brave coming forward nobody should be treated like this I'm so sorry u went though this xx	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/22	4.545

He deserves nothing but misery Scum bag cops every.single.one of em'	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/11	9.091
The first female ever charged and convicted. WTF. Equality doesn't end when it only benefits the females. Men have been taught to be so passive with women thousands just lay their while being hit, stabbed punched etc...it's not like it used to be when women were the smaller weaker sex . Women are like men now in size esp with obesity at absurd record levels. My son will be raised to not hit ANYONE. But also, my daughter will be raised to never hit ANYONE. None of this , don't hit girls bullshit. No. U don't lay ur hands on anyone. If u love ur daughter u will do the same bc too many times they think they can hit a man and he won't do anything. Well guess what, they do do something sometimes. Women will hit a man in a bar she doesn't know and she had to have her jaws wired shut and her eye socket operated on.. teach ur kids to never touch anyone.	Sex	Gender - General	1/167	0.599
It's completely wrong what she did and she deserved a prison sentence but it does make you think what her mental issues were what possessed her to behave this way	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/30	3.333
she is a crazy freak	Crazy, Freak	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/5	40.0
You know that every year, the percentage increases for men getting abused by woman . It's actually true	Woman	Gender - General	1/17	5.882
Mike Van In You look old in your profile, so it feels weird to tell you to grow up fam	Old, Weird	Age - Over 65s, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/20	10.0
Karina Woldon I am woman and that man is not brave he is weak boy, I will raise me son to break any woman neck who tries to abuse him	Woman	Gender - General	2/30	6.667
Your thoughts Not mine Why do you have to tell me you're a woman ?	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667

paws and claws It's not disregard for "someone in pain". It is lack of respect for someone who is neither likely to be respected by another man as a friend, nor by a woman who would need to depend on him. No society on earth admires a man who, though capable, is unwilling to protect himself against gratuitous violence - and then complains about it. He could just keep quiet and suck it up, if he wants to a noble victim. It's not as if he was hurt DEFENDING his wife/girlfriend/concubine, is it? I write this for other readers, not specifically for you, since I have no respect for anonymous internet warriors either, "Paws and Claws", you inept shrew.	Woman	Gender - General	1/119	0.84
paws and claws So THAT went directly over your head! You know nothing about me - but you'll draw your inept conclusions anyway. Have at it.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/26	3.846
Mike Van In he's brave because anyone with 2 braincells would understand how it's difficult to leave an abusive relationship. They control you, manipulate you, to the point where you can't do anything. You old people breeding the idea that 'mEn nEeD to Be StrOng aNd BrAvE' , as if we were living in prehistoric times, is what's really pathetic	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/60	1.667
Naomi Salazar "You old people"! So all the comments criticising this person come from old people. Hmmmm. Yes. A compelling argument. For similar human characteristics, it's difficult to quit smoking and drinking, drugs, gambling, lying, adultery and gluttony. These poor young people are simply misunderstood by old people. Now I see the light! Thank you, Naomi.	Old	Age - Over 65s	3/56	5.357
A brave man can not be abused by a woman . He will shut that shit down on day one. I feel sorry for him and would not ridicule him but when you morons say he's "brave" you should be told that you are talking shit	Woman	Gender - General	1/45	2.222
" So by that logic, a woman with children who is being abused by her husband and fights back and attempts to leave with her kids is less brave than this guy?	Woman	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
" You are not a man. So you dont understand. If i cant stop a woman from being a physical threat to me and my kids i have no business being a father	Woman	Gender - General	1/33	3.03
Ricky Bobby I'm sorry, but my family is nothing like you. They wouldn't agree with you as they are real men and you are not. You haven't experienced the same things this man has experienced so you have absolutely no idea what it is you are talking about. You think of yourself as a man but you are nothing more than an ignorant child.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/64	3.125

Mike Van In So if your girlfriend/wife turns on you one day, manages to push you down the stairs and stab you, does that mean you are weak? It may be true that this kind of thing wouldn't happen to most men, since they are often more than capable of fighting back but there are vulnerable men out there. Disabled men, men with mental health issues, drug addiction issues, men with learning disabilities like autism etc, are they not men just because they are more vulnerable than the average man? You enable the kind of women that take advantage of these vulnerable men, they hide beneath your excuses and standards of masculinity. This is why she got such a small sentence for her severe crime, because of people like you.	Disabled, Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/130	1.538
Brave man is not what I would describe this pussy as lol	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/12	8.333
Karina Woldon doesn't mean shit, just more dumb people on the world	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/12	8.333
He's a little pussy .	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/4	25.0
Mr Fox Real men don't get their ass kicked by a chick like this little pussy does.	Chick, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	2/17	11.765
Mellivora Capensis I've never had my ass kicked by a chick ? WTF are you on about? You sound like a kid and very far from being a man.	Chick	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
Dear "indignant men" remember all you said when cases like this may raise in popularity and more and more men get abused.All men that will get laughed at or belittled because it's so hard for tough men to gang up and be supportive to them.Being tough and a man comes after being a human, otherwise you're just a trashbin pretending to be a man for the sake of having testosterone in your dirty blood.Just hope no abusive woman will get to you, and don't value too much men's strenght, since most men are slim, fit but not bulky.	Woman	Gender - General	1/101	0.99
Karina Woldon He is a little b*tch , just like you	B*tch	Gender - Female sexuality	1/10	10.0

Mike Van In True that! Act like a little b*tch , get treated like a little b*tch	B*tch	Gender - Female sexuality	2/16	12.5
Naomi Salazar Facts. Watch dem 15 years olds that call themselves "rEaL mEn " say "what a pussy !!11!1" when they have no ideea what this man has been through and they start crying as soon as their momma takes away the xbox.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/42	2.381
Mike Van In WHAT is the difference between a man being abused and a woman being abused?? Have male stereotypes affected you this much? Sorry to break it to you, but not every man is brave, strong and noble.	Woman	Gender - General	1/39	2.564
Uncle Terry that is a double standard. A woman who is too scared to leave an abusive relationship is called brave, but a man who does the same thing is pathetic?	Woman	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
Uncle Terry I would be humbled if my father took mental and physical harm so that I didnt have to, and the fact that you would be anything less shows just how pathetic you are.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/35	2.857
I crave death I meant that the woman in my example in the comment before, who fought back would be brave. And you being humbled by your father taking abuse... You are saying that staying in that kind of relationship is a solution. That is not even an alternative in my mind. And every difference between men and women are not stereotypes	Woman	Gender - General	1/62	1.613
I crave death "Sorry to break it to you, but not every man is brave"? Did you even read what you wrote?! ;) Did I say he was brave - or should be brave? No - he's just one of those who are not at all brave. Bravery: Doing the ethical thing while fearful. So a fearless man is not being brave. There is nothing bad about being fearful - but how one acts when fearful is the measure of the character.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/82	1.22
I crave death I said that he's NOT BRAVE. Read it again. Nothing there about manipulation and dicks.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/18	5.556

Uncle Terry he was not weak. He cared so much for his kids. He didn't know what to do just walk on eggshells. Even though she planned to hook him in with a child. Women and men with that personality type is what you call sheep in wolf clothing she or he targets good women or men for selfish supply. That situation is pure hell. I can't imagine how that damages a mans ego It takes alot of courage for anyone to admit their being abused. The guilt and shame they feel is a powerfully feeling. I'm happy hes free. Hope he find good mental health care for his PTSD. May God bless him and bring him peace. Thank you for sharing your story to inform someone else who is being abused their is light.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/135	0.741
Mike Van In, you say he is unlikely to be respected by 'another man as a friend, or a woman who would need to depend on him.' You also suggest that it would have been respectable if he were hurt defending his wife/girlfriend/concubine (which ?? not sure why you included that last one). This language indicates your idea of men and women's roles in society, but I won't assume them, I will ask: do you believe women need to depend on men? Do you believe men need to defend women?	Woman	Gender - General	1/91	1.099
totally brave enough to not speak up and instead lets a woman silence and abuse him when what could have been done was controlling and lecturing your women right, where was his own thoughts at?	Woman	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
Perhaps this is what brave looks like to a woman . But no grown man looks at this and thinks " what a brave man". Accept it!	Woman	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
John Tanner edgy 10 year old	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/6	16.667
Naomi Salazar What's up with women nowadays. The women here are calling him brave? Wtf? Seriously, he's not brave. He's not even bright. He is very kind hearted though. A brave person would stand up to such an abusive woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/40	2.5
Gazelle No he's not brave. He's not even bright. He could have take the kids and run away. Call for help. If the police didn't help him, he would end up dead. If he's dead, his children will be in danger because of that crazy woman . Geez people. Wtf calling this guy brave? I would say he's a kind hearted person. Definitely not brave.	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/65	3.077
Gazelle that makes no sense. Are you a woman ? If you're not a woman , you're definitely a soyboy.	Woman	Gender - General	2/19	10.526
Ricky Bobby Take the kids and go somewhere!!! Geez why the fk would you stay in an abusive relationship? Your woman feeding you and put a roof over your head?	Woman	Gender - General	1/30	3.333

I believe that no matter what gender you are, you are always going to be vulnerable to abuse. It doesn't matter if you're a male or female. You're brain is flexible and everyone has their own tolerance. He's a brave man because he actually loved her and wanted to protect his children. but she never loved him. you guys think that men should be tough and brave and all that but have you guys ever been abused in a relationship where you actually thought, Oh. . . .I love her. . . .and then having to be constantly crushed day by day every times she hurts you with words and tie you down and physically hurt you? Would you hurt someone you love that deeply?? Obviously no. He could defend himself yes but he had no ability to do so. Seriously.what does it mean to be a man? This is why I hate society.we are all human and humans feel emotions.no matter what gender we are. . . .	Gender	Gender - General	2/182	1.099
Mike Van In Jesus dude you're old and you're arguing with some random young lady on the Internet. Do you not have a life at all?	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/26	3.846
Jake Ridgeway If it "clearly" bothers me, then that person would be pleased, you would be right and you both would be happy. Are you attempting to "make me realise that I'm unhappy"? Yes, I am a man of leisure, for the last nine years already, and have massive freedom to choose how I spend it (hint: I'm not out to please or displease strangers on the internet). Some people here call me old (I'm turning 64 this year) as if it's an insult. Isn't that amazing, to call a privilege a disadvantage? As if the alternative is preferable. Hahahaha! I was younger and opinionated once - now I'm older and opinionated, unlike the perfect examples criticising me, from way up there on their high horses. Do you think it might just be possible that I don't care what they think - and will take as much time as I like to say so? Similarly, why do they (by "they", I include "you") care what I say or how I feel - or how much time I spend writing to strangers here? What's it to you? Is your survival or comfort determined by "Likes" on YouTube? Respond or don't - I couldn't care less and may continue this or not.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/210	0.476
Uncle Terry so he should fight back a woman in a matriarchal(not sure if I spelled that right) country huh? You westerners seem to be a very special case of stupid... Well I would love to see you do that and end up your whole life in jail while at the same time have your children abused by this crazy feminist like that in the video... A hell of a smart guy you are... Lolz...	Crazy, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/75	2.667
EvedYahu Yeah, im the stupid one for saying not to accept being abused by a woman ... Besides, i never said he should fight back. You must have read it wrong	Woman	Gender - General	1/31	3.226

Very sad. I feel so bad for him. Some people think guys are lesser than if they are abused by a woman , they are almost laughed at. I pray he never goes back to another woman like that and I pray he is getting the help he needs so that he can build healthy boundaries and never allow anyone like that scum to enter into his life again...	Woman	Gender - General	2/68	2.941
Fucking hell what a vile young woman she needs to be locked up for the longest time possible so she doesn't do it to anybody else and she should have no contact with her kids what a horrible little slosher	Woman	Gender - General	1/40	2.5
This is a serious issue that needs to be tackled firmly. She was the first woman to be convicted of a crime of this nature, which is a step in the right direction, but more needs to be done to protect men going through domestic abuse too.	Woman	Gender - General	1/47	2.128
Not sure how he was raised that made him so so docile and timid. As he is an adult...I think she should be let out. Cried for pa and did not visit him when he learned it was a lie. Sorry but if you don't have some mental condition then your parents owe us some explanation. No job? What of the friends that linked you up?	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/66	1.515
you're disgusting. You wouldn't say that if it was a woman being abused, a lot of situations you pretty much CANT escape	Woman	Gender - General	1/22	4.545
LOL! WHAT A PUSSY . if a girl tried to abuse me I'd just beat her ass.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/16	6.25
My ex bf ripped my guages out my ears, drown me in the toilet dragged me down the stairs naked and threw me through a wall to the other room. He repeatedly raped me in both holes... he burnt all my stuff... I pocket dialed my mom while being punched and then he started to strangle me and i felt all the blood rush out my head and ringing in my ears and woke up to my mom screaming for me to wake up. And she rushed to my house to help me because she heard me being abused. She called the cops he broke her phone and all her fingers.. he locked him self in the house and threatened the police with suicide if they didn't leave and he did flea and no one knows where he is and no one pursued him. That woman and my ex. Deserve to be in jail. So disgusting.	Woman	Gender - General	1/156	0.641
His ex girlfriend has major mental issues to torture him like that, a psychopath to the max!!!	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882
My similar personal experience was with a woman diagnosed with "borderline personality disorder".	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692

DissonantShadow had a terrible experience with a ex GF with BPD when I was younger (she stalked me for so many years after we split!). But the real abusive partner was later in my twenties when I met a narc sociopath guy. No conscience but good at faking concern and care in public. Not the same behind closed doors and when I got to see how he really spoke about situations and his apparent friends. I feel this girl is not really BPD who abuses Alex as that stems far more from massive insecurity and fear of abandonment. I think the way she was with him on as less random abusive outburst of uncontrolled rage at situations and it seems far more cool headed, methodical and calculated. I think she is more sociopath/psychopath really. I am sorry you had such a terrible experience with someone with BPD too. O know other BPD diagnosis individuals who are in healthy relationships though despite the odd mental health wobbles. It works when they have good communication and honesty with a partner, requires a good amount of self awareness really. Sadly many don't see their problem or get any help and continue to be manipulative and abusive by accident when they themselves lose control. This horrible woman in this video defen didn't lose control :-(I think she was very aware of her actions and didn't care. So sad.	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/235	0.851
What kind of mother was she for those babies though? I mean a woman that is capable for this could not be a good mum at all	Woman	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
Poor guy. There's a woman out there that would appreciate him. I hope he finds a better life and can get his self-esteem back so he doesn't make her a pattern.	Woman	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
Only 48k views but if the genders were reversed, it would have millions. Nobody cares about mens health mentally or physically. Sad	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/22	4.545
Yeah 16 and pregnant teacher these kids so so much and so does rap music.. you are out of touch with everything you dumb shit. Hope for me? I'm already successful.. so that makes no sense. Over here talking to me like I'm 10 years old and have a lifetime ahead of me and have already failed? Nice try.	Dumb, Old	Age - Over 65s, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/59	3.39
There have always been stories of men being abused by women and no one should find that stuff funny or mock it. It's a serious issue that deserves as much sensitivity as female abuse stories get. That being said, your comment is dumb and incredibly ignorant.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/46	2.174
" Old man yells at a cloud"	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/6	16.667

Alexis Larson Most feminists nowadays do hate men. Feminism made sense back then because women clearly werent being treated the same. Now its gotten out of control. They even forced the boys scouts to let the girls join them when they already have the Girl Scouts, and they did that and now they changed their name to Scouts BSA. A university was going to celebrate International men's day, but feminists shut that down because they think that men's rights don't matter. In fact, men have higher suicide rates, lower life expectancy, and less likely to get an education. Feminists are even trying to get rid of Fathers Day. So Instead of standing up for feminism, which stands up for only women's rights, why don't you stand up for gender equality, like I am, which stands up for men's and women's rights?	Gender	Gender - General	1/141	0.709
iLoveHaterz ok suicide rates and life expectancy have nothing to do with feminism. it clearly shows how uneducated you are in this topic. feminism is for gender equality my good god. sorry to tell you bud, you're a feminist. and why is there a black history month and not a white history month? cause the blacks were oppressed. like women back a few decades. that's why march is women's history month. feminists don't hate men. we hate toxic masculinity	Black, Gender, Nothing	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General	3/79	3.797
Alexis Larson You're one of those feminists who say that any one who wants equality is a feminist. Feminists nowadays believe in patriarchy , which is why they have a disregard to men's rights. They don't want equality, they say they want equality, but they actually want to be treated better. If feminists actually cared about equality, they would change the name to something less toxic, like egalitarianism or humanism.	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/69	1.449
iLoveHaterz those people who hate men and call themselves feminists are in fact radical feminists aka feminazis. they definitely do not represent the majority. it only looks like they are because the media likes to focus on the baddest eggs in a group of people. the media does it for every group - black people, white people, muslims, asians etc. but if you're basing your entire viewpoint simply on some biased media then you really don't have a say in this	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/81	1.235
Alexis.. I don't know if you've seen it but I'd suggest you watch the Red Pill Movie. It's very well made and will enhance your knowledge of the forces at work. In particular the attitude of Catherine Spiller, a top player in the feminism business, which is what it is.. in relation to domestic violence.Also the Deluth model which is used extensively. Watch it. Come back on here and tell me you still feel the same way.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/78	2.564

I SAID RIGHT NOW And radical feminists aren't feminists. Feminism is fighting for equality in genders. If you don't do that, you're not a feminist. Just like if someone says that they're not racist , doesn't mean it's true.	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/38	2.632
As a woman . It's happening because of FEMINISTS. Idiots	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
Alexis L toxic masculinity is leftist bullshit. Masculinity is intrinsic to male identity and in truth no woman respects a man or wants to reproduce with a man who isn't masculine. Masculinity is absolutely essential for men.	Woman	Gender - General	1/37	2.703
Biggus Dickus Russian troll. You've been assaulted and raped by multiple women? Seriously? Women are more likely to instigate the confrontation and use weapons? Or are women actually more likely to DIE in abusive relationships? Do you research. Please do. I hear there are some very serious problems in Russia when it comes to domestic violence, many of them stemming from your backward patriarchal, homophobic , and traditionalist views.	Homophobic	Sexual Identity - General	1/68	1.471
I SAID RIGHT NOW Another Russian troll. Who says we disregard the oppression of women in other parts of the world? And just to help out your puny little brain, there's actually a word for man-hater, it's called: misandry . Feminism, radical or not, is about EQUAL RIGHTS AND OPPORTUNITIES. Now stomp that into the empty void between your ears and we might be able to have a normal conversation from now on.	Misandry	Gender - General	1/72	1.389
Tai Jay In years before, they didn't need to fight for men, because men already had their rights. Right now, third wave feminists have defeated the purpose of feminism with their female supremacy. If anything, right now is when the real feminists need to stand up and start fighting for male rights. So yes, feminism is a form of egalitarianism, but third wavers have tainted that idea. Like racist black people trying to stand up for "equal" rights. They don't want equality, they want to be better, but because they are the minority, they're allowed to hide behind the word equality without supporting it.	Black, Racist	Ethnicity - Black, Ethnicity - General	2/104	1.923
Rebecca What does dictionary proves? Read the real history of Feminism, you sound like the same dumb bimbo you talk off.	Bimbo, Dumb	Gender - Female intelligence, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/21	9.524

Rebecca hi! If what you say is true then how come prominent feminists like Katherine Spiller (college lecturer and executive editor of feminist magazine Ms) refuse to acknowledge male victims of domestic abuse? In her own words Domestic violence is just a cosy term for wifebeating and the call goes out for more money for shelters for women when men in the same vulnerable position have nowhere to go and no support. She scoffs at them. Shame is the weapon of the feminist. Men have been shamed for so long it's in our DNA. It's an abusive form of control that you see everywhere. Once you become aware of it you see it in everyday life, listen to conversations of couples out shopping for example. Men are expected to just take it without complaining, because of course it's our fault really. Because patriarchy .	Patriarchy	Gender - General	1/144	0.694
Damn it's so rare to see a woman abuse a man. Bless his heart	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
Wendy Alejandra it's actually more common then you think.. men are just taught not to speak out about abuse..	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/19	5.263
Bless him, him and his children have a wonderful life ahead of them he deserves all the happiness in the world free from violence and I agree with her sentence it shouldn't be any different because she's a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/40	2.5
Oh god. That poor man. I just want to love and comfort and care for him, not in a sexual way, but I hate seeing people get treated badly. I just wish I could help everyone, and show them that that's not the way it has to be, there are kind and loving people in the world. God I hope he and his son are doing well now.	Sexual	Gender - General	1/68	1.471
There's still blokes that would bang that crazy lady.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
There's no way I'd let a woman control my life like that and do all that horrible shit to me	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
No one should abuse no one man or woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
Feel for him:(no one deserves to be in an abusive relationship i hope he finds a woman who loves and cares for him and won't dare think about abuse	Woman	Gender - General	1/30	3.333

This guy needs to build up his self worth. Otherwise he can end up again in an abusive relationship. A secure confident person will not tolerate what the crazy girlfriend has done to him. You can come across shitty people but u have got to know when to get out.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/50	2.0
I just want to give him a big old cuddle	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/10	10.0
Its sad how women are incompetent to admitting that they have an uneven playing field in society. A design that is suposed to counter balance the man naturally being more strong even tho evolution descided whats best for a reason. And that reason is we survived. Years of evolution. The unfair inbalance in society manifests in many ways. I remember being harassed by an older woman at work to go on to report it only for it not to be taken seriously.	Woman	Gender - General	1/82	1.22
I don't understand why he couldn't just leave? Its not like he's a 12 year old girl. Hope he's well now	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/21	4.762
Whew...thank GOD I'm a black man; if any of the brothers even hint that his lady kicks his * he'd be laughed out of the neighborhood and rightly so. That poor man shoulda' been raised in my neighborhood here on the south side of Chicago a city where the weak are killed and eaten-GRRRR!	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/54	1.852
He couldn't make it as a black man; our women are good with knives, guns, butcher knives and their fists.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/20	5.0
Damn seriously thank you for sharing your story many people out there think it's always men being abusive to women in every aspect but for a woman to do so it's litteraly appauling mental health needs to be heard shouted and repeated thousands times over woman have alot of menal illnesses that don't get treated for please if you know someone lend a helping hand many times over God bless	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/70	4.286
All these manginas in skinny jeans. Leave themselves wide open to it.	Skinny	Physical Identity - Physical Features	1/12	8.333

Women like this are evil, manipulative and clearly mentally unstable. This kind of behaviour stems from her own serious mental instabilities and her own problems. People like this just hurt everyone around them because they are so weak. People like this need SERIOUS help before they can even think about interacting with ANYONE.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/53	1.887
7 and a half years? That controlling psycho path deserves more. Disgusting woman	Psycho, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/13	15.385
Physical and mental abuse can happen to ANYONE regardless of gender and people need to realise this. I feel so sorry for him I am so glad he's away from that monster now.	Gender, Mental	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/33	6.061
I'm a Boy, if any women tries to bully me i'd cut her head off ISIS StyleThese Men are weak, how can you get bullied by the inferior and weaker gender	Gender	Gender - General	1/32	3.125
Ya I seem to attract these type of damaged woman more mental abusive than anything but yes I agree with what you say	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/23	8.696
Alan J thank you for the information. Please bear in mind I am only twelve years old , whereas you may be older. I apreciate the effort to give me more knowledge.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/31	3.226
John Tanner I'll thank you not to be rude. It's upsetting to a child. Just wondering, your older than a twelve year old , right? If so, you should realise when manners are useful. I don't care how you read it take in the fact that you're trying to be rude because I really don't care. Have a nice day!	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/59	1.695

You are an amazing person hun xoxoxo stand tall	Hun	Nationality - German	1/10	10.0
Kuba. Im surprised that even in this situation she didn't throw him in jail. Remember it's never a woman 's fault. If a woman shot someone then she would blame the gun	Woman	Gender - General	1/31	3.226
She's a psycho and she needs to be put in jail immediately but if a guy did the equivalent to what the girl did to the guy he would have probably killed her. Let alone punch her he could have done more damage than if she punched him. Not trying AT all to defend her. Just pointing out strength difference	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/60	1.667
But if a woman blocks it the guy still goes to jail.	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Bet every woman who watched this is so triggered	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
Sergey Worster no only the ones that are the same as her i just watched it & am totally on his side, noone should harm anyone, be that a man, woman , child or animal	Woman	Gender - General	1/34	2.941
Never stick your dick in Crazy .	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/6	16.667
FoxHound P99 yes I am a pig. I won't take any violation from my woman lightly. If I have to be in a combative relationship then I should be alone till I find a woman who is a human not a physcopath	Woman	Gender - General	2/42	4.762
MrEzMs MrEzMs You can't write man, twice now you say you're gonna have this woman "made you a sandwich" and that's not all, so it's funny you call me a moron. The difference between dumbasses like you and good men like in this video is the fact that you think you have a right to be just as abusive. Your a loser, an abuser, and good luck cause karma will catch up with you.	Woman	Gender - General	1/74	1.351
learn a few defensive moves , find a woman that's in your weight class etc . wear a cup	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
Just to clarify (& I will write a separate comment too), he's had several brain head surgeries which may be why he's speaking slowly. The injuries mentioned in this small 5 minute clip is just the tip of the iceberg. He was told in no uncertain terms that he was quite literally days from dying by several doctors . What this young guy went through is just unimaginable.. poor lad.	doctors	Nationality - General	1/70	1.429

0IIIII Don't you mean HER mom? She's such a sad little woman treating anyone like that.	Woman	Gender - General	1/16	6.25
meder lol k freak	Freak	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/4	25.0
D 101 D !! Luckily I checked it out yesterday and saw the silly articles about sexual abuse by partners etc.	Sexual	Gender - General	1/21	4.762
0IIIII It's a sign of mental weakness to feel hostility towards someone you personally feel is weak. Your truth is bullshit.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/21	4.762
Mark Sang-Pur Unfortunately, if he'd have fought her off (physically) while she was attacking him, it would be HIM in jail and her free. The world expects men to turn the cheek if it's a woman . If she had even the tiniest cut or bruise on her face, they'd have gone after him and so would the media.	Woman	Gender - General	1/58	1.724
haha your an expert on slow speaking mental disorders?	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111
Hoodxo Calum yeah i thought the same thing. Harry speaks very slowly and has the same accent as this guy. Maybe its just common from where hes from	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/28	3.571
rsa420 Not sure what you mean by the first part of your comment.. sorry, you lost me a bit.Regarding the second part.. I'm not sure she harmed either child, I think when he came clean about his abuse he most certainly would've mentioned it then, but what the eldest child must've witnessed doesn't even bear thinking about. I think literally all of her aggression went onto Luke, so the children were spared.. but it does make me question how long it would've been until she'd moved on to the kids. Using them in the emotional mental side of the abuse.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/102	0.98
he a pussy lol	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/4	25.0

I feel bad for him. Abuse by women are no joke. There are some crazy ass borderline chicks out there that you are afraid to leave because you know they would do anything to ruin your life. Im speaking of experience.	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/41	2.439
DO NOT FEAL SORRY for this beta male ! Its to bad she didnt do more damage maybe even end him he shouldn't be breeding	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/24	4.167
justjess1986 physically sure. a friend's fiancée in a country I won't name. they've been dating for years. he's fully functional outside of being on permanent medical disability due to several medical issues stemming from being hit hard on the head by his ex-wife. then beaten repeatedly even after he was unconscious. I'm told it took 6 months to wake up in the hospital.seizures, panic attacks. sometimes a panic attack will trigger the seizure. meds help. but it's not a chemical but a physical. so they'll be lifelong. sometimes seizures cause memory loss, or even regression to an age before he met either his current fiance or his former wife. once a seizure caused his brain to misfire. he was fully aware of who he was and who everyone else was. his brain just used different words to describe everyone and everything.	Age	Age - General	1/142	0.704
0IIIII no, a state of weakness is not accepting that human beings can be broken down. Your attitude is destructive and the reason why so many say nothing .	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/28	3.571
Maxine B I've been abused in my old high school, and no matter what, if I see any of them saying sorry or stuff like that, I won't give them the change to open their mouth. You did it, you pay it.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/42	2.381
ari onassis-niarchos Or you could get to a place of safety/leave. Violence on top of violence will get you both arrested and no one will know who the real victim is when they see the woman looking more beat up you will take the fall. That's the only reason this man's case was taken seriously.	Woman	Gender - General	1/55	1.818
0IIIII lol, my mans you never been abused, if that was you- you'd defo get cheffed up silly by that woman smh	Woman	Gender - General	1/23	4.348

Richard Mertens Nobody can "undo" the pain, the bad words; You can't "return" a dead person, so for me its the same. In this theme my opinion is white or black , not grey. Nobody changes, never. You can be more polite when you grow up but in the end, you are the same son of a "peach" that years ago, bullied a boy or a girl just for being a freak , being fat , or being different from the others.Yes, maybe I'm too closed mind with this kind of people, but... when you have 12, you know the differences between good and bad, so no excuses for people who was a bully when they were young.	Black, Fat, Freak, Nobody	Age - Youngsters, Ethnicity - Black, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Physical Identity - Physical Features	5/116	4.31
Neko Neko I know from personal experience what you are talking about. With this stance in life you are the one who's loosing.Life is about suffering, its how we deal with it that matters the most.You will come around eventually.I've bin bullied for years, grew up in violence, parents divorced, police killed my brother and I was sexual abused for years. Believe me I know what I am talking about.	Sexual	Gender - General	1/73	1.37
Yes obviously. Abuseive relationships have serious negative mental health impacts long term. It's very psychologically damaging	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/16	6.25
Richard Mertens not everyone suffers in life u just have to care for nothiing, giving absolutely zero fucks about everyone is the key for a easy life.	Zero	Age - Youngsters	1/27	3.704
DaX Grow a pair and then come back. Pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/10	10.0
ousmane barry What you say has some truth to itAny logical person should've called the cops the first time the abuse started to happen (after they regrouped to give their kid a family). Unfortunately, mental abuse can easily make someone think illogically when done effectively, and when combined with physical abuse, it can be seriously damaging on both a mental and physical level. I'm sure that he started to think he deserved it, considering he cut his wrists, and when that happens, they start to think that they shouldn't leave because of it (not to mention, in this case, his child that he wanted to be with). It's just sad. Immeasurably so.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/113	1.77

0IIIIII if a woman gets punched in the face by her husband cuz he thought she cheated but then she takes a frying pan to the back of his head when he's turned around. she defended herself but she was still abused does that make her weak? I agree that people should leave their abusers but if there's certain circumstances such as children don't make it harder for other people to just walk away I understand the people need to take time to make a plan before just making rash decisions	Woman	Gender - General	1/91	1.099
Primarily because female domestic violence goes unnoticed for longer. Or ppl get paid off. And it's usually sexual abuse which is harder to see but which is just as violent and damaging. Perhaps that's what she's telling you men - that this is what she feels was done to her. Traumatized. I hope she gets help in prison for her sake and others. It's so sad because I know ppl w bpd and because they were seriously sexually and physically abused when young and their brain still developing, they literally can't control themselves This is why governments need to get an actual healthy health care system, and train doctors and nurses to administer proper mental health intervention and screen for child abuse before they grow up and can't help themselves	Mental, Sexual, doctors	Gender - General, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/130	2.308
if a man abuses his wife, he gets into deep trouble, however, if a woman abuses her husband, it's not a big deal?	Woman	Gender - General	1/23	4.348
It's great that there's a documentary about his story. It's so important for people to see 1. the fact that men can be abused by women 2. the fact that it is dangerous and not just ultimately harmless (because I've heard a lot of people say things like "yeah, women can be violent towards men. But it's basically a non-issue because it doesn't hurt or cause injuries")3. the fact that the woman can manipulate the man into staying (so it's not as simple as "men usually have the money to just leave if it's really that bad")I'm so glad that he finally ended up leaving; there are too many cases where the victim ends up dead, or just stuck in a long-term abusive relationship where he's constantly miserable but can see no way outI'm also really grateful that there are police officers like Ed, who are truly willing to understand the situation and help the victim, rather than just assuming the man must be in the wrong	Woman	Gender - General	1/170	0.588
shhh I don't think so infact the shock factor of the abuser being a woman causes the judge to make an example as this case will definitely be remembered.	Woman	Gender - General	1/29	3.448
I think it was a sex act gone wrong lol	Sex	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
This makes me sick evil woman . God bless him give him strength	Woman	Gender - General	1/14	7.143

Real feminists blame Jordan and are proud of Alex for speaking out, because we support gender equality and are aware that abuse exists towards men and women	Gender	Gender - General	1/27	3.704
Mental behaviour. I hope him and his kids can start over and have a wonderful life.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/16	6.25
There are, most labeled as domestic abuse shelters often take Everyone, men, women, children, the elderly who are abused by they're children/family's, I volunteer at both a domestic and women's abuse shelter and unfortunately some times men go to these shelters to get away from abuse but attack other women who are also there to get away from an abuser, this is why there are separate shelters. Even more unfortunately I don't think at the moment an all-male shelter would help until we get a better grip on the toxic masculinity that men and women put out cause most all-male shelters of other types like a homeless shelter and male youth homes have terrible reps for being a place to get raped, beaten, and or killed, this is why many men stay on the street. If you know a man being abused call "domestic Abuse shelters" most should take them and spread that info please. We get so many men who like you who don't know they can go to these places, the toxic men and women in they're lives tend to tell them otherwise or pull the "no body cares about you" "men dont get abused" "man up" lines that emotionally manipulate them. The more we inform people of this stuff the more it can be fixed and safe havens can be made for just men that are actually safe.	Elderly	Age - Over 65s	1/231	0.433
RazorGayKandy Maybe it doesn't work for you cause you're a queer . You probably side with women.	Queer	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/16	12.5
Ligeia D.Aurevilly Lmao stfu. I know that the abuse is not just physical. That's why I'm saying, MENTALLY and PHYSICALLY STRONG people don't get abused like this. This guy was a little weakling and fell into the trap like an insect falls in a spider web. He has no one to blame but HIMSELF.	Insect	Age - Youngsters	1/54	1.852

R RQ Also, if a woman gets abused, you wouldn't tell her to toughen up right? She would act it is a big deal, and it is. But since a man got abused, you're telling him to toughen up. It doesn't make sense here. Men necessarily don't have to toughen up for everything.	Woman	Gender - General	1/53	1.887
The Potato Wrong. Strength isn't just for men. For me, weak (or submissive) women are huge turn on only in the bedroom. Other than that, I like women to be strong. If a woman is being abused I would tell her to put her big girl pants on and either control her man or dump him and find another dude. And the same goes for the guy. If he's being abused then he needs to grow a pair and control his b*tch or dump her and get another girlfriend. It's that simple. In this world, you don't win by being weak and begging for mercy because life is gonna beat you up. You must be strong if you want to survive and thrive.	B*tch, Woman	Gender - Female sexuality, Gender - General	2/123	1.626
The Potato Cool. I actually used to be a pretty weak guy myself. I was the "nice guy" beta male . I got stepped on and I had a lot of bad failures in life. I've learned my lesson. The key to success is a combination of intelligence and strength. I'm not there yet but I'm working at it and I hope I can succeed in life.	Beta male	Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	1/66	1.515
She was psycho	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/3	33.333
Imagine if that police officer didn't sense that something was off. This could have went on for a lot longer I'm so happy that he made Alex comfortable enough to tell the truth about the abuse that was happening. I hope that he & the kids are better off now with that psycho behind bars & Ed the officer should feel proud that justice was delivered.	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/66	1.515
This could be a new deadly woman episode	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5

<p>Somebody Dosummit My girlfriend was in this situation with her first boyfriend, she remembered leaving him after he stamped on her face and then forced her to have anal sex with him and in his warped attempt to beg her back he called it love making. She realised that he could kill her and one who hits you doesn't love you and that even in a relationship it's rape when you are forced or coerced into sex. Unfortunately she ended up in several more relationships where she was used, abused and in some cases raped, when I met her we were having a drink as neighbours and we became friends, she would tell me how much men had let her down and how no decent man would ever want her, I couldn't believe what she was saying because she was not only a very attractive woman but such a kind-hearted, friendly person, I was shy and I immediately felt that I could open up to her and I really enjoyed spending time with her and getting a laugh, I couldn't believe how anyone could treat her so badly when they would be extremely lucky to partner like her and I told her that but probably because of how often she had been told otherwise she didn't believe me, I ended up asking her if she would like me to be her boyfriend, I had very little experience in this situation and I really didn't expect her to say yes but we had became close friends, she did say yes though and even though at first she was cautious of my compliments and when I told her that I loved her way to early, she admitted that inside she really thought that I was the one, but doubted her judgement at first. By the time we became pregnant though it was clear to both of us that we had something wonderful and I am so pleased that she can be this happy as right from the beginning I knew she deserved to be happy and have a family with a loving partner, I am so glad that I got the chance to be that person and restore her faith in men, romance and humanity in general and that she no longer feels she needs to hide away with her pets and keep people at bay and is now a great partner and loving mother. I hope this man finds the same thing and that others learn how much they are worth and find someone deserving that they can finally put their trust in! My partner has gave her life to me and I am so appreciative of the trust she has given especially given her past experience and how guarded it left her and in return I give my life to her and our family entirely. Love is special, you don't hurt the one's you love!</p>	Sex, Woman	Gender - General	3/485	0.619
--	------------	------------------	-------	-------

Gamble you are a great person, she's just as lucky to have you. Her story is so familiar, I was also raped by my ex boyfriend, he downplayed it like it was nothing because I was his ex not some stranger being dragged to an alleyway, he stalked me for a long time after, called my parents telling them lies about me and called my workplace saying he was my dad asking for all my shifts so he knew where I was, he'd commute 20 minutes to sit looking through my letter box everyday, I eventually moved across the country to escape it all. Your partner is so strong and inspirational for coming through all of it and allowing herself real love and a future, I'm currently in the 'sitting alone with my pets isolated' stage but this gave me a lot of hope and a very warm heart!	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/149	0.671
Johnny Bravo you literally know nothing , it's so much easier said than done. I was always that person that said I'd leave but it's really not that simple. He may not have had a gun to my head but being 17 years old and threatened with knives and blackmail you are trapped and brainwashed. I get why you think the way you do, I was the same once but this shit can happen to anyone I just hope nobody you care about has to go through it and have to try and justify themselves to you.	Nobody, Nothing, Old	Age - Over 65s, Age - Youngsters	3/96	3.125

Johnny Bravo on the surface that is the thing to do but people can be manipulated and it can be surprisingly effective and if they have been in a long term relationship sometimes they have invested so much in the relationship that they are just as scared to walk away as to stay, my girlfriend didn't want to admit how wrong she was and she also had to go back home to share a room with a sister who was evil too, this is a sister who would tell her how happy she was to have the room to herself and not to come home, a sister who bit a chunk out of her leg and then told her that the girls in the cells told her that she should batter her for phoning the police on her when she was literally running after her and biting her and a mother who was scared of her sister and just trying to keep the peace who actually made her apologise for getting the police as a gesture of acceptance for the forced apology that she received for the large open wound (now very visible scar on her leg) you don't know what keeps someone in the position they are in, she understandably did not want to go back home either and couldn't easily get her own place and she did not know where to turn to. She did eventually go back home only to move into the first place she could find after her sister poured paint thinner into her pet gold fishes bowl, I can understand how hard it must have been in that position even if her mum did want to help but her mum wouldn't stand up to her sister who is now in a mutually violent relationship where she is the main instigator and has 2 daughters, one, a 2 year old she admits is just a burden on her. I am lucky she moved to the first place she could find in a poor area as I had my own issues and was homeless when I moved in next-door, greatest thing ever as we became good friends and she seemed so upbeat for someone who had been through so much and she showed me kindness even though I felt she deserved it more than I, but in the end you can't say exactly why people stay in bad relationships, could feel stuck for many reasons or could have been brought so low by their abuser that they even feel they deserve it. It is good that you left but don't call someone stupid because they didn't, everyone needs love and they just looked in the wrong place, don't give them any more reason to retreat and avoid people as it will already have been bad enough.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/470	0.213
Quantum Kitty doesn't matter if the woman is in the wrong. She will probably get full custody anyways. Women never get punished for committing crimes and on the rare occasion that they do, they only get 10 of the sentences a man would have got for the same crime. U lot need to understand how much the court favors women	Woman	Gender - General	1/60	1.667

Igor Kurdin She got a 7and a half year sentence, and within 5days the 2 kids had been removed from her parents care to him and his family. (she went straight to prison from the police station so she wouldn't have seen them again after she was arrested) I totally get why you wrote that though female privelage definitely exists in the family courts/courts in general and what I mean by that is a judge will not remove a child from its mother unless absolutely necessary, but stopping a fathers acsess pending an investigation or because of something he did wrong is pretty common . I'm not saying I think women have privelage in all situations as some times in life men are definitely treat better but yeah it wouldn't have suprired me if she had gotten less. The full documentary available on I player explains the story in more detail the injuries mentioned in this clip were just the tip of the ice burg. Saying that though with our British justice system she will be out of prison after about 3.5 years on licence and tag.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/186	0.538
Any abuser man OR woman is a piece of shit. Idc	Woman	Gender - General	1/11	9.091
She's a psycho !	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/3	33.333
This woman would not have lasted 2 minutes on my watch. Poor lad	Woman	Gender - General	1/13	7.692
Yeah that's abusers 101, when you hear the classic male on female story's I'm sure you've seen how most people around the couple will say stuff like the woman was depressing, crazy , commits self harm, and acts abusive toward the male while he spins story's of how he's some saint that can take it and he's fixing her. The story is exactly the same here but genders swapped, it also happens in same sex relationships which go way way under the radar. I bet you she thought she was "helping" him and making him a better "man" by her standard of what a "man" should be.... These people are delusional and I'm sure some crazy effed up stuff happened to make her that way the same as when a man is that way. It's not right but there's usually a reason these people are so messed up.	Crazy, Sex, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/147	2.721

Jo Shand oh, still messed up and really dumb lmao	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0
Life how does everyone know she is a psychopath? Are they doctors ?	doctors	Nationality - General	1/12	8.333
S. D. Are you retarded or what? She clearly has mental problems. These kind of people are not capable of feeling any form of empathy and based on the video she is manipulative, violent, a liar, trying to control his life and would've gone as far as ending his life. How is she NOT a psychopathic, narcissistic piece of shit? Calling her normal, lol.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/64	1.562
Sabyasachi Datta the way she calmly said all the things she did to alex and didnt sound the least bit remorseful—she didnt even try to cover for herself—shows she doesnt feel bad or even guilty. All telltale signs of a psychopath. Anyone who has feelings even a narcissist or a sociopath would have maybe at least tried to cover for themselves, but she just didnt care, she didnt see what was wrong with all that she did. Pretty sure shes a psycho	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/82	1.22
She is not a psycho . Psychopaths would be much more smarter than her	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692
I saw that but I think someone's hacked it because she would've been in prison when the pictures were posted. All her old pics with Alex were there aswell and it looked like a completely normal relationship, just goes to show you can't trust social media.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/46	2.174
This abuse against men is going on all around us. The men are keeping quiet. I know very close to home, of a abusive relationship where the woman is a real nutcase, but can do nothing while the man will not talk, making excuse, after excuse for her violence, and putting the blame on himself. Society needs to realise this is not just a woman's nightmare, but men are going through it as well.	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/74	2.703
Pffft. Who are your friends? Lesbian power puff girls? What pussies lol	Lesbian	Sexual Identity - Female homosexuality	1/12	8.333

Toastero enjoy your Brexit lol.	Brexit	Nationality - European or anti- Europeans	1/5	20.0
0IIIII oh you're american that's why you're so dumb and full of shit!	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692
I have a friend whose crazy gf bites him to the point of drawing blood when she thinks he's spoken to another girl. She hits him. He doesn't realise how abusive she is. There needs to be more light shed on this	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/42	2.381
0IIIII the only pussy here is you mate	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/9	11.111
quewn tenerif exactly my point the police are rubbish at dealing with violence between a man and a woman .The police should aresst women for hitting men aswell we can all talk about what happen 10 years ago between Rihanna and chris brown but they never punish women for abusing men	Woman	Gender - General	1/51	1.961
And don't get me started on rape because women can also rape men if there touch you without your permission the police should put that woman in handcuffs and be in jail for 8/10 years of her life to see how it feels	Woman	Gender - General	1/43	2.326
Yeah some girls are psychos. It's so sad he looks like such a nice patient boyfriend. I'm 23 female and I get it if you are mad (obviously this is psycho mad to the point of abuse) and maybe your boyfriend knows he's physically stronger than you so he's not going to want to one up you but this is next level wow. So sad	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/65	1.538
How Many Subscribers Can I Get With No Videos? It is sad that our society has double standards for abuse. A woman gets grabbed by her man in aggressive looking way, and angry mob forms. Man gets yelled at by his girl, and no one. We should help male victims of any kind abuse the same way we help females.	Woman	Gender - General	1/60	1.667

Optic500 he was trying to keep the sanity of his child, if he pretended everything was ok the kid wouldn't know anything was wrong and would be ok, but if he knew the woman who made him was abusing his dad.. The kid would be fucked up in the head.... He was only protecting his child	Woman	Gender - General	1/56	1.786
Yash Salvi I'm bulletproof baby. Nothing stops me	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/8	12.5
Bruno Dacruz the circumstance of people viewing violent women as not as bad is due to seeing women as lesser. A parent shouldn't hit a kid because they are smaller, even if the kid hits first. Between men and women there is an average 20 size difference and a varied strength difference and when you combine that with patriarchal attitudes about women being lesser, women get seen as childlike in comparison. I can see how a 5'3" 115lb woman would do less damage with a punch that a 5'10 165 lb man, but damages are to be sorted out in civil court. The action is the same and that's how criminal court should view it.	Woman	Gender - General	1/115	0.87
0IIIII abuse can happen to anyone, mental , physical, sexual , it doesnt matter. For you to call them pussies for being in that situations really shows how immature you are.	Mental, Sexual	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/29	6.897
i had a male friend who passed out at a party and woke up to a girl on top of him. he told quite a few of us what happened and people literally high fived him saying " woman cant rape men" "eh at least you got some actions" ect.its sad that in our society people still do not think men can be abused or raped.	Woman	Gender - General	1/66	1.515
It's really common but women get away with it, men do not.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/12	8.333
Yes, internet can be good for giving people a voice who don't usually have one.Although that isn't always a good thing, as men who women take out injunctions against as they think they have a right to trap a woman in an abusive relationship with no confidence, now use the internet to try to make women feel bad. Like those men who make youtube videos saying they don't want women, but instead of leaving women alone to have hero gentlemen types, they spend their time promoting abuse and trying to make women feel bad	Woman	Gender - General	1/95	1.053

Anhar Miah who the hell bought race into this? Just stop.	Race	Ethnicity - General	1/11	9.091
0IIIII YOU BRING SHAME TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE IM AMERICAN AND IM NOTHING LIKE YOU	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/15	6.667
Not Today i got the sexual kind by my UNCLE he said if i told anyone he would hurt me and my mom because he knew that she was the one i loved the most	Sexual	Gender - General	1/35	2.857
0IIIII they're not pussies they're gentlemen's they didn't hit the girl the girl hit them the girl was the pussy ass	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/21	4.762
0IIIII you're subbed to jake paul your opinions are invalid, you're probably 16 years old or younger	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/17	5.882
0IIIII I can tell you're an edgy 12 year old	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/10	10.0
There are always abuses in relationship mostly it's the woman that abuse man, mostly emotionally	Woman	Gender - General	1/15	6.667
0IIIII Buddy I would raise my fist and you would cower you are the pussy .	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/15	6.667
Yasmine Orrego I hope (if he is a man) he will suffer domestic abuse. Same if she is a woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
How do big black coc*s bring up male victims of domestic violence?	Black	Ethnicity - Black	1/12	8.333
Mick Mo [LINK]	Mick	Nationality - Irish, Religious Identity - Roman Catholic	2/3	66.667
Anhar Miah ew thats... Extreemly racist , disturbing and disgusting... Stop it thats not funny	Racist	Ethnicity - General	1/14	7.143

How Many Subscribers Can I Get With No Videos? Primarily because female domestic violence goes unnoticed for longer. Or ppl get paid off. And it's usually sexual abuse which is harder to see but which is just as violent and damaging. Perhaps that's what she's telling you men - that this is what she feels was done to her. Traumatized. I hope she gets help in prison for her sake and others. It's so sad because I know ppl w bpd and because they were seriously sexually and physically abused when young and their brain still developing, they literally can't control themselves This is why governments need to get an actual healthy health care system, and train doctors and nurses to administer proper mental health intervention and screen for child abuse before they grow up and can't help themselves	Mental, Sexual, doctors	Gender - General, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/139	2.158
0IIIII The only pussy here is you.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/7	14.286
John Tanner it's because of you dumb asses that guys don't speak up.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/13	7.692
Meadow Gailer Unfortunately feminists are shaming men into silence and victim blaming them rather than admitting the abuse was by a women. They use the term toxic musicality . How many time do you see the domestic violence of lesbian couple mentioned. Or even the largest numbers of domestic violence both parties are guilty. When women are at fault its always only a small percent. Plenty of studies now showing women are becoming more violent. Also most cases its a women who throws the first punch.	Lesbian	Sexual Identity - Female homosexuality	1/86	1.163
Angus Gow It's funny how people use the word feminist as a bad word. Lesbians do commit domestic abuse against each other and get in trouble go read the papers or Google. Women are not shaming men, men shame each other. Men get raped by other men but how often do they come forward? You hear woman wanting men to get in touch with their feminine side or show sensitivity but you never see men say that about each other. There was a man in d.c who was being sexually harrassed by prostitutes. He called the police and the men in ear shot and police shamed him. Feminism is actually empowering to men. It must be nice to live in an era where you no longer have to feel emasculated if your wife chose to have a career and help lessen the burden of financial responsibility.	Woman	Gender - General	1/146	0.685

Very brave of him to show publicly the hell he went through. Men are supposed to be stronger so for them is a shame to talk about domestic violence against them. Victims of violence are victims in all case, no matter of gender . She needs help acutely otherwise she is going to make a lot of damage to them she " loves".	Gender	Gender - General	1/62	1.613
I thought mine was a nutter . !!!!	Nutter	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/7	14.286
Happened to me with a much older woman (she lied about her age) who had been diagnosed with borderline personality disorder. Similar situation with a child in the house but not as much physical abuse (although it occurred). I filed a police report and recorded very often with my phone and handheld camera (which she later stole). The number of lies I heard from her over about a 3-4 year period must have numbered in the several hundreds or thousands. I now have sole custody and she hasn't had contact with our son in about 3 years. She used the child as a tool to keep me present. I stayed as long as I could to protect him. She threatened to call the police on me often and taunted me, saying that if I didn't do as she demanded, all she would need to do is dial 3 numbers on the phone and I'd be in jail for the night. I wish my father had been more involved in my life to help me to have had better boundaries by the age of 24 when I had met her, and to recognize red flags. I'm awake now, am very successful (could retire) at age 32, MGTOW for life, and happy.	Age, Red, Woman	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Age - General, Ethnicity - Native-American, Gender - General	6/210	2.857
What a simp if any female or men try to stab or hit me I'm knocking they ass out just might shoot they ass too fym I have 0 tolerance for drama you start it I'll end IT AIN'T NOTHING TO SKIP A STATE THINK I'M PLAYIN	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/46	2.174
Why is it always white TG's or white males reporting domestic abuse? Im reporting this for racism	Racism	Ethnicity - General	1/17	5.882
Maybe in extreme situations women can be abusive but the frequency of abuse is that it happens more to women, because of the inescapable facts that men are physically stronger and more likely to carry out rape or a sex attack within a relationship, much more than a woman ever would. Just because in this case, the victim was a man, it doesn't mean that we should forget the everyday reality and fear that many women live with.	Sex, Woman	Gender - General	2/78	2.564

Steve L Not in extreme situations, no. Women can be more subtly abusive, whereas men are usually (not always) more physically abusive. Perhaps that's your perspective because you don't hear about men being abused, as often, but I can't say anything for sure as I don't know you. In any case, this still doesn't mean it isn't happening.I was in a relationship that was heading in the same direction as the one in the video, but I managed to get out much, much earlier... just as things were starting to get physical. Fortunately before we actually started living together full-time and before any kids were involved. However, what happened to me was never public and only a limited number of people know about it.This takes nothing away from how horrible the abuse is in either case, whether the abuser is male or female. It does, however, help men find their voice, see that it is nothing to be ashamed of (or sometimes hide, trying to protect their abuser) and ask for help if they are going through something similar.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	2/181	1.105
. Nope, nobody asked. Just as nobody asked for the oppinion you gave in the first comment you made, you know, the one I replied to. You still decided to go ahead and write it anyway, so I don't really get where your annoyance is comming from...	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	2/47	4.255
The reality is that men are still more likely to commit physical and mental abuse more than a woman would, and like I said in my comment, that abuse can lead to multiple rape for the female victim, something that would not happen to a man in a heterosexual relationship. The reality is that abuse towards a woman occurs more often than to a man, that does not mean it might not happen but that is the more likely or realistic scenario.	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/82	3.659
mcsedis I'm a woman , and I would	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
Samantha Murphy-Keller All it would take is the woman to say she was abused too and then the man becomes a far worse person than her, and she is then sympathised with in our fucked up society	Woman	Gender - General	1/37	2.703
The borderline woman who "locked me in" with a child would taunt me about how all she had to do was make a phone call and I'd be in jail for the night if I didn't do what she demanded. She was aware that men are usually not believed.	Woman	Gender - General	1/49	2.041

Joe S I wish I had more sway in the criminal justice system or law making system to change the way society is, so that all people are treated equally (and believed equally) regardless of gender , race , etc. Unfortunately I don't have any sway, but I can advocate, tell my friends and family why I believe the way I do, and why I think it'd be a good choice to consider it for themselves. As well as vote for any policies that give men equal parental rights, and are more believed in the case of assault.	Gender, Race	Ethnicity - General, Gender - General	2/96	2.083
PEDROJELLO I'm so sorry you have had those horrible experiences. I am not a registered therapist, but my friends say I'm a good listener . I generally believe most all people are good, unless they give me a reason to believe otherwise (regardless of gender) I think it would help you immensely to talk to a trusted family member or friend about this, as bottling it up inside can actually cause you physical and mental harm	Gender, Mental	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/77	2.597
What a psychopath woman ! She deserves to be jailed for longer time and never have the children custody. She's basically killing him. No one deserves that. Don't let your partner manipulate you and treat you like nothing .	Nothing, Woman	Age - Youngsters, Gender - General	2/37	5.405
What a sick woman !Glad he finally told the truth and I hope she rots in hell.Pray he and his children will get over this ordeal and start healing.	Woman	Gender - General	1/28	3.571
Good to see a woman sticking up for what's right, regardless of gender .	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	2/13	15.385
To be honest,he asked for all of this.She is obviously mentally ill and this man is dumb .Before firing at me,watch this video once more and think.	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/26	3.846
Maybe she's dumb and violent & he's mentally Ill	Dumb	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/9	11.111

scrappy he didn't ask for anyone of it, he was there for his children. She was a psycho who manipulated him and abused him	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/24	4.167
Maybe what you said is right, but does that mean we should ignore the issue? Even if he asked for it, does that mean we should not help him? What if the gender is reversed, would you say the same thing?	Gender	Gender - General	1/41	2.439
Kelly hemphill I had a 6 year restraining order but I just couldn't take the chance of him finding me, I will 100 see if there is a way to do it so he doesn't have my address, women's refuge is hard , I went to loads but he would always coax me back, I hate the fact I had to go through it and it pisses me off other ladies like yourself had to also go through it,on his last and final attack he broke my ribs and punctured my lung, but I was in the last trimester of pregnancy with his child and my daughter died, I cannot beleive he was not punished for that, that I can't forgive. I hope your happy Hun and not living in fear, my ex is also out roaming free and even though I'm not in the same area I'm still only a few miles away and the thought of seeing him is always there, I have 5 guard dogs and carry mace, a keyring that has a sharp end in it and some other bits at ALL times, I just think how fkn dare this person treat us like that, but you know what Hun karma ALWAYS finds you and I know it will come back to the pathetic, creatures that made our lives unsafe and unlivable, As for that Alex from the vid , I just don't think she's the type to let that go, and she will make it all about her if she ever found and hurt him again "I went to jail because of you" or "I lost my kids because of you" all the usual selfish shit, my aunt's a social worker , child protection and she saw this and said she will not be allowed anywhere near the kids at least for about a decade , then she could eventually get supervised visits but she would have to pretty much change her entire personality , thoughts, to somthing of a decent person, and that will never happen, at least he's away from her with his beautiful kidsthank you for the reply chick , I really appreciated it, keep yourself safe Hun , and keep strong , I'm sorry you had to go through what you did , love and light Jem, xx	Chick, Hun	Gender - General, Nationality - German	4/388	1.031

DissonantShadow no. If she had BPD she would have been like that the whole way through the relationship. People with BPD have uncontrollable fluctuations of their emotions and severe jealousy issues. It's obvious she is a Psychopath more so than BPD .she is far too in control and she spent years grooming the guy by having her false persona there to make him believe she loved him and was caring. Someone with BPD would be totally unable to pretend and act for so long. She is classic narc sociopath and potentially actually with psychopathy. (I used to work as a clinical support worker on mental health forensic and acute wards btw so I know how BPD differs. Also, I had my own shitty experience with a ex GF with BPD too. But I won't sit there because of that and try label any abusive person BPD).	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/146	0.685
Mate, you're the fairy for thinking that men aren't allowed to come forward when they're the victim. There's nothing manly about that. You're the problem with men today. You are toxic masculinity. Try thinking with your brain over your dick for once.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/42	2.381
Dude, if someone bottles you over the head, when your asleep, or hits you with a hammer, you've just been abused, no matter what your gender is or the gender of the perpetrator.This can happen to anyone.	Gender	Gender - General	2/38	5.263
Pathetic, its exactly your type of attitude that would have contributed to his death. Fear of ridicule and disbelief is what stops men talking about their rape, mental health problems and abuse. I'm not even a feminist sjw type but wow you sound like a toxic person full stop if you paint him as a 'fairy' after all he's endured. Your hard lad act is fooling no one. Try a bit of empathy my man, it doesn't make you any less of one,	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/83	1.205
Way more than just domestic violence. The woman is obviously a psychopath.	Woman	Gender - General	1/12	8.333
Mister Sarajevo not psychopath lol. Don't try to hide her guilt by making an excuse that she had mental problems. She was completely fine. She did it with her full consciousness and never thought about how it affected him.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/39	2.564
S. D. So you're saying that woman is mentally stable?	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0

<p>S. D. I can't be bothered to address your massive failing of logic here trying to equate ALL woman as like this. Sorry. I'm sorry your so scarred that you are now so poisoned in your own mind towards the sex that harmed you. I do emphasize and understand though as for ages my own head liked to dislike men for a short time and even all other human beings as I felt all humans were self serving scum I could not trust. Luckily I got therapy and counselling and have got back my logical and rational mind again for the most part. I do wish you luck. It's so horrible feeling such bitter vitroil towards a huge group of the world you exist in. Good luck.Edit - and as a side note to your point. Yes we have things to stop that. It's called a conscience. Some people are actually born or develop a brain lacking these functions. So there is not something to stop them. They feel they are right and justified. Keep that in mind. It's a rare group, but they do exist out there.</p>	Sex, Woman	Gender - General	2/189	1.058
<p>Dominick Tekos not only women, men do it too. Even you accepted that you had some hatred for men. Considerably modern women are more prone to stab at people's back. When you quit your own defence, they will use the advantage to attack you directly. And they will not stop unless you stop them by your power. Moral: They want a source of fear from you; if they are not afraid of you, they will not stop harassing you.Men do it with more intensity. But men in general are quite trustworthy. I can trust most men, they are not misogynist/misandrism/misanthropic. But when I am with a woman, I stay alert. It has become my habitEdit: This is why I said women lack self control. This is a common thinking which I still think is true:A woman's actual weapon is her tongue just like a man's weapon is his physical strength. Without self control, weapons can be detrimental to oneself. If a man doesn't have self control, he will not only do physical damage to his environment, he will also end up damaging himself. Similarly, if a woman doesn't have any control over her emotions and tongue, she will do lots of damage to her surroundings, and also will hurt herself.</p>	Common, Woman	Gender - General, Social Class - Working class	3/213	1.408
<p>S. D. sweeping generalisations of an entire gender doesn't work though. Sorry. It really doesn't. I know men who act the way you think woman act and I know woman who act the way you say men act. So sorry, you can't just paint an entire group of people as all the same and think in such rigid black and white thinking and such hyperbolic absolutes. That's not reality. Take care.</p>	Black, Gender, Woman	Ethnicity - Black, Gender - General	4/71	5.634

<p>S. D. wtf are you talking about? You're going off on some weird tangents. I'm not refering to men acting badly in order to get laid. I've seen them act that way to other men! Yes, some woman blame men because of awful situations in their past of being used, sexually abused, harassed etc etc. Much like how you are doing the same blaming woman and trying to create this narrative about how the modern woman is. It's really quite tragic you honestly believe things are the way your subjective lens has distorted them to appear to you. I am sorry you've had trauma that's bent your mind. All the things you are saying are not specific to gender. They are specific to people. Some human beings are just shit people. End of.</p>	Gender, Weird, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	5/133	3.759
<p>Dominick Tekos I understand they all are not same. Every woman is not same. Every man too is not same.But, most (all) modern women I see everyday have same mentality. Why? Why do they "hate" people? They hate people from teenage, they even openly admits that. But most men don't have such issue. Men are not complicated. There is always some connection with women that made men complicated.</p>	Woman	Gender - General	1/69	1.449
<p>WisdomSeeker we are still primitive no matter how civilized we are. You can see it in animal kingdom: some elephants are pedophilic, seals kill babies to have sex with mom etc.In some (if not most or all) animal species (including ours), they make a group and live as a society. Any member, if disobeys or misbehaves, will get discarded by the group and will live alone. That is detrimental for their existence.This is true with human society too. We help people, in return people help us. Even a psychopath who knows these things will think thousand times before killing someone. The ones who don't obey the laws made by our society will turn into irresponsible and abusive. This is true with most modern women, they are not psychopaths, they just are not afraid of anything and even our society don't hold them accountable for their actions.</p>	Sex	Gender - General	1/148	0.676
<p>WisdomSeeker and yes, the ones who are abused in childhood may show mental disturbances. But hey, can they be really this much abusive?I am from india, here domestic violence happens too. But here women who came from abusive dads, are NOT abusive. Infact I see the opposite, the modern westernized women who don't get any type of guidance in childhood are more likely to harass people.</p>	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/67	1.493

<p>S. D. Empathy and guilt are primitive stuff, human is a social species.If you keep yourself from doing bad things to other people just because of the law, that's weird. Laws are there for people like this, for people who don't care about other people. What should keep you from doing bad things should be your guilt, empathy and your sense of justice.Not every person who has had abuse in their childhood become sociopaths. I know some people who has been seriously abused and who are really really kind maybe even more than most people. And some other people could develop anger problems or manipulatives behaviours, or detachment to empathy. "who came from abusive dads" Mothers can be abusive too or it can be a relative, and boys can be abused."is domestic violence this much prevalent in western countries" It sounds like you see sociopaths everywhere.. Most people aren't sociopaths. I have to say that around 50 of people has had an insecure attachment to their caregivers. Which mean 50 has had secure attachment style. Insecure attachment styles can lead to psychological problems like anxiety and depression.</p>	Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/190	0.526
<p>WisdomSeeker empathy and guilt are primitive, I agreed. But then why do women show extreme tendency to kill or beat someone? They are more prone to stab at people's back.And it is true that we stop ourselves from doing harm but what if we were enraged to the point of no return, let's say I keep bullying you no matter how hard you try to resist.Not only dads, moms are abusive too. Still most say dads are abusive. They say women are abusive because their dads were abusive.Domestic violence doesn't mean that the kids of the family will turn out to be sociopaths, similarly just because someone tried to kill another one doesn't mean he is a psychopath. But okay, I don't know, all are saying she is psycho, maybe she is a psycho or maybe notInsecure attachment to caregivers. Does that mean flawed parenting system?</p>	Psycho	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/150	1.333
<p>S. D. "why do women show extreme tendency to kill or beat someone?" They don't, men too, can beat or kill people. Most people in prison are men btw. I don't know how this idea came to you, that women are violent. You should ask yourself why you think like that. This woman in the video really look like a sociopathYes, it means 'flawed' parenting system. There was a study that classified things into a A score, and the more the child had a high A score, the more this person is likely to develop mental illness and addictions as an adult. The A score was determined by the environment that the child grew in. So if the child had alcohoolic parents, divorced parents, drug use in the home, physical abuse or emotional abuse, the A score would be higher. (it doesn't sound like a complex study but these are just exemples of what could constitute flawed parenting) (every parents make mistakes but sometimes there's a limit to what the child can take)</p>	Mental, Woman	Gender - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	2/174	1.149

WisdomSeeker women tend to stab at back, men tend to attack directly – there is this difference. Have a talk with a modern woman today, she will tell you she hates people, she hates men etc. They have this hatred from their teenage. Even the girl above I was talking with said she had taken a therapy to get over her hatred. So you can make a decision already, they will not stop "hating" people, they need some therapy or schooling or maybe both to get over it. Men don't have any such hatred against society or people, not in teenage. They may develop hate for reasons later but it is never prevalent in them from their teenage. Maybe she is a psycho/sociopath. And yes, I exactly think that flawed parenting system is the reason of modern people's this mindset.	Woman	Gender - General	1/140	0.714
S. D. If I remember my teenage years, in almost each of my group of friends there was like 1 girl that liked to start rumors behind people's back. I've been the target of one, she was super jealous of me she even told me years later. She was like the 'leader' of the group in a way. But the others girls were fine in this group. I had another group of friends, they were all manipulative but they were funny. There was both boys and girls. They were mostly lesbians, gay or bi. The gay one was doing intimidation with his girl friend to some other people. There was 2 lesbian friends who are probably trans and one of them just sought attention too much, the other, I think she laughed at people's back when they weren't there with the other, but I don't know if she had bad intentions for real, her dad was weird . There was a guy too, he was bi and I personally believe he was a sociopath since I think he told me and he said weird things, I didn't stay alone with him. I had another group of friends who were very honest, kind, not caring about how people viewed them, I'm still friend with them. We have great time. No shit in this group too. I imagine you had a talk with a modern woman, I'm a modern woman btw, it's not because she says that she hates men that every woman hates men. She even said she was in therapy. What I learned is, don't stay with people who have low self-esteem because they often aren't nice to be with, seriously. Those who are scared of what people think of them are the worst.	Gay, Lesbian, Weird	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Sexual Identity - Female homosexuality, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	7/293	2.389
WisdomSeeker I never behaved harshly with any woman . I behave normally. I just don't trust them blindly. Their attitude and behavior are quite shady	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
S. D. Okay you don't hate women but you sound like you think modern women are somehow different and not really agreeable. Don't stay with women who lie to you or break your trust. I'm a woman and I do the same with guys. I am looking for a serious monogamous relationship too. I think a lot of us are. And I think some men too aspire to be in polyamorous relationship.	Woman	Gender - General	1/72	1.389

WisdomSeeker I used to think the modern women I see everyday are same. But after seeing tons of news from worldwide on this topic, I believe almost every modern woman are same. They are all less empathetic towards men.	Woman	Gender - General	1/39	2.564
S. D. You can't get an opinion about a whole gender through interviews and TV and videos alone. Also you choose your content, so if you want to find an answer about if women have empathy or not you will be attracted to titles like "women are sociopath" which would lead you to watch tons of content of this type. Which is probably what leaded you to this video. Also youtube give you the content you want to see.	Gender	Gender - General	1/79	1.266
Kaepora Gaebora Your logic is bad because empathy can goes both ways. Gay rights people lack of empathy to anti gay people because anti gay people believe homosexuality as morally wrong. Do you realize the religious are literally saying humans are all guilty and sinful. Not many people feel guilty for stealing candy. Not matter what crime, you are guilty scumbag.If laws is against homosexuality as morally wrong as majority people support it. Then gays lack empathy by your logic. Laws are reason for everyone but some people think laws are bad therefore they lack empathy which it is stupid logic. Does mean drug user lack empathy ? Does libertarian lack empathy because they don't pay taxes ? Does atheists lack empathy because they are against religious law ? Facts lack empathy and sjw would say to you you lack empathy for not understanding their feeling. Religion do actually prevent people do bad things because it is foundation of civilization and laws. Without Christianity, we will be having sex with animals and kill babies like Ancient romans times. Look up history. Many philosophers disagree with you. Justice can goes both way as I kill all humans because they are killing environment. That is environmental justice. But people disagree.Laws can change anyways depending on people. Law can legalize child rape, homosexuality, weed etc.	Gay, Sex	Gender - General, Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	7/224	3.125
Sabyasachi Datta blame secularism for women stuff.If you goes back in 1950s America, people think it is werid for angry woman exist because it is actually problem taken over. Feminism causes law justice to change and how society change in from 60s to nows. People look at me as another planet for hitting woman as many religious leader have gotten women before.	Woman	Gender - General	2/63	3.175

Abuse against men does happen. I remember that clip from Jeremy Kyle about that man who had to jump from a second floor window because his girlfriend locked him in a room. The audience just found that funny. Jeremy Kyle (for all he is) had to point out that if it was a woman they'd all be gasping in horror. I don't think of feminism as them against us or men versus women but there is a lot of women - and men - who don't think that abuse against men happen. This poor man isn't anything less because he was a victim of abuse. Definitely sharing this story, it needs to be seen.EDIT: It was a third floor window.	Woman	Gender - General	1/121	0.826
I think men need to stop hiding this, there's a lot of guys who are abused (by men and women) but... how many cases are filed in court? The problem here is that guys feel intimidated, ashamed, and think that no one will believe them or that's just how life is. People only cares about numbers, last year were reported 30.000 women who were abused and 17.000 women who were raped, those numbers are the ones that people use to say "This is a problem, abuse against women is real" now tell me, how many numbers of abuse or rape (from men or women) of men are filed? The answer is: Not enough to be seen as a "problem". This is not a competition to see wich sex is more vulnerable to any kind of rape or abuse, with this the only thing we see is that Women speak up about it (some of them, most are still ashamed even after metoo) but men don't (in most cases), this is also not about getting laugh of because both men and women get backlash for the thing SOMEONE ELSE DID TO THEM! What I personally think is that men need to speak up, go to the police and tell people for it to become a "problem" because if you don't do something about it (like women did) you will NEVER be taken seriously and it'll just get dismissed (just like women were in the past, and in most cases still are, unless you're famous of course).	Sex	Gender - General	1/255	0.392
I'm feminist. I fight to help woman and men too!!!! We need to respect each other and stop abuse doesn't matter the side, the gender . Feminism isn't just a fight for woman	Gender, Woman	Gender - General	3/32	9.375
Southern Discomfort If you add the epidemic of prison rape to the rape stats, the level of rape for each gender actually becomes more equal however, in this society, those men are seen as "deserving it". I don't find this to be a convincing argument. If we want to ever claim the moral high ground, we need to stop the abuse of people who can't escape their circumstances & who we are responsible for. A lot of those people are there for non-violent offenses (that many of us just haven't yet been caught doing) so what does that make us if we allow their abuse? You might find the latest video from the channel Pop Culture Detective interesting. Have a great day.	Gender	Gender - General	1/122	0.82

Feminism is about equal rights between men and women. True feminist would want to throw the book at this woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/20	5.0
Southern Discomfort You completely dismissed everything I said in my first comment to you, completely believing what you said was the truth when in actual fact it would have taken you seconds to do a quick google or YouTube search so you could have found out the truth for yourself, since you were so intent on not believing a word I said.I get ‘pissed off’ when very serious matters like abuse are unnecessarily fabricated. In the story you’re referring to they were both abusers. Do you really think he’d be sitting on stage in a chair looking like a perfectly healthy individual if he’d broken his spine? He’d most likely be in a wheelchair depending on the placement of the break. I could hear very clearly that he’d cut his arms & legs up even over the laughter (& the laughing matter is an entirely different topic of discussion!)Regardless, it was the principle that you refused to believe you were incorrect. People find it hard enough as it is to be believed over abuse, we don’t need others telling people’s story’s for them & fabricating it unnecessarily.I’m also not falling for your emotional manipulation regarding your disabilities. I’m disabled & don’t use that in arguments to make others give me the sympathy vote or emotionally manipulate them into feeling sorry for me. If you can’t handle criticism or heated discussions on YouTube it’s not the best place for you I’m afraid.	Disabled	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/244	0.41
Feminism is fighting against toxic masculinity and harmful stereotypes about men as well. unfortunately most people are too lazy to research about it and only believe what they read or hear on incel/redpill/mgtow and similar websites and youtube channels which are nothing but anti-feminist and misogynistic propaganda	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/47	2.128
Feminism is about bitching about old shitty habits until they change. Men having to be manly/silent even when are being harmed is also shitty & needs change. We’re getting there.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/30	3.333
quewn tenerif yea I also see these comments a lot from men- men are stronger better = suffering abuse isn’t real - men are more logical = they’d be able to get outta anything-super anti-single mentality- Not being allowed to drink hot chocolate & other benign b.s. Etc. I mean.. nothing compare to death-by-partner but y’all don’t have to live like this.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/66	1.515
I don’t know if you are aware but the law says men cannot be raped by a woman !	Woman	Gender - General	1/18	5.556
Barbara Saes for many feminists, men are trash, rapists, sexists and woman should be superior. I’m not saying all feminists are like that but some need to stop being sexist (because what they are saying is sexist) and learn respect	Woman	Gender - General	1/40	2.5

What if the woman tells something different to the police? You know who they want to believe. This world is fucked up. Dani P	Woman	Gender - General	1/24	4.167
Alan J Feminism is about equal rights between men in women. I don't feel empowered by seeing this documentary where this woman is abusing her spouse. Feminism isn't about getting revenge on men by abusing them.	Woman	Gender - General	1/36	2.778
I feel sorry for what this guy and his kids went through. Your a saviour!! Hope you're kids and you find true happiness and this situation is put far behind you. Thank you for speaking out! Its about time that all abuse was recognized as abuse and not excluding people based on gender	Gender	Gender - General	1/53	1.887

<p>Southern Discomfort He did say that he was happy when she got pregnant a second time, thinking that it might make her a better person. However, I agree with you that it's victim blaming, despite the good intentions. Bernita, the problem with this kind of statement is that it creates an us an them situation - people thinking that they would never be in a situation like that, and if they were, that they would leave. The thing is, that long before the physical abuse starts, there is mental abuse. Gaslighting. They make you think that YOU are the problem, that if you just could do better, they wouldn't have to do these things to you. Yes, if someone said that to you outright, out of the blue, you'd laugh at them and call them ridiculous. But that's not what happens. It's small comments, things you think are benign at first, that wear away at your self esteem. You see them behave nicely to other people, as well, and think, well, I must be the problem, they're not like that to anyone else. They've shut you away from friends, from family, told you that they're the only one that cares, twisted small things that family members have done into huge issues, so that you think they don't care about you anymore and that the abuser is the only one that loves you. You're so isolated, that the thought of leaving is terrifying. Especially in the case of children, do you leave, and leave the kids to potentially get abused? No way. You think you can protect them, so you stay. Often, the abuser is in control of all the finances, so you have no money to save for a deposit on a new home, no way of doing anything. You are told you'll be killed if you leave, or your children will be killed. That you will never be believed. And you believe it, because most of the time, to the outside world, this abuser is a charming person, loving, kind, generous. It's only behind closed doors that they do these things. I understand people thinking this way, that there's no logic to staying, or no logic behind thinking another child will solve anything. But when you say these things, it creates doubt in others minds. It's only a very small step, between this, to saying "I don't believe you". And when you say that, when the abused person has spent months working up the courage to tell just one person, and that person doesn't believe them... you destroy any chance of them working up the courage to try again. And that person is now at even more risk. We need to help people out of these situations. Before it's too late.</p>	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/462	0.216
<p>Bernita KT Is no bullshit. Abused people don't even have friends. Nobody to trust. They are living a never ending nightmare of manipulation and lies. Cherry answer was pretty accurate, I agree with her. Why are you so aggressive and angry?</p>	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/41	2.439

<p>The problem is. Those who have not been in such a situation will always ask questions like "why did the victim stay?" "Why did they do X, y or Z?" From the outsider looking at it objectively of course it looks like common sense and like an easy choice. Before I fell victim I too once wondered why the victim still loved their abuser, why they still stayed despite their treatment, why they so desperately did all they good to try keep the abuser happy and why they were so loyal and defending of the person destroying them. Now sadly I know all the answers and I know that until you have been a victim of such brain washing (that is what this is at its core) you will never understand the depths of the predators manipulation and cunning. You will not know the strengths of trauma bonds and the Stockholm syndrome. You will not know the heartbreak and pain of trying desperately to get back the person you first met and fell for, your soul mate, who never really existed (that you will come to realise and understand once you get out.)</p> <p>You keep faith that things will get better because they sometimes give you a little glimpse of that original person and kindness again, they pretend to care and pretend to say sorry. Promises they love you and will change or, at the other end, you are terrified to leave them or anger them because you know they will just destroy you more and you are tired... So damn tired to fight back anymore. You accept a shitty reality that's become your normal, you lose all sense of self. You don't believe you are worth anything and they predator will make sure you keep thinking that way and let you know your lucky they even bother with you etc etc. These sorts of predators prey on all your human decent qualities. Your love, your empathy, your loyalty, your honesty, your want to care and do good, to help, to see the good in everyone. They see it and they exploit it to your ruin. It chills my blood when I remember back when I first met the narc sociopath who ruined my life. He used to compliment me on such childlike innocence and how beautiful it was I wanted to see the good.in the world and everyone. How he admired my loyalty and how much I cared etc etc. He clocked all the traits he could work with and I got dragged into his twisted game for most of my twenties until I finally got out.Now I never ask such questions again. I know how stupid such questions are be side it wrongly assumed you are even able to make choices anymore in the situation. Your decision making and trust on your own decision making is no longer there, it's wiped.</p>	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/485	0.206
--	--------	---------------------------------	-------	-------

Johnoè I told local mental health team about it they told me how do they know I didn't make it up.I had the severest nightmares for a month after that.It makes it extra difficult if you're a large man and typically bald (shaved) with stubble.Two women, two so called professionals said this to me at the mental health centre	Bald, Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments, Physical Identity - Physical Features	3/62	4.839
OIIIII your mum gay wah wah waah	Gay	Sexual Identity - General, Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	2/7	28.571
no u didn't pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/4	25.0
Vladimir zborovetskiy exactly plus he couldn't even defend himselfPussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/10	10.0
Oh stop thinking it all as you against them or men versus women! Yes there is a lot of sexism on both sides. It doesn't mean you get to label all feminists are man-haters. Grow up.	Sexism	Gender - General	1/36	2.778
What do you mean? We don't mind talking about this, we WANT male victims to feel safe enough to come forward. This type of thing is another example of how toxic masculinity is hurting men, so making it easier for male victims to reach out is actually a very feminist thing to do. I don't think any actual feminist would have a problem with content encouraging victims of domestic abuse to seek help, regardless of gender .	Gender	Gender - General	1/76	1.316
I Like Cucumbers feminism/ f m n z(ə)m/nounthe advocacy of women's rights on the ground of the equality of the sexes.A simple Google search will tell you that it's about equality. Different sexes are oppressed in different ways (eg men expected to "toughen up" and "get over" being abused or having mental health issues, and women being cat-called and sexualised a lot more)	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/63	1.587
Harvin Rojas educate yourself 10 year old .	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/7	14.286

Feminist works so all victim get a voice woman and men. Don't you say this has anything to do feminist! Get an understanding of violence in a close relationship first and why feminist movements works som much with gender-based violence is because 143 women are killed by their partners in the UK every year. Not to every justified violence form anybody.	Woman	Gender - General	1/61	1.639
revivedfears A woman stabbed a man : "Toxic masculinity". YOU are the problem, YOU have to grow up. Pathetic.	Woman	Gender - General	1/19	5.263
MenMenMen Menmenmen you clearly don't understand what toxic masculinity means. It's because he was afraid to speak for fear of being labelled as a weak pussy . THAT is what toxic masculinity is. That is what feminists are talking about.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/39	2.564
And THAT is retarded. If you hear about a male DV victim and the FIRST thing that you talk about is "ToxIc MaScUliNiTy" then you have mental issues.	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/28	3.571
Men don't report not because they are afraid to be a pussy , they don't report because the police ends up arresting them.Dickhead.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/23	4.348
RazorGayKandy there are not... There's women's abuse shelters and there's domestic Abuse shelters which take Everyone, men women, children, elderly , and anyone else who can be effected by the many forms of domestic abuse.	Elderly	Age - Over 65s	1/34	2.941
revivedfears he never said he was "afraid to speak out for fear of being labelled as a weak pussy ". You're just using that to inject your ideology into the conversation.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/30	3.333
RazorGayKandy everywhere, typically just labelled 'abuse' because gender doesn't play any kind of part	Gender	Gender - General	1/14	7.143
RazorGayKandy Red Pill by any chance?	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/7	28.571
GetYour Fix when a man is abused it's usually laughed at but when a woman is abused have so much sympathy for her unlike the man	Woman	Gender - General	1/26	3.846
I'm really in the boat of if a women hits a man then he has every right to do the same back . Don't let someone hurt you and just stand there like a pussy	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/36	2.778

Senpais favorite with hindsight it's very easy to say that. The victims often feel deep love to their abusive partner, it's not "being a pussy " to not want to be violent with a person you love, even if they treat you like shit. Also, quality toxic masculinity example too.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/49	2.041
Margaret Wilson the type that type comments about him "being a pussy "	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/12	8.333
Anonymous Person it happens and it happens a lot, people like you just turn a blind eye or act all innocent about male abuse.But everybody knows the game by now so the gig is up.Don't bullshit yourself anymore.	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/40	2.5
revivedfears So abuse towards male victims is actually the fault of the male victims and is caused by some 'assumed inherent toxicity that is related to their gender'? Isn't this just some relatively contemporary theory of what are themselves very toxic interpretations of Identity Politics?It sounds like a really nasty way to look at this. I voted Labour, cast my vote to remain in the referndum, and just generally am not a right wing weirdo (or even remotely right wing by any measure) so how do you address me without writing me off as such?... Or is that the point of labelling any dissent as 'right wing'?	Weirdo	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/108	0.926
Margaret Wilson it's not a strawman it's very real and common knowledge that men get harrassed even in public or on internet if they admit to having been abused. The fact that you called it a strawman is just you gaslighting	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/41	2.439
Samantha Serna I used this man as the example to show that it's not a common thing for men to be ignored. The only reason that people assume these things is because men choose not to come forward on ego, which was the case with this man as well. That somehow translates to, "no one believes men, etc". to low minded people. Of course not every man will be treated with respect, which is the same for women. I'm tired of people literally victimizing men on the stance that no one cares about them when that's the furthest thing from the truth, and is most of the time opposite for women.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/111	0.901

I know right, the double standards police, courts and even the general public have regarding domestic abuse and violence is slanted enormously in favor of women against men its sickening. Women can be the aggressor and inflict serious bodily harm to her male partner and yet when the police show up they are far more likely to arrest him then her especially if she is willing to lie.This stems from a 'sexism of low expectations' mindset to women, which imply that because women are physically weaker than men and less aggressive there is no way she can do any significant damage to a man and because of that standards for domestic abuse and jail sentencing times are one rule for men and another for women where the woman is less likely to be arrested, convicted and will get a shorter sentence with a higher chance of early release because the courts think that a woman won't be able to handle the harshness or the conditions of prison (give me a break) yet they never say the same thing for men. On the contrary a harsh sentence for a man who commits a crime that will make his life hell will be encouraged. Its bullshit and it needs to change yet Feminists would oppose women being held to account for the same standards as men because despite banging on about equality and fairness they don't actually want women to be equal. Feminists want women to be victim, to be held to a different standard and get special privileges and treatment, even before the law.	Woman	Gender - General	2/264	0.758
in places like the US when the police are called for domestic abuse they always need to take someone back and even when its the woman doing the abuse, if there is no clear evidence they will still arrest the man	Woman	Gender - General	1/41	2.439
revivedfears Nothing to do with right wing ffs	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/8	12.5
Senpais favorite i like to think nobody should get hurt	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/10	10.0
Senpais favorite Okay but you do realize the minute he would lay his hands on her, she'd have the biggest advantage in court simply because she has a pussy . You have to think logically about this. Sadly the legal system is truly fair for all.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/45	2.222
revivedfears I agree with you as it is very easy to say "don't stand there like a pussy " however in Alex's case he only went back with her because she was pregnant.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/32	3.125
rivivedfears Toxic masculinity is a very real problem? You must be living in the land of delusion because it doesn't exist. Libtard .	Libtard	Ideological and Political Identity - General	1/22	4.545

Yes because men are physically stronger than woman	Woman	Gender - General	1/8	12.5
revivedfears nothing wrong with masculine men,stop trying to make masculinity a bad thing	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/13	7.692
Samantha Serna because woman are physically weaker then men	Woman	Gender - General	1/9	11.111
Senpais favorite you are a pussy if you hit woman because you know damm well you are physically stronger than her	Woman, pussy	Gender - General, Nationality - Chinese	2/21	9.524
Good Christian Child Google is free, yes. It is also, like the rest of Silicon Valley, incredibly biased in favour of left wing politics. For example, when you search up "left wing terror attack" half the results for the first page are for right wing terrorism. When you search "American inventors" the top results are all black . When you search "European inventors" the top results are black and Asian. Does that not seem a little weird to you? Does that not seem like agenda pushing?	Black, Weird	Ethnicity - Black, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	3/85	3.529
Galthasar Belt Okay, first of all, Google doesn't make the answers, people do. Just had to make that clear. Real live people, with evidence and reasoning, answer your questions. (That is probably what you meant actually; just in case you were naïve enough to think otherwise.)More to the point: left-wing terrorism? Actually more than two thirds of terrorism is made up of right-wing extremists, thank you very much. So the reason why you don't get as many news about left wing terrorism as right wing- is because there isn't nearly as much. So if you're looking for hastily grabbed examples of Democratic violence to use in arguments against the Left, don't even bother, because they'll have a whole bunch of comebacks up their sleeves.Also, what's with this top-results-being- black hububble?! I Googled it like you said, and you're right, there are more black inventors than white. You want to know why? Because there are more black American inventors, duh. There is no 'bias' in Wikipedia or the general news. Oh, and in case you didn't notice, probably less than a quarter of the top results were female. Feel any better?Plus, on the European inventors list, I tried - to no avail - find the Asian or black inventors you claim to have clogged up the first page. They were simply not there. Sorry princess honeykins, but you must be wrong. Nice rhetorical questions, but they don't mean anything to me.	Black	Ethnicity - Black	3/242	1.24

Good Christian Child I did, and you must be blind if you think I just repeated myself.	Blind	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/17	5.882
There isn't such a thing as Toxic Masculinity or Feminity. There's Toxic Person.You can't say for example "Toxic masculinity is when a man gets too violent and hurts someone", because I can say "Well if a woman gets too violent and hurts someone, is it Toxic masculinity or feminity?". Meaning that socially negative behaviors are NOT related to genders.	Woman	Gender - General	1/60	1.667
Constant Throwing no, you don't understand what toxic masculinity actually means. It is typically masculine traits that are bad for men such as calling this guy a pussy for not fighting back. The fact he was afraid to come forward for fear of being called soft or weak is another example of toxic masculinity. It isn't that being masculine is inherently bad.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/62	1.613
Abhishek Nair no its not. You don't understand what toxic masculinity means, clearly. The fact the victim was reluctant to come forward for fear of being called weak and soft is toxic masculinity. It doesn't mean that being masculine is bad or toxic just that some attitudes such that a man should always be able to defend himself physically against a woman and a man should always be strong and non emotional is in fact bad for men. Seriously research the subject.	Woman	Gender - General	1/82	1.22
Constant Throwing you clearly don't know what toxic masculinity actually means. It has nothing to do with buzz feed either. It is a well understood concept that some inherently masculine characteristics such as always being non emotional and strong are actually bad for men. The guy in this video didn't want to tell the police what his girlfriend was doing because he was scared about being called soft and weak. That is what toxic masculinity is.	Nothing	Age - Youngsters	1/76	1.316
shook lizard I'm not. Toxic masculinity does not mean that being masculine is bad, just that some masculine attitudes are bad for men. The fact the guy in this video was reluctant to come forward for fear of being called a weak pussy is toxic masculinity.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/46	2.174

Samuel Díez as soon as anyone brings up sjws a know I am dealing with a 15 year old edge lord. The fact the guy in this video says himself that he was reluctant to come forward for fear of being called weak and a pussy and told to 'man up' is toxic masculinity. Honestly this thread it full of people that clearly get all their sociological information from reactionary weirdos on youtube. Go back to watching 'sjw soyboy cringe compilation part 45', you'll be more at home there. LIBTARDZ = REKT	Old, pussy	Age - Over 65s, Nationality - Chinese	2/97	2.062
revivedfears name one case that woman abuse her husband in Islamic nation or Saudia Arabia. I am waiting.	Nation, Woman	Gender - General, Nationality - General	2/18	11.111
SuperGamer5 so atheists are dogma about no god ever exists and refuse to prove it. Even skeptic tell you you can prove negative like prove Bigfoot is fake. Most left wings side with atheists meanwhile right wings are against atheists like islamic Nations. Islam encourages man to be powerful and rule the house and beat wife if she is bad. Where is the case of woman abuse husband in islamic nations.	Woman	Gender - General	1/71	1.408
Hitler's second coming aspects of typical masculinity that are bad actually for men. Such as being told to 'man up' for feeling depressed or anxious. Or maybe feeling unable to express negative emotions for fear of being called a pussy by other men. It's pretty simple, no idea why so many morons on here have such a problem with the concept. It's like deliberately not understanding something just to feel outraged. It does not mean that being masculine is toxic.	pussy	Nationality - Chinese	1/80	1.25
Johnoè Primarily because female domestic violence goes unnoticed for longer. Or ppl get paid off. And it's usually sexual abuse which is harder to see but which is just as violent and damaging. Perhaps that's what she's telling you men - that this is what she feels was done to her. Traumatized. I hope she gets help in prison for her sake and others. It's so sad because I know ppl w bpd and because they were seriously sexually and physically abused when young and their brain still developing, they literally can't control themselves This is why governments need to get an actual healthy health care system, and train doctors and nurses to administer proper mental health intervention and screen for child abuse before they grow up and can't help themselves Anyone who abuses a child is complicit in the act of creating a borderline personality. Doctors who miss child abuse or fail to prescribe treatment are complicit. Ppl who ignore the fact that traumatised isn't a will power issue are complicit. And now it's too late because she's passed the trauma on to a dad. I hope he's in treatment - as an adult it should be a tad easier for him to deal but will be obviously hard. Hope the trauma stops with him.	Mental, Sexual, doctors	Gender - General, Nationality - General, Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	4/216	1.852

Senpais favorite i completely understand where ur coming from... but its not like he should start attacking her with knives and have knife fights in the living room. She is just not stable... if he rises to her level and adopts her habbits or traits... he'd be just as abusive.. just look at how many scars he had. Also if the police had came round and they we're fighting.. not she was fighting him.. there would be physical evidence on her.... and he very well could have been arrested too. Its such a fuckd up situation.... the best solution IS to leave... but he suffered mental abuse aswell as physical & that is alot to combat especially when u are iscolated and ur "protecting" the person u "love". Now he's just gotta learn to love himself and his kids more... so he's never in that predicament again	Mental	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/147	0.68
Ashraf Raja lol. Willfully misunderstanding this concept makes you look really silly mate. How many times have you had it explained to you yet you still parrot the same old nonsense.	Old	Age - Over 65s	1/31	3.226
revivedfears Well if you using the APA definition no because they did a huge retraction and what is called toxic masculinity by feminists is common behavior to both sexes.	Common	Social Class - Working class	1/29	3.448
Angus Gow no it isn't. I've explained what toxic masculinity is a million times in this thread. Toxic feminity does exist, I agree, women shouldn't expect any special treatment from men or society for merely being a woman . Either way, it's irrelevant to this video and a quick look at your profile confirms to me everything I need to know about why you are making such an irrelevant (to this video) whataboutasim.	Woman	Gender - General	1/72	1.389
The Leo Wolf nobody says that though.	Nobody	Age - Youngsters	1/7	14.286
Clearly, both can be abused but men are stronger by nature. If a man is getting abused it's because he's allowing it. Parents teach their son's never to hit a woman but in the same token you teach your son's to never let a woman put their hands on them either.	Woman	Gender - General	2/51	3.922
Pink y not every man is stronger than a woman .	Woman	Gender - General	1/10	10.0
Seriously. I've never in real life ever seen anyone state this as a claim. And I've only seen a few online ever and it tends to be red pill type losers who are obsessed with some alpha/beta male narrative.	Red	Ideological and Political Identity - General, Ethnicity - Native-American	2/39	5.128

I just saw this on snapchat this is crazy	Crazy	Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	1/10	10.0
--	-------	---	------	------

Table 2: Summary of the results per sociolinguistic variable

Sociolinguistic variables (Hiper - Hipo)	KeyWords	Number of occurrences	Frequency	Frequency(%)
Gender - General	Woman, Sex, Gender, Sexual, Sexism, Chick, Misogyny, Patriarchy, Dame, Misogynist, Pussy pass, Misandry, Chauvinist	2322	2322/392952	0.59
Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments	Psycho, Mental, Crazy, Freak, Weird, Dumb, Dim, Lunatic, Handicapped, Bonkers, Nutter, Blind, Disabled, Weirdo, Lame	759	759/392952	0.19
Nationality - General	doctors, Nation, Immigrant, Alien, Nationality	31	31/392952	0.01
Physical Identity - Physical Features	Fat, Skinny, Thin, Bald, Lump, Scrawny	38	38/392952	0.01
Age - Youngsters	Nobody, Nothing, Zero, Insect	377	377/392952	0.1
Nationality - Chinese	pussy, ABC	216	216/392952	0.05
Social Class - Working class	Common, Redneck, Coarse, Cheesy	92	92/392952	0.02
Gender - Female sexuality	B*tch, Slag, THOT, Ho, Tramp, Tart	24	24/392952	0.01
Age - Over 65s	Old, Elderly, Elder, Senior	101	101/392952	0.03
Age - General	Age, Ageing	80	80/392952	0.02
Ideological and Political Identity - General	Snowflake, Red, Cuck, Libtard	52	52/392952	0.01
Gender - Female intelligence	Feminazi, Bimbo	11	11/392952	0.0
Behavioural Addiction - Drugs	Drug addict, Druggie, Junkie	14	14/392952	0.0
Ethnicity - General	Ethnicity, Race, Racism, Racist	60	60/392952	0.02
Ethnicity - Native-American	Red, Apple, Indian, Squaw	42	42/392952	0.01
Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality	Sissy, Gay, Beta male, Pansy, Queer	123	123/392952	0.03

Nationality - Southern European	PIGS	6	6/392952	0.0
Ethnicity - Black	Black, coloured, African, Buck	94	94/392952	0.02
Nationality - German	Hun, Jerry	8	8/392952	0.0
Sexual Identity - General	Gay, Homophobic, Queer	67	67/392952	0.02
Gender - Female age and physical appearance	Witch	30	30/392952	0.01
Sexual Identity - Transexuality	Transgender, Tranny	3	3/392952	0.0
Sexual Identity - Female homosexuality	Lesbian	13	13/392952	0.0
Religious Identity - Protestant	Prod	2	2/392952	0.0
Religious Identity - Muslim	Terrorist	2	2/392952	0.0
Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol	alcohol	5	5/392952	0.0
Ethnicity - White	Redneck	1	1/392952	0.0
Nationality - European or anti-Europeans	Brexit	2	2/392952	0.0
Ethnicity - Aboriginal	Gin	1	1/392952	0.0
Social Class - Destitute	Bum	1	1/392952	0.0
Ethnicity - Asian (South- India, Pakistan, Bangladesh)	ABCD	1	1/392952	0.0
Nationality - Irish	Mick	1	1/392952	0.0
Religious Identity - Roman Catholic	Mick	1	1/392952	0.0

Result analysis:

- Taking into account the words that were detected, we can reach the conclusion these comments are associated with : : Gender - General;Physical Identity - Physical (and Mental) Impairments;Nationality - General;Physical Identity - Physical Features;Age - Youngsters;Nationality - Chinese;Social Class - Working class;Gender - Female sexuality;Age - Over 65s;Age - General; Ideological and Political Identity - General;Gender - Female intelligence;Behavioural Addiction - Drugs;Ethnicity - General;Ethnicity - Native-American;Sexual Identity - Male homosexuality;Nationality - Southern European;Ethnicity - Black;Nationality - German;Sexual Identity - General;Gender - Female age and physical appearance;Sexual Identity - Transexuality;Sexual Identity - Female homosexuality;Religious Identity - Protestant;Religious Identity - Muslim;Behavioural Addiction - Alcohol;Ethnicity - White;Nationality - European or anti-Europeans;Ethnicity - Aboriginal;Social Class - Destitute;Ethnicity - Asian (South- India, Pakistan, Bangladesh);Nationality - Irish;Religious Identity - Roman Catholic;
- The percentage of hate speech related words is 1.1655.
- Considering that the variable **Gender - General** has the most occurences in the post, we can interpret that this is the predominant hate speech.
- Overall there were 4586/15187 occurences of hate speech related comments.